The Reves Family

GC
929.2
R259RH

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01415 9518
$7.50
213

A REEVES GENEALOGY

THE REVES FAMILY

The Descendants of

WALTER REEVES

of Burlington County,

New Jersey,

Through His Eldest Son

JOHN

By

Haviland F. Reves

REVES ASSOCIATES

Detroit - Michigan

1951

Copyright, 1951, by
Haviland F. Reves
Fox Theatre Building, Detroit, Michigan

Library of Congress Catalog
Card Number: 51-11880

Pictorial insert by courtesy of
Detroit Colortype Company and The Baring Press, Detroit
Composition by Composition Service, Detroit
Printed by offset by Edwards Brothers, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1135648

To

Mary Eveline Reves, who has made possible the completion of this work by her love and understanding, and active assistance and lively humor through the hours of research and writing.

Rawson Bookhouse - 7.50 1+

PREFACE

This book is the record of the family of John Reves, oldest son of Walter Reeve(s), of Burlington County, N. J., who died in 1698. The families of two other children of Walter—Walter, Jr., and William—have been recorded in "The Reeves Family" by Stevens and Birch; little is known about the families of the other five sons.

This record of the senior branch of the family has been given, as title, the distinctive spelling used in each generation since Walter Reeve(s), but now almost extinct. It is to be hoped that this record may be some day completed to the latest generation, where gaps now occur, and take its part in a comprehensive genealogy of the entire Reeves Family.

The orthography "Reves" gives identity to a distinct family line which marks the logical limits of this work, although it is, save for the Kansas line, nearing extinction. To extend the study back to the earliest American generations, as briefly indicated, upon a scale of treatment similar to that given the John Reves line (still necessarily incomplete), would require a work too vast for a single individual to undertake, or to be included in a private or family library.

Records of the John Reves family for the first several generations are disappointingly scanty. The late H. C. Campion, Jr., who devoted a half century to research in the Reeves family history, wrote in 1939 that this branch "tended strictly to their own business and were not in any way involved in local offices nor military activities. ... Very little is known about this branch of the family so far as I have been able to discover." (Ref. D41)

The papers left by Campion, now at Cape May Court House, N. J., have been studied in detail, but contain disappointingly little information about this line, in comparison to extensive material about other Reeves lines.

Campion's work followed 45 years of research upon the Walter Reeves line by the late Samuel V. Reeves; neither lived to write the book which he had planned. Part of Samuel V. Reeves' work was embodied in the book cited above, of which his daughter, Mrs. Clara R. Birch, was co-author. She has generously made available much additional material, particularly upon some lines of descendants of Thomas Reeves^3, gathered since 1885 by her father and herself, which has been embodied in the present work.

This work was originally projected upon a much smaller scale, to be a record of the family of Henry Braly Reves[6]. This was expected to have local interest, because nine generations of the family, counting from his grandfather-in-law Nicholas Wilhelm, have lived in the Detroit area. Further study showed the need of a comprehensive genealogy of the family, starting five generations further back in the Reves line, and this work has accordingly included a record of all descendants it has been possible to discover.

Brief biographies have been given wherever information has been made available, though many are necessarily fragmentary. Some material in the personal sketches, which the writer would have preferred to omit, has been included because of the wish of some persons concerned to have such a record of the personal history of their own branches.

Some hypothetical—in a few cases dubious—material has been included and suitably indicated, to suggest lines of future research, or to record its improbability. All qualifications of statements should be given full weight and all sources individually assessed for probable reliability, in any quotation or other use of this work.

The criterion for inclusion of available material has been its (present or possible future) genealogical, family, or historical interest. It is regretted that some sources did not furnish more nearly complete information, for their own lines, despite repeated inquiry and the use of a very detailed questionnaire.

Departing from the practice of many genealogies, the female lines of descent have been included.

The paths of this family history have gone into every state of the Union except Maine and Mississippi. Occupations have ranged widely—wheelwrights, blacksmiths, farmers, mariners, physicians, clergymen, superintendents of schools, engineers, automotive workers, printers, and writers. Virtually every major religious faith has been represented—with the historic family connections with the Church of England and the Society of Friends as background. Despite the latter faith, the family has given its full share of military and, especially, naval service; many members have died in defense of their country.

Not family pride, but a comprehensive reconstruction—insofar as history, the available records, and research make possible—of a single complete family group extending into the present time from the earliest decades of our colonial history

and serving as a microcosmic record of three centuries, an epitome of American experience, has inspired this labor.

The questions, Where did our people come from? What were their names and what were they like? How distant kinship can we trace among those living? have interested me since early childhood. Family tradition has been carried on from one generation to another in oral, often uncertain, form, and most is lost after the passage of three generations. Often in this family, the record stands, "He was a silent man." The paucity of close relations in my own case has also inspired the task of placing the answers on record.

This family record lists the names of no great persons. A few have attained modest wealth and achieved some repute in their own fields; none has brought infamy to the name. But it is of greater significance that this numerous family represents the vast diversity of American experience—in temperament, in occupation, in locality, among other ways. The details of a whole cross-section of our country's history are epitomized in these pages.

In a few instances, where sufficient accurate information was accessible, extended personal accounts have been given because the stories of these individuals and family groups selected may be considered as a typical sampling of this diversity.

This record remains incomplete in some lines; but to delay publication would mean to lose irrevocably many links of the family connection. May it serve as a source of useful reference to workers in genealogy and history, who may be aided in their turn by some knowledge of the nearly 700 family and 7,000 individual names indexed; and as a means whereby many in future generations may be enabled to realize their personal connection with the distant past, remembering their forefathers.

Production of a supplement at some future date is contemplated, and all members of the family, genealogists, and others who may have knowledge of any additions or corrections to the record are urged to communicate it to the author. It is also suggested that changes of ownership or location of individual copies of this book be similarly registered, in order that announcements of supplementary material may be sent to the owners.

Haviland F. Reves

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The list of those persons who have been helpful in the preparation of this work would be long: in some measure, they are indicated in the references. The invaluable basic work of the late Samuel V. Reeves and Henry C. Campion, Jr., and the gracious cooperation of Mrs. Clara R. Birch are cited in the preface. Among others who have been of outstanding help are Henry C. Shinn, the late Mrs. Grace Taft Stutsman, Mrs. Anna S. Hunt, John Pickens Dornan, Mrs. Ralph O. Stratton, Mrs. Margie K. Lewis, Mrs. Frank Reynolds Fish, Mrs. E. S. Edgerton, Mrs. Rosa L. Thorman, Mrs. W. J. Krause, Mrs. Gertrude Buchanan, and Miss Stella Moody. The author is especially indebted to Henry C. Shinn for the time, research, knowledge, suggestions, and counsel which he has shared most generously.

In addition, grateful acknowledgement is made for the detailed and patient assistance given by many individual librarians, historians, and others not listed.

Especial thanks for assistance in securing and for permission to use illustrative material are due to Henry H. Bisbee, O. D., Miss H. Dorothy Atkinson, Mrs. Clement R. Budd, Miss Emma V. Duffield, N. R. Ewan, Mrs. Clara R. Birch, Henry C. Shinn, Miss Meta E. Sharp, Kirby G. Elliott, Mrs. Anna R. Dollison, and Mrs. Ida R. Seaman.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to George W. Hofsommer and the Detroit Colortype Company for their generous cooperation in the planning and processing of the engravings used in this work.

Personal acknowledgement is due to Mary Eveline Reves for her assistance, from the earlier research to the printed work, including the task of reading the entire proof. Special assistance in editing portions of the copy was given by Mrs. Ida R. Seaman and Mrs. Grace Kronberg.

The staff of the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit, under the direction of Mrs. Elleine H. Stones, have been especially helpful in making possible the most effective use of the resources of this great library, where most of the basic and co-ordinating research was performed.

EXPLANATORY FOREWORD

In the spelling of the family name, the prevailing family usage in each branch has been followed, wherever it could be determined. This has resulted in some minor inescapable inconsistencies. The form "Reves" has been used in the direct line where supported by documentary evidence only (except in the case of Abraham Reves[4],* where the spelling may be inferred from other sources in the absence of his written signature). (See Appendix H, "Spelling of the Name Reves".)

Spelling of names generally has closely followed individual usage in the available sources, with correction only of obvious errors. Individual variations and occasional inaccuracy in the sources must be considered in searching for specific names.

In order to keep family groups together as far as possible 2, 3, or more generations are frequently listed under the ancestral sketch; but practical convenience, logical grouping, and the amount of material available for each individual have determined whether he should be treated in a separate sketch. For this reason, an individual should always be sought through the index and not by an unguided search of the sketches for his generation. Or his record may be found through the table of contents, if he or one of his known ancestors is the subject of one of the key sketches listed. The table of contents also serves as an outline to the organization of the family record, which may be usefully employed in various ways.

The ascendants, or ancestors in the direct line, for each person who is a subject of a sketch are listed in parentheses following his name, in ascending order, with their proper generation indices, starting with the generation of Walter Reeve(s) as number one. It has been necessary to include the maiden surnames of female ascendants, as well as the surnames of their intermediate descendants, in this listing, to make the lines readily intelligible.

A serial number has been assigned to each sketch of an individual, composed of a letter representing the position of his

*Small superior numbers used after names are generation indices, representing that individual's generation in descent starting with the progenitor of the family (i.e., Walter Reeve(s) for the Re(e)ves family in general).

generation in relation to that of Walter Reeves (d. 1698) and a number representing the order of that sketch in the treatment of that particular generation. (Thus I22 would represent the 22nd member of the ninth generation, counting from Walter Reeves, to be the subject of a key biography.)

In order to facilitate reference either upward or downward, the serial number for the parent (or next ancestor treated in detail) of each individual subject of a sketch is given at the beginning of the parenthetical listing of his ascendants, at the start of each biography; and the serial numbers for his children (or other descendants listed in the sketch) who are themselves the subjects of later sketches, are given in parentheses before their names.

Certain data, such as parentage, are not repeated in the sketch for the individual, as a rule, and reference should always be made to the indicated sketches of his ascendants.

Names of individuals given in parentheses, as "Mary (Jones) Smith", usually indicate the surname at birth, subsequently replaced by marriage, adoption, or otherwise. Occasionally this indicates an alternate form; such usage can be readily distinguished by the similarity of names.

Any statements which do not appear to be adequately supported by available evidence have been indicated as probabilities or hypotheses. It is hoped that the publication of this work may stimulate further research which will confirm or modify any dubious points and add further information.

References are given to sources of specific information, wherever possible, directly following such information. General references are given at the ends of sketches or sections thereof. (Such references do not, of course, indicate that all of the preceding material has been taken from the sources cited, since additional material from other and more general sources may also be included.)

Because the work has involved the use of much research done by others, credit is given to the sources wherever possible. This has resulted in a possibly exceptional number of references, but it is believed that future research work may be facilitated by this usage. To conserve space, sources have been grouped and cited by number*, listed at the back of the

*Of the types C15, D113, JR15, and RW5; such numbers, usually in parentheses, if not otherwise identified, are

book, in most cases. In addition the following brief forms of reference are used:

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sinnott	Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine, and Allied Families; Mary Elizabeth Sinnott; Phila., 1905.
Shinn	The Shinn Family in Europe and America; Josiah H. Shinn; Chicago, 1903.
F. B. Lee (Lee)	Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey; F. B. Lee; 1910.
Stevens & Birch	The Reeves Family–Walter Reeve of Burlington, N. J.; Clara Swain Stevens and Clara B. Birch; Merchantville, N. J., 1930.
History & Reminiscences or H & R	History and Reminiscences, Old Settlers Union of Princeville and Vicinity; Princeville, Ill.; 4 Vol., 1906-1910, 1911-1915, 1916-1922, 1923-1929.
Historic Rancocas	The Historic Rancocas; George DeCou; Moorestown, N. J., 1949.
Woodward & Hageman	History of Burlington and Mercer Counties; E. F. Woodward and John F. Hageman; Phila., 1883.
Ancestry of Haines	Ancestry of the Haines and Other Families; Richard Haines; Camden, 1902.
JPMS	Genealogical Material, Largely from Clinton & Shiawassee Counties, Mich., from Scrap Book of Jane Postrema Munson (8/7/1838–1/13/1907), loaned by Mr. & Mrs. Milo Munson of Ovid, Mich.; 103 pp., 43 p. index (typescript transcribed by Three Flags Chapter, D.A.R.; copies in Burton Historical Collection, Detroit, & Library of Congress).

references; elision of "Ref." has been made wherever its significance is clear.

SUPPLEMENTAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

Thomas Reeves and His Descendants; Emma M. Reeves; Salem, N. J.; 1947. (Not on line of Walter Reeves)

Burlington Court Book, A Record of Quaker Jurisprudence in Western New Jersey, 1680-1709; Washington, 1944.

Henry C. Campion, Jr., Collection; Cape May Co. Historical & Genealogical Society, Cape May Court House, N. J.

Untitled pamphlet, mimeographed and unbound, by Howell Hiram Reeves, on Long Island Reeves line, descended from Thomas Reeves, who first settled in Connecticut, and died in Southampton, L. I., 1685 (Copy in Campion Collection).

Reeves Genealogy: 1700 to 1900—Ancestry and Posterity of Johnson Reeves (1799-1860); by Francis Brewster Reeves; Phila., 1900 (First Edition, 1887), 100 copies, 65 pp.

The Early History of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.; George R. Howell (2 editions) (Connection to Walter Reeves line not proved).

Reichner and Aiken Genealogies; L. Irving Reichner; Philadelphia, 1918(?); 25 copies.

Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey; John W. Barber & Henry Howe; N. Y., 1844.

MS. Annals of Old Mount Holly; Dr. Zachariah Read; 1859.

In general, supplementary material, especially anecdotal, may be found in some of the works just cited upon a few of the individuals in this book, and reference should be made thereto.

References are not given, in many cases, for the family of Henry B. Reves[6], since this portion was based upon personal research over the past 25 years, and information supplied by many members of the family.

General consistency of style has been occasionally subordinated to clarity in the treatment of detail, in order to associate relevant information as conveniently as possible for the casual rather than systematic reader.

Local usage, especially in such terms as street, avenue, road, and town, varies widely; usage in this work is based upon the best available authority and so written as to be readily

recognizable to the greatest number of users, at the occasional sacrifice of some local custom or distinction of meaning.

The list of Addenda and Errata should be consulted consistently in the use of this book.

It is suggested that readers interested chiefly in historical, rather than genealogical, information, consult first the sketches of earlier generations, and then the appendices.

Every reasonable precaution has been taken by extensive research to confirm the accuracy of each statement in the book; but no responsibility can be assumed for facts based upon the authorities cited, nor for humanly inevitable errors.

SPECIAL ABBREVIATIONS

ab.	about
b.	born (in or at)
bur.	buried (in or at)
ca.	about (circa)
cem.	cemetery
d.	died (in or at)
dau.	daughter
f(f).	following
ibid.	in (or see) the same (book or reference)
l.d.	(by) license dated
lib.	liber, book
m.	married (in or at)
M.M.	Monthly Meeting (Friends)
op. cit.	in the work (previously) cited
P.C.	Private Claim
q.v.	which (item cited) see
res.	residence, resides (in or at)

INDEX ABBREVIATIONS

The following special purpose abbreviations are used only in the index:

d. daughter of

f. father of

h. husband of

m. mother of

s. son of

w. wife of

CONTENTS

First Generation

A1 Walter Reeves 1

Second Generation

B1 John Reves 6

Third Generation

C1 Thomas Reeves 8
C2 Henry Reves 12

Fourth Generation

D1 Biddle Reeves 15
D2 Arthur Reeves 16
D3 Thomas Reeves 18
D4 Joseph Reeves 20
D5 Abraham Reves 22
D6 Henry Reves 24

Fifth Generation

E1 Thomas Reeves 27
E2 Ann (Reeves) Moffett 29
E3 Biddle Reeves 32
E4 Clement Reeves 34
E5 Sarah (Reeves) Stevens 35
E6 Mary (Reeves) Cook 36
E7 Mark Reeves 38
E8 Aaron Reeves 39
E9 David Reeves 40
E10 Henry Reeves 42
E11 William Reeves 44
E12 Hannah (Reeves) Gaskill 44
E13 James Reves 56
E14 Exercise (Reeves) Kemble 65
E15 Isaiah Reeves 67
E16 Joel Reeves 69

E17 Abigail (Reeves) Rogers 70
E18 Abra(ha)m Reeves 74

Sixth Generation

F1 Thomas Reeves 78
F2 Joseph Love Reeves 79
F3 Mary Ann (Reeves) Dyer 80
F4 Desire (Reeves) Gill 82
F5 Mark Ewan Reeves 84
F6 James Eyre Reeves 85
F7 Postrema Shinn (Reves) Munson 87
F8 James Clark Reeves 89
F9 Jacob Green Reves 97
F10 Ann Maria(h) (Reves) Moody. 102
F11 William Reves 106
F12 Amy (Reves) Schofield Pettibone 108
F13 Martha Ashmel (Reves) Bartholomew 110
F14 Henry Braly Reves 111
F15 Alexander Magowa(e?)n Kemble 114
F16 James L. Kemble 117
F17 Clayton Brown Rogers 120

Seventh Generation

G1 Mary (Reeves) Ash Reynolds 123
G2 Joseph Love Reeves 125
G3 George W. Gill 126
G4 Harriet Halberstabdts (Gill) Lippincott Dunn 127
G5 Paul Scull Reeves 129
G6 David Reeves. 132
G7 Ithiel Luzerne Munson 133
G8 George Bartholomew Munson 135
G9 Charles Green Munson 138
G10 Harriet(t) C. (Reves) Miller 140
G11 Benjamin Reves 152
G12 Amy (Reves) Blanchard 154
G13 Mary (Reves) Blanchard 157
G14 Oliver Moody. 158
G15 Lois Amy (Moody) Davis 164
G16 Ira Moody 173
G17 M. De Tall(e)yrand Moody 176
G18 William Austin Reeves 178

G19 Salome Amy (Reves) Tate Wilson 180
G20 Peter Wilhelm Reves 184
G21 Mary Martha (Reves) Mitzelfeld 189
G22 William Henry Reves 195
G23 Frank Nelson Reves 200
G24 Annie Virginia (Kemble) Greene 204
G25 Austin R. Haines 206
G26 Abigail Amanda (Haines) Roberts 207
G27 Anna Maria (Haines) Wright 215
G28 Rebecca Austin (Haines) Bates 219

Eighth Generation

H1 Thomas West Reeves 223
H2 Mary Dyer (Lippincott) Davis 223
H3 Almyra (Munson) Bennett. 224
H4 Julia Etta (Blanchard) Edwards 228
H5 Hattie (Blanchard) Wear 231
H6 William Edward Reeves 233
H7 Elizabeth Mary (Tate) Kronberg 236
H8 Lucius H. Tate 244
H9 William George Tate 245
H10 Edwin Braly Wilson 247
H11 Wilhelmina Martha (Wilson) Wimbish 248
H12 Minnie Amy (Mitzelfeld) Neville Joy 249
H13 Mary Catherine (Mitzelfeld) Sheeks 253
H14 Antoinette Charlotte (Mitzelfeld) McKeough 258
H15 Adeline Elizabeth (Mitzelfeld) Oltz 260

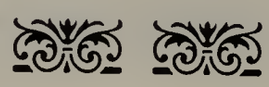
Appendices

A Ancestors of Rachel Jess 264
B Ancestors of Amy Green 265
C Ancestors of Susannah Bryant 266
D Wilhelm Family 270
E Will of Henry Reves[3] (1745). 277
F Inventory in Estate of Abraham Reves[4] (1778). . . 279
G Will of James Reves[5] (1826-7) 280
H Spelling of the Name Reves 281
I The Reeves Cemetery near Woodbury, N. J. . . . 283
J Ancestors of Abigail Shinn 285
K The Reves Farm near Detroit, Mich. 287

Reference to Sources 299

Indices 307
Persons 308
Places 390
Ships 406

Addenda and Errata 407



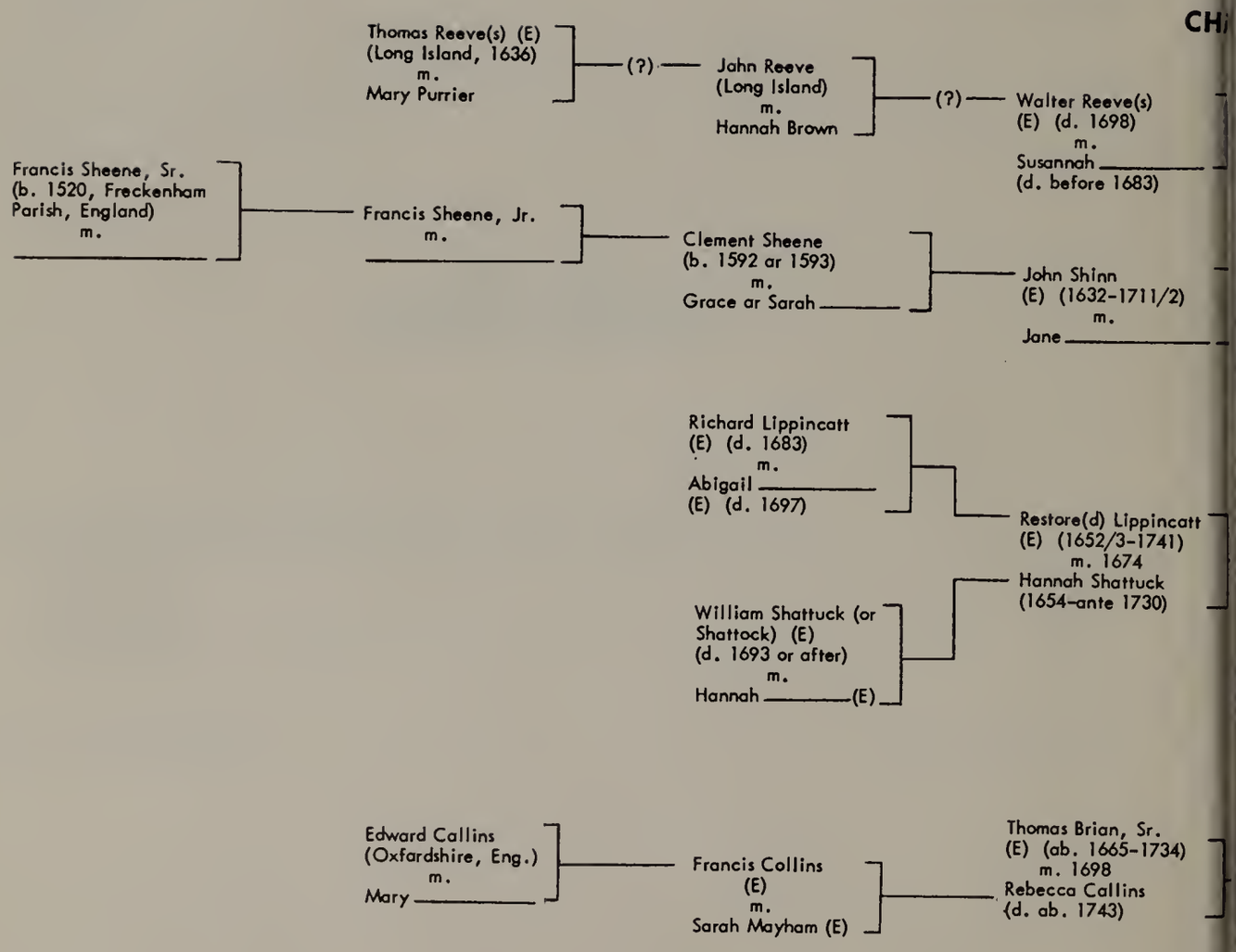
Ancestral Charts Indicating Some Allied Lines
Chart A xxiv
Chart B xxvi
Chart C xxvi

Pictorial Insert . . . . . facing page 6

THE REVES FAMILY

ANCESTRAL CHARTS IND

CH



These charts embody several lines for which complete proof is lacking. They must be considered strictly as hypothetical constructions, subject to the detailed discussion, qualifications, and questions embodied in the text, including especially the pertinent appendices.

Identity of the mother in the case of second marriage is especially uncertain in the earlier generations.

Additional names and dates are necessarily omitted from this outline.

(E) denotes an actual or presumed immigrant. Places of origin (or residence) are given if available.

SOME ALLIED LINES

Lack of space makes it impossible to outline the numerous inter-relations of this branch with many early N. J. & Penn. families.

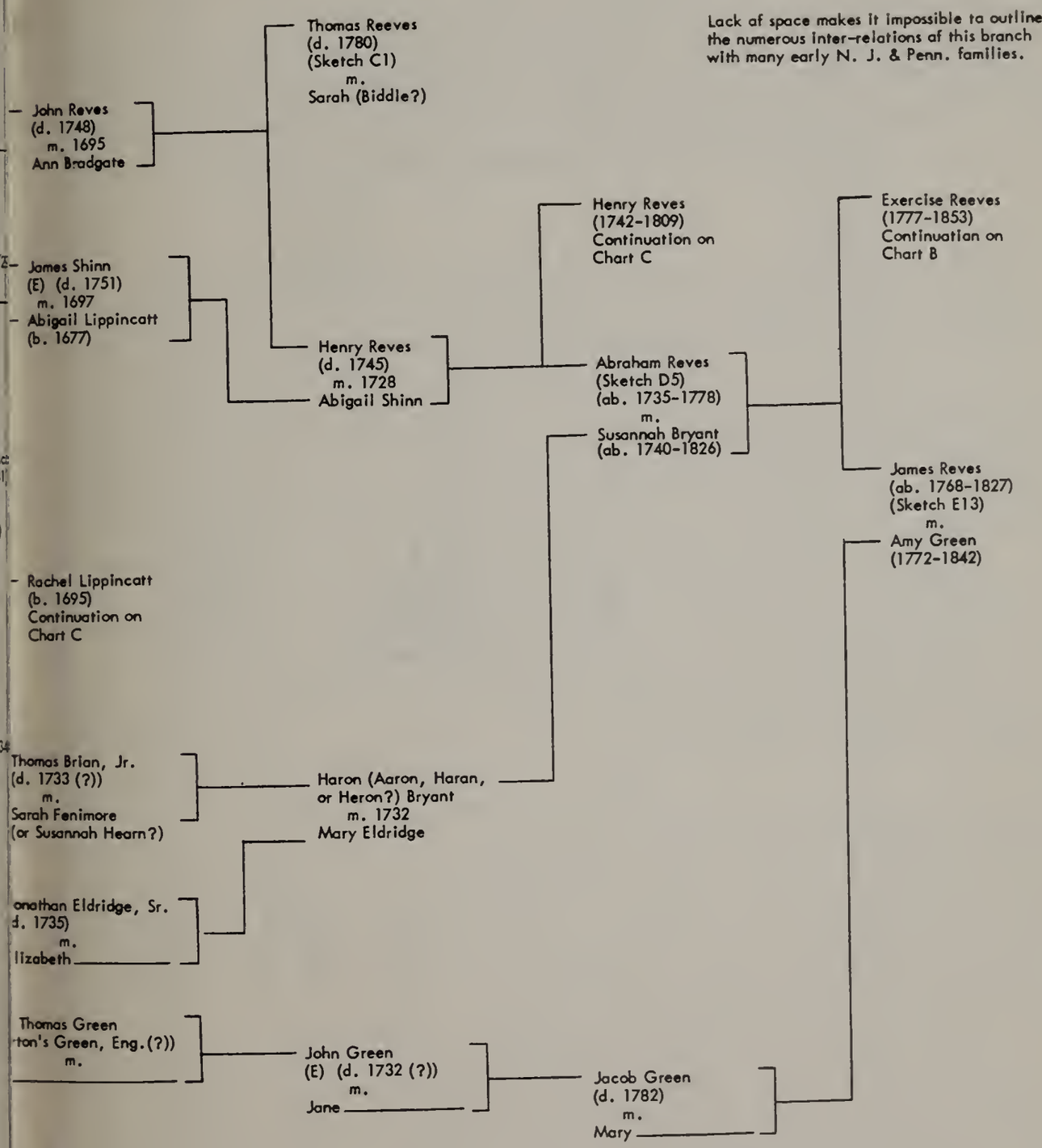


CHART B

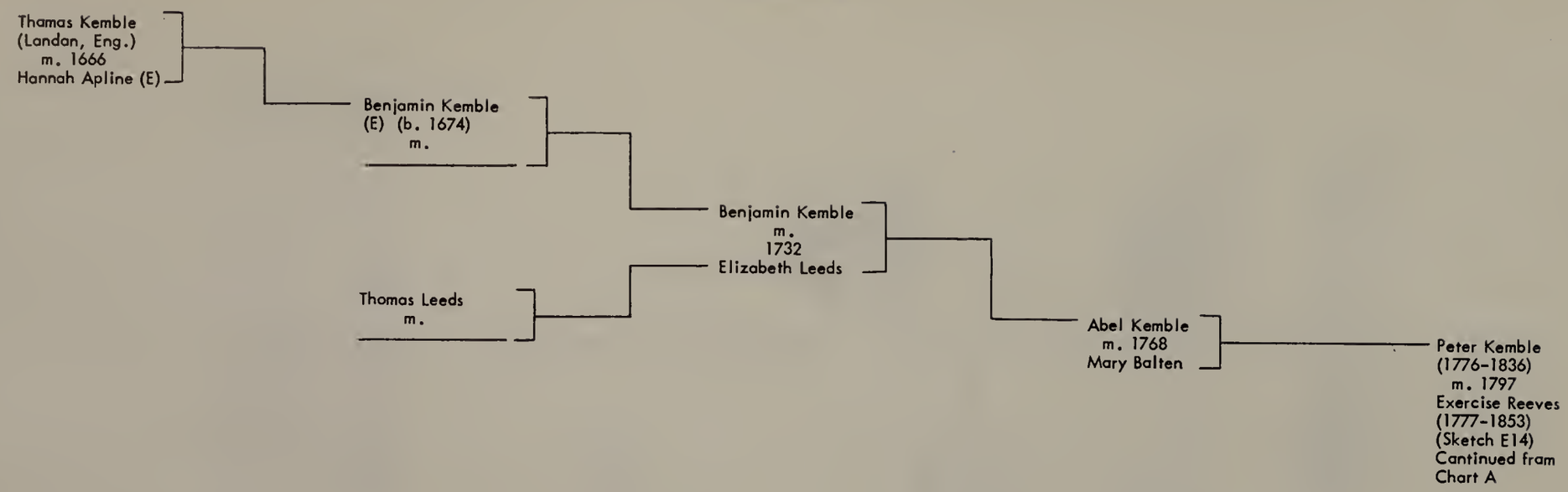
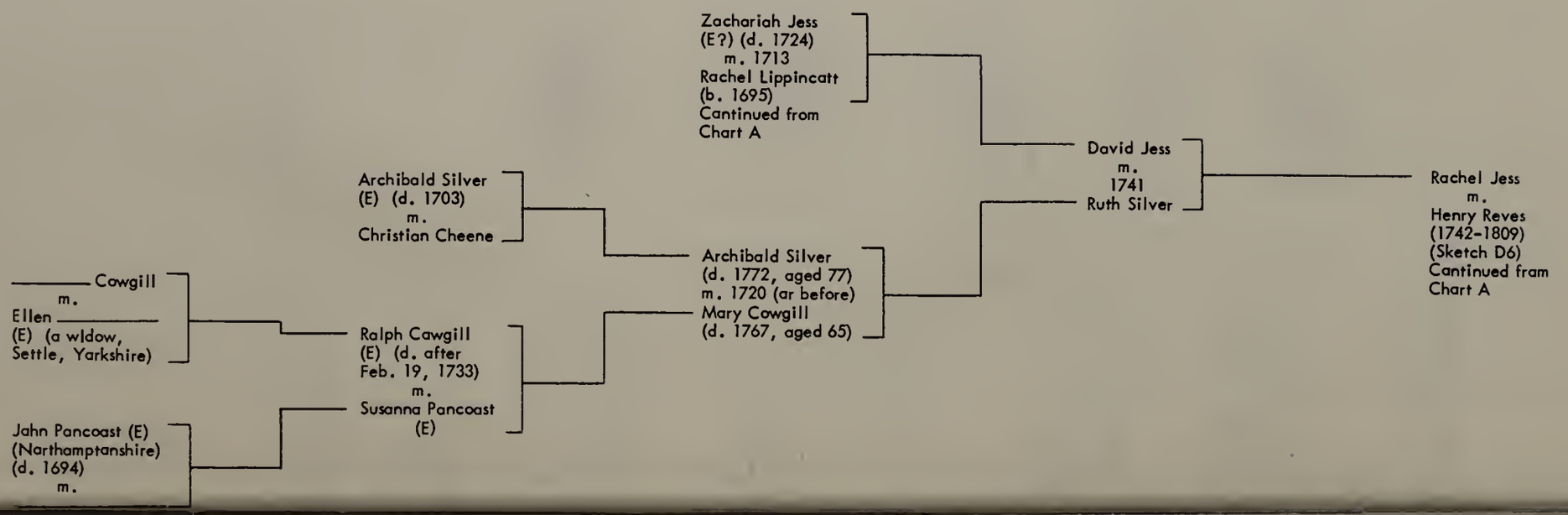


CHART C



FIRST GENERATION

A1. WALTER REEVE[1*] was probably born between 1650 and 1657. His origin remains uncertain, despite much research. He was almost certainly of English or Welsh descent; he may have been born in England or Wales, near Southold, Long Island, or have come from the West Indies, settling in Burlington County, N. J.—then West Jersey, possibly prior to 1678.**

---

* He is called Reeve or Reeves rather indiscriminately in various records. For convenience, the familiar form Reeves is generally used in this work, except for those descendants who have used Reves. (See Appendix H.)

** This is a slightly earlier date than any recognized for the first white, or rather British, settlers in the vicinity of Mount Holly, according to local historians (including Henry C. Shinn and the late George DeCou). However, Walter Reeves may have been a squatter who came early; this may account for the apparent lack of formal recorded title to some of his property.

A Long Island origin is considered improbable by the late H. C. Campion, Jr., leading authority on the Reeves Family, who summarized decades of research thus, not long before his death—

"He (Walter Reeves) was living on the south side of the north branch of Rancocus Creek before the Friends made a settlement in Burlington in 1677/8 . . . . I am inclined to believe he may have come from the West Indies." (C34)

It is pertinent to note that the Reeves family of Southold is said to have been of Welsh origin rather than English ("A History of Long Island", W. S. Pelletreau, 1903, vol. 3, p. 382-3; "The Early History of Southampton", George R. Howell, p. 358).

"I am firmly convinced that he (Walter Reeves) was an original immigrant to this country and in no way related, so far as I know, to the Long Island families, of which there were two," Campion wrote in 1943. These Long Island families were descended respectively from Thomas, who came by way of St. Christopher in the West Indies and settled in Southold; and John [probably a slip of the pen—should be Thomas?—H.F.R.], who came in the ship "Bevis" and settled first at Springfield, Mass. (See "Thomas Reeves and His Descendants" by Emma M. Reeves.)(C34)

A Thomas Reeve(s) (not the subject of the foregoing title), who was born in England about 1612, sailed in May, 1635, on the ship "Matthew" at the age of 24, for St. Christopher, West Indies. In 1636, he was in the Chowan Country (now North Carolina), in quest of "sperrits resine" (turpentine), having come from "ye summer isles." (A James Reeve, possibly a brother, already in the Chowan Country, joined the company there.) This venture failed because of the great number of adventurers already on the

site, and he, with others, sailed to Lashammoneck or Hashamommock (now called Arshamomoque), in 1636-37. This settlement became the eastern portion of the village of Southold, L. I., which celebrated its tri-centennial in 1940.

Thomas Reeves (? see further) married Mary Purrier, probably the daughter of William Purrier, and had 9 children. The fourth child and third son was John Reeves, who married (1) Hannah Brown and had 5 children; and (2) Martha_____and had 4 children. John's oldest son, by his first wife, was Walter—a name considered exceptional in the Long Island line; apparently no record of his marriage or future career is found there. It is entirely possible that this Walter is the Walter of Burlington Co., N. J., 1678-1698. There was a substantial migration from Long Island to N. J. somewhat later than 1678; Walter may have been one of the first to make the move. Walter of N. J. named his first-born John—the name of Walter of Long Island's father. Walter of Burlington Co., N. J., had 10 children, of whom 2 were obviously named after himself and his first wife; 5 of the other 8 names—John, Jonathan, William, Elisha, and Joseph—are found among either the brothers or uncles of Walter of Long Island. If this hypothesis be sustained, the ancestry of Walter Reeves[1] can be traced back 2 to 3 generations further.

(To avoid certain likely sources of confusion, it may be recorded that Thomas Reeves, third child of Thomas and Mary (Purrier) Reeves, who married Mary Terry, was the founder of the Southampton, L. I., branch of the family; and to be carefully distinguished from the Thomas (d. 1650) and the latter's first child, Thomas (b. 1646, of Massachusetts and Southampton, whose line is the subject of the book by Emma Reeves.

(The foregoing construction is based largely upon information from Hon. Albert L. Reeves, U. S. District Judge, Kansas City, Mo.; Will H. Daniel, secretary, West Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (Huntington); Mrs. Gertrude King Reeves, Orient, L. I., N. Y.; Mrs. Clara R. Birch, Morton, Pa.; the Southold tri-centennial book; and George R. Howell's "The Early History of Southampton." Mrs. Birch, probably the foremost living authority on the history of the Reeves family, concurs in the present probability of this hypothesis.)

But it must be emphasized that there is grave difficulty in establishing correspondence of dates and generations, as well as clarifying the identity of various persons of the same given names in neighboring families and generations alike, in Long Island. A comprehensive index of all former residents of Southold Township, L. I., is being compiled from original records by Mrs. A. Nelson Chapman of Orient (formerly Oysterponds), L. I. Extensive information, received from her while this work was in the press and based upon examination of the town records, the Salmon Record, and others, indicates that the husband of Mary Purrier may have been a James rather than a Thomas Reeve, as commonly accepted. Much more research in Seventeenth Century Long Island and related records will be necessary to establish the facts.

He acquired two or three separate farms or plantations, after earlier living on another, all on the North Branch of Rancocas Creek (alias Northampton River), and probably one on the south branch as well, about 1-1/2 to 3 miles westward from Mount Holly (originally called Bridgetown).* (See Stevens & Birch, pp. 5-6.)

---

* * *

The origin of the Reeves family was said to have been traced by the late U. S. Senator Andrew Crozer Reeves of Lawrenceville, N. J. (d. 1936; a descendant of Walter Reeves' son William), to a William Maunsel Reeves, Esq. The latter's name, a Reeves coat-of-arms in colored glass, and the statement "Knighted by the King—Virtue and Fidelity" were placed in a stair window in Senator Reeves' home on the Lawrenceville Road. No other authority for this origin has been found, and it is to be considered questionable in the absence of documentation. (D120)

Fourteen coats-of-arms are listed in Burke's Armory for Reeves, Reeve, or Reve; none of these may be authentically traced to this family, as far as now known. The arms selected by Senator Reeves were probably those for William Maunsell Reeves (Ireland). For those interested in heraldry, the arms of the Reeves family as borne by John Fry Reeves of Glastonbury, County Somerset, England, Esq., have been reproduced in this volume. The original is predominantly blue in color, together with grey, silver, gold, green, red, sable, and white as indicated in the following description:

"Azure within two chevronels engrailed or, between three pelicans feeding their young proper, a portcullis between two crosses pattee argent.

"Crest: on a mount vert an eagle, wings elevated sable, each charged with a cross pattee, as in the arms, the dexter claw resting on a cross botonee or."

(Original watercolor reproductions of these arms in full color may be secured at a modest price from Goodspeed's Book Shop, Boston, Mass.)

*Extensive research was carried on for some years by a title searcher for the late H. C. Campion, Jr., but the precise location of these Walter Reeves farms proved difficult or impossible to determine. A resurvey of land on the Rancocas for Walter Reeves, Jr. (1684-1754), in 1742, showed some difficulty in determining boundaries. Among named proprietors of adjoining lands were William Haines, Nathaniel Crips, Thomas Shinn, and John Ogborn. A few pages are missing from the earliest land records; about a quarter of the early surveys and deeds were never recorded. Pertinent research on these land titles has in recent years engaged the attention of Henry C. Shinn. (C3, C7, D116)

Walter Reeves differed from most of his early neighbors, who were Friends, in following the Church of England, although St. Anne's (now St. Mary's) was not chartered until Oct. 4, 1704 ("Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey"; Barber & Howe; N. Y., 1844; p. 88), several years after his death, as the first Episcopal (Church of England) parish in Burlington County, at Burlington. This difference may have contributed to some of his difficulties with his neighbors, largely over boundaries. He appears to have been a very plainspoken and independent man.

In 1685 he cut logs on land which was in dispute, and the Court ordered a survey to determine whether it was his property or belonged to the public. In 1693 he secured an attachment for a haystack placed by others on a "peece of Marrish" which he claimed. (Conditions on the frontier here appear similar in many details to those met in the history of the Reves-Wilhelm farm a century and a half later.) On Feb. 20, 1692/3, he was named constable for Northampton Township, but probably declined to serve.

Walter Reeves m. (1) SUSANNA_____*, probably about or shortly after 1670. She probably died in or before the fall of 1682. Children:

(B1) i. JOHN REVES[2], b. about 1674; d. 1748; m. ANN BRADGATE.

ii. SUSANNA(H) REEVES[2] (who may have been older than her brother).

Walter Reeves married (2) ANN HOWELL, Nov. 11**, 1682, "in open court" and had 8 children by this marriage:

iii. WALTER REEVES[2], b. 1684; d. Mar. 21, 1754; m. ANN BENNETT. (For a partial record of this line, see Stevens & Birch.)

iv. JONATHAN REEVES[2], b. ab. 1685; m. MARY HEWLINGS.

The earliest use of the name Mount Holly for the town found by Joseph C. Cowgill, leading local historian, was in 1730. This name came into gradual use, and Bridgetown was obsolete by the time of the Revolution. (D174)

*She signed as Susanna Reeves as witness to a deed at the time her own daughter Susanna was an infant. (Ref. C26—photostat in Campion Collection)

**Date of Oct. 11 is mentioned (and questioned). (Ref. D87 part 3)

v. WILLIAM REEVES[2]* , b. ab. 1686; d. ab. 1748; m. RACHEL SULLIVAN. (For a comprehensive account of this line into the eleventh generation, see Stevens & Birch.)
vi. ELISHA REEVES[2], b. ab. 1688; d. 1750.
vii. JOSEPH REEVES[2], b. ab. 1690; d. Dec., 1747.
viii. CALEB REEVES[2], b. ab. 1692; d. before 1753.
ix. SAMUEL REEVES[2], b. ab. 1695; d. 1737; m. MARY HILL (who m. (2) Francis Surly).
x. ELIZABETH REEVES[2], b. ab. 1697; possibly m. WILLIAM SHEWELL.

Walter Reeves carried on an export trade with foreign ports from his Rancocas property (F. B. Lee). For instance in April, 1691, he shipped cheese, flour, and beef(?) on the "Robert and William", John Huling master, to John Brett at Bridge Sound, or Bridge Town, Barbados (Bill of Lading in N. J. Deeds, Vol. B, p. 304 – Trenton – Ref. D103).

He died between May 16, and June 18, 1698. Complete texts of his will, and of the inventories of his estate and that of his widow, who died in 1732 or 1733, are given in Stevens & Birch (pp. 8 ff.). The son and daughter of the first marriage were given one and five shillings respectively in his will, as Walter Reeves had evidently provided for them during his lifetime by some unrecorded arrangement (C26).

References: general and supplemental bibliography in Explanatory Foreword; see also correspondence with Clara R. Birch, Henry C. Shinn, George DeCou, et al; JR42.

*F. B. Lee states that William Reeves was the third child by Walter Reeves' first wife; Mrs. Stevens and Mrs. Birch, both descendants of William, appear to have conclusive evidence that he was a son of the second wife, Ann Howell. Another account has it that both William and Samuel were by the first wife (JR42).

SECOND GENERATION

B1. JOHN REVES[2] (A1–Walter[1]), the oldest son and heir-at-law of Walter Reeves, was born about 1674; published statements have said he was born in England or in Southold, Long Island, but his birthplace remains uncertain until his father's early history is determined. He lived much of his life in Burlington Co., N. J., and in 1704 received the valuable franchise to operate the ferry between Burlington and Philadelphia from Governor Cornbury. (See Penn. Mag., Vol. 9, p. 441-2 (1885), for copy of franchise.) This was the main route of travel between New York and Philadelphia. He attended the Established Church at Burlington (F. B. Lee, p. 1112). He owned land in Burlington County, but probably lived, at the time of his death in 1748, at the home of his son Thomas, near Woodbury in Gloucester County. He signed his name Reves.* He left no will, and his son Thomas was named administrator.

He was married July 22, 1695, at the home of Thomas Revell, a notable figure in the history of West Jersey, to ANN BRADGATE, who had been employed in a household in the settlement.** (N. J. Archives, Burlington Co., p. 320)

Children:

(C1) i. THOMAS REEVES[3], b. 1698 (1700?); d. Dec. 2, 1780; m. SARAH (BIDDLE?).

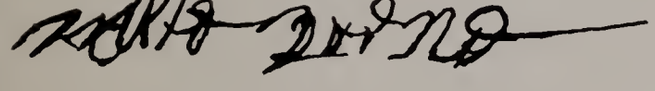
---

*As witness to the marriage of George Deacon and Martha Charles, Feb. 22, 1693/4.

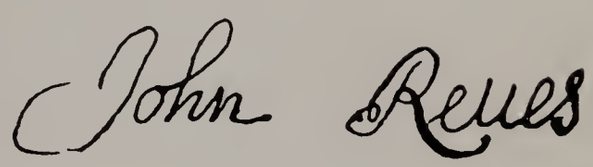
**Revell had a farm on the Rancocas adjoining that of Walter Reeves. His house, originally used as an office, was built in 1685, at 8 East Pearl Street, Burlington, and is today the oldest surviving structure in that town. It was originally one-story with hip roof, as may be seen by a study of the bricks on the west side, but was raised to two stories, probably about a century later.

The Revell house is considered to be the oldest brick house in south New Jersey (D180). It is popularly known as "The Gingerbread House", from the familiar incident told by Benjamin Franklin in his Autobiography. In 1723, as a youth of 17, walking from Boston to Philadelphia, he barely missed the ferry at Burlington, and was fed gingerbread by the mistress of the Revell home.

Reeves Coat of Arms
As borne by John Fry Reeves of Glastonbury,
County Somerset (Page 3)

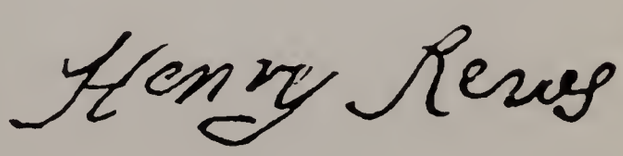


Walter Reeve(s)
(d. 1698)
(From his Will, May 16, 1698)

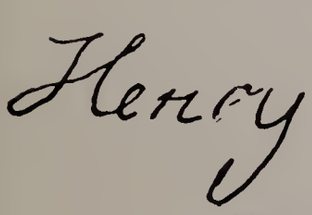


John Reves
(d. 1748)
(Dated Feb. 22, 1693/4)

Thomas Re(e)ves
(1698-1780)



Henry Reves
(d. 1745)



Henry Reves
(1742-1809)

James Reves
(1768-1827)

Historical Map of Burlington County, N. J.
Copyright 1941 by H. Dorothy Atkinson

Burlington City, from the River Delaware, 1797
(Designed by W. Birch, Enamel Painter)

Southwest View of Mount Holly
(1844)

Burlington County Buildings,
Mount Holly

(From Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey; Barber & Howe, 1844)

Hexagonal Friends' Meeting House, Burlington, N. J. (1683)
(Appendix C)

Grist Mill (erected 1798) at Mount Holly, N. J.
(Located across Mill Street from, and a little east of, the James Reves home)
(Page 57)

Thomas Revell House, Burlington, N. J. (168 ?)
(Page 6)

Green or Grovatt House, near Mount Holly, N. J. (Courtesy N. R. Ewan)
(Appendix B)
(Photo by N. R. Ewan, in Pictorial Archives, Early American Architecture, Library of Congress)

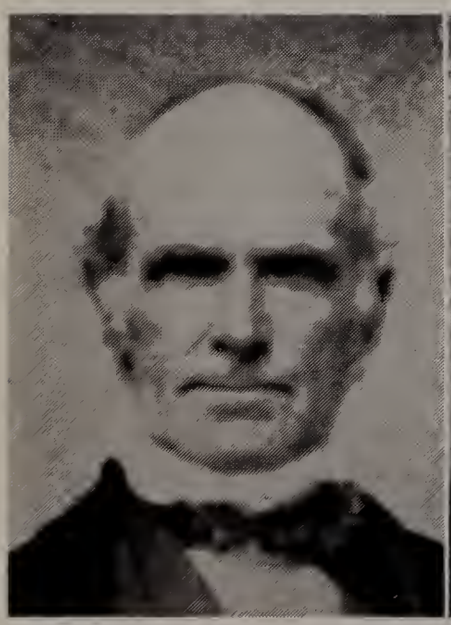
Reeves Cemetery near Woodbury, N. J.

Entrance to Reeves Cemetery

Reeves Mansion, below Woodbury, N. J., from present front (originally the rear)
(Courtesy Mrs. Clement R. Budd)

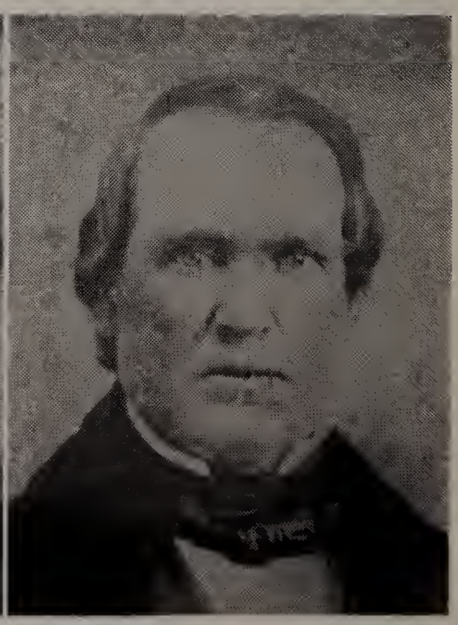
Reeves Mansion (original front view)

James Reves House, near Canandaigua, N. Y.



James Clark Reeves
(1800-1887)

Elizabeth Wilhelm Reves
(1820-1899)



Henry Braly Reves
(1812-1874)

(C2) ii. HENRY REVES[3], b. 1702; d. Oct.-Nov., 1745; m. ABIGAIL SHINN.

(?) iii. ADAM REEVES[3]. The existence of this child is very doubtful. The only reference known is a statement made some years ago by a Chicago genealogist, now deceased (D87 part 2). In any case, there is no evidence that any children other than Thomas and Henry reached maturity (C33; cf. JR42, JR62).

See Appendix I.—"The Reeves Cemetery near Woodbury, N. J."

References: see under Walter Reeve(s)[1]; consult especially Sinnott, and Stevens & Birch.

THIRD GENERATION

C1. THOMAS REEVES[3] (B1 – John[2] Walter[1]) was born in 1698 according to most accounts, but his tombstone, the oldest in the Reeves Cemetery on the old Reeves Farm south of Woodbury, Gloucester Co., N. J., states he died Dec. 2, 1780, at the age of 80. He was born in Burlington Co., and in 1734 was living in Wellingborough Township in that county, but moved to Gloucester Co. shortly thereafter, and built the house known as the Reeves Mansion on his farm in Deptford Twp. that year. (See account of John Reves[2].)

Thomas Reeves m. SARAH (BIDDLE?); several generations of researchers have failed to authenticate her maiden name. He was well-to-do, and bequeathed a plantation to each of his sons. He signed his name "Reves" in his will, but the form "Reeves" appears to have been used by all his descendants except his son Biddle.

Children (sequence is variously given):

i. JOHN REEVES[4], d. Apr., 1759, in Gloucester Co.; his identity as the son of Thomas appears to be proved, but remains subject to question (Stevens & Birch, p. 26); m. in 1742 MARY MOUNSON; children:

- i. ABRAHAM REEVES[5], b. ab. 1745; m. Feb. 24, 1769, MARY WARD (b. Apr. 1, 1745; daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Ward of Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co.; d. Feb. 12, 1795); d. before 1773. Child:
  - i. THOMAS REEVES[6]; m. SARAH BARBER.
- ii. ANN REEVES[5], b. ab. 1746.
- iii. MARTHA REEVES[5], b. ab. 1748; m. September 12, 1768 (license date), WILLIAM THOMPSON.
- iv. JOHN REEVES[5], b. ab. 1750.
- v. JAMES REEVES[5], b. ab. 1752.
- vi. ELIZABETH REEVES[5], b. ab. 1754; probably m. (l. d. Mar. 8, 1783) SAMUEL BENNETT of Gloucester Co.
- vii. RACHEL REEVES[5], b. Jan. 12, 1757; baptized in Swedesboro Church as daughter of John and Rachel; m. (l.d.) July 3, 1780, ZEPHANIAH BROWN (b. Jan. 14, 1747; son of John and Sarah (Cooper) Brown; d. Apr. 15, 1811).

(D1) ii. BIDDLE REEVES[4], d. 1789; m. (1)_____ ; m. (2) ANN CLEMENT(S).

(D2) iii. ARTHUR REEVES[4], d. Apr., 1786; m. MARY COX.

(D3) iv. THOMAS REEVES[4], b. Feb. 2, 1728; d. July 25, 1802; m. KEZIAH BROWN.

v. ANN REEVES[4]; m. (l.d.) Oct. 28, 1765 (1768? –D146), JOHN WOOD; both living in 1813; children:*

i. AARON WOOD[5]; made will in 1813; m. HANNAH_____ (dau. of Hannah Sheppard); child:

i. DAVID WOOD[6].

ii. RACHEL WOOD[5], d. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Jan. 2, 1800, THOMAS W. CLEMENT** (b. Sep. 20, 1774; d. May 22, 1847); child:

i. JOHN A. CLEMENT[6], b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1839, ELIZABETH S. LEEDS (b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. May 22, 1879); children:

i. CHARLES A. CLEMENT[7], b. Mar. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1887; m. Dec. 18, 1862, SUSANNA T. BALLINGER (b. June 24, 1842; d. June 30, 1932); children:

---

*Record of the 3 sons reconstructed chiefly from the will of Aaron Wood, 1813, when his parents were living; his brother William Wood and a brother-in-law George Ward (who was a cousin to Aaron's uncle, James Wood, Sr.(will dated 1806)) were named executors; Michael C. Fisher was a witness.

** Thomas W. Clement's pedigree is: I. Sir Gregory Clement; II. James Clement (d. 1724), m. (2) Elizabeth Fields (daughter of Benjamin); III. Jacob Clement (b. 1678; sheriff of Gloucester Co. 1709-10), m. Ann Harrison (daughter of Samuel & Sarah (Spay) Harrison; IV. Samuel Clement (b. 1710; d. 1765; member, N. J. Assembly), m. (1) in 1735, Rebecca Collins; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Nickolson) Evans (b. 1713; widow(?) of John Evans); V. Abel Clement (b. 1749); m. in 1772, Elizabeth Wills (daughter of Micajah & Rebecca (Hewlings) Wills (Rebecca made her will as a widow in 1802)); VI. Thomas W. Clement. Elizabeth (Wills) Clement was a sister of James Wills; this James and wife Elizabeth had a dau. Elizabeth who m., Oct. 23, 1800, a Thomas Wood—possibly the brother of Rachel (Wood) Clement[5]. (D173, D188; Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. V)

i. ALLEN B. CLEMENT[8], b. Sep. 5, 1864; attorney, formerly at 225 South Sixth St., Phila.; now res. 224 Washington Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.; m. June 8, 1915, BERTHA E. JONES (b. July 9, 1873); child:

i. ROBERT ALLEN CLEMENT[9], b. Dec. 14, 1916; m. Dec. 26, 1941, REBA JANE TYSON (b. Oct. 1, 1917); children:

i. JONATHAN B. CLEMENT[10], b. Oct. 15, 1944.

ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN CLEMENT[10], b. Aug. 5, 1946.

iii. ANN REYNIER CLEMENT[10], b. Sep. 23, 1948.

iv. MARK LEVERING CLEMENT[10], b. Apr. 3, 1951.

ii. EDGAR CLEMENT[8], M. D., b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1928; m. Oct. 18, 1899, LAVINIA BAILY, M.D. (b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 27, 1950); children:

i. WILMER B. CLEMENT[9], b. Sep. 11, 1900; m. Dec., 1938, ELEANOR H. VALENTINE, M.D. (b. Dec. 19, 1906).

ii. CHARLES ALLEN CLEMENT[9], b. Jan. 29, 1905; m. June 7, 1939, ELEANOR J. PASEY (b. June 9, 1910); children:

i. CHARLES EDGAR CLEMENT[10], b. Feb. 24, 1942.

ii. DAVID P. CLEMENT[10], b. Apr. 25, 1944.
iii. JOHN ALLEN CLEMENT[10], b. June 15, 1947.
iv. ELIZABETH ANN CLEMENT[10], b. Apr. 11, 1951.

iii. PHEBE ALICE CLEMENT[9], b. Oct. 8, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1942, STANLEY J. SIMPSON; children:
i. JANET MARY SIMPSON[10], b. Aug., 1943.
ii. RICHARD STANLEY SIMPSON[10], b. Apr. 26, 1949.

iii. CHARLES WALTER CLEMENT[8], b. May 20, 1876; d. May 13, 1911; m. Apr. 27, 1898, BERTHA J. ADAMS; children:
i. WILBUR A. CLEMENT[9], b. July 29, 1899; d. May 13, 1911.
ii. RUTH A. CLEMENT[9], b. Sep. 21, 1901; m. DONALD B. BEAL (b. Feb. 9, 1898); children:
i. RUTH ELIZABETH BEAL[10], b. Dec. 11, 1921; m. STANLEY MARK KLAUS; child:
i. C. AMO KLAUS[11], b. 1943.
ii. WILBUR MARK BEAL[10], b. June 28, 1924.
iii. ROBERT C. BEAL[10], b. June 4, 1930.
iv. CHARLES ALLEN BEAL[10], b. Mar. 14, 1935.

iii. THOMAS WOOD[5]. (See footnote under Rachel Wood[5].)

iv. WILLIAM WOOD[5].

(Ref. D146, D173)

(D4) vi. JOSEPH REEVES[4], b. June 30 (20?), 1743 (20th of 4th month, 1741?); d. Nov. 19, 1824; m. (1) ELIZABETH MORGAN; m. (2) SARAH (GILL) WHITALL.

vii. RACHEL REEVES[4], m. Nov. 30, 1757, BENJAMIN RAMBO, at Old Swedes Church, Phila.; child:

i. PETER RAMBO[5], mentioned in his grandfather's will.

References: For an extensive study of Thomas Reeves and some of his descendants, see Stevens and Birch, pp. 24-27, and Sinnott, pp. 117-134.

The detailed account of his descendants in this volume is based primarily upon extensive material generously supplied by Mrs. Clara R. Birch, outlines by the late H. C. Campion, family records of Mrs. Mary England Fish, a search of the surviving stones in the Reeves Cemetery, collation of material in the Stevens & Birch, & Sinnott books, research in the field, and other supplemental material upon specific lines and problems, including correspondence with all living descendants from whom information could be secured. This compilation represents the result of all available research and information; principal references to general sources are: C37, D52, D91, D92, D95, D98, D114, D115, D120, D127, D131, and D173.

C2. HENRY REVES[3] (B1 – John[2] Walter[1]), b. in 1702 in Burlington Co., N. J.; a carpenter by trade; res. in Northampton Twp.; m. (l.d.) Feb. 26, 1728*, ABIGAIL SHINN (dau. of James & Abigail (Lippincott) Shinn (see Appendix J, "Ancestors of Abigail Shinn")). The history of this couple is disappointingly slight, despite much research; their numerous descendants have preserved few records of the earlier generations.

*N. J. Marriage Bonds, 1727-34, p. 64. The date of 1727 given in N. J. Archives is in error (Ref. D44). Marriage date of Feb. 20, 1728, is noted by H. C. Campion (Ref. D87 part 3).

Henry Reves (whose name is spelled Reives in some records) removed to Gloucester County after his marriage. In 1742 he purchased 200 acres there from George Ward. His will is dated Oct. 20, 1745*, and was proved Jan. 20, 1745/6. He therefore predeceased his father by about two years.

His wife, and his elder brother, Thomas Reeves, were named as executors. All his children were then under age. Henry Reves was very specific in ordering all his lands to be sold to provide for an equal division among his children, and twice in the will made specific provision for their education and schooling.

Inventory of his personal estate was taken Nov. 5 and 9, 1745, so that he must have died before that date. In the records of his estate, his widow is named Abigail Reves, and signed by mark, stating that she was a Quaker, although Thomas Reeves, her co-executor, was not. In Henry's will and the accompanying estate records, the prevailing spelling is "Reves", although other spellings appear within the same document.

Children:

i. HOPE REEVES[4]; m. JOSEPH HAINES of Burlington, Nov. 2, 1748.

ii. JAMES REEVES[4], d. young (JR42).

iii. ANN REEVES[4], probably the "spinster of Burlington County" of this name who married JOSEPH BISHOP, carpenter, of the same county; marriage bond dated May 28, 1754; Isaac Merritt, yeoman, was fellow-bondsman. (From a note in the Campion Collection)

(D5) iv. ABRAHAM REVES[4], b. ab. 1735; d. probably March, 1778; m. SUSANNAH BRYANT (Bryan or Brian?)**.

(D6) v. HENRY REVES[4], b. Dec. 21, 1742; d. Apr. 2, 1809; m. RACHEL JESS.

---

*Lib. 5, p. 216, Wills—Ref. D107; see Appendix E. Date of Jan. 2 for proof, given in some records, is in error, as shown by examination of the original.

**F. B. Lee states that Abraham Reeves of the fourth generation was born about 1748, and was probably the Abraham who married Mary Ward, l. d. Feb. 24, 1769. He also states (in the same paragraph under Henry Reeves, grandson of Walter) that Abraham's father had died in 1745 or early 1746; and that Henry's will was proved Jan. 20, 1766, at which time all of his

vi. MARY REEVES[4], who may have m. JOSEPH HAINES of Burlington Co., Mar. 19, 1771 (Ref. D34). This could be the same Joseph who m. her sister Hope in 1748.

References: see under John Reves[2].

---

children were under age. It is obvious that 1766 is an error for 1746. In the next paragraph, Lee gives the birthdate of Henry[4], identified as Abraham's younger brother, as Dec. 31, 1742.

In his preceding paragraph under John Reeves[2], Lee states that the Abraham who married Susan(nah) Bryant was the third child of John and Ann (Bradgate) Reeves, and a brother of Henry[3] who is the father of Lee's other Abraham.

It is apparent that two or more generations have been confused. Extensive checking over the past ten years with all known sources and authorities leads to the inescapable identification of Abraham as given above.

The errors in this connection stemming from Lee's publication have been unfortunately embodied in other works in the field. Their history may be traced in the statement that the late Samuel V. Reeves, outstanding early authority upon the Reeves family history, "no doubt took this as authentic and passed it on to Miss Sinnott who in turn accepted it. And so, a great many searchers have been thrown off the track." (Quotation from a letter written by Mrs. Clara R. Birch, co-author of "The Reeves Family" and a daughter of Samuel V. Reeves, Jan. 6, 1950)

FOURTH GENERATION

D1. BIDDLE REEVES[4] (C1 – Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. in Burlington or Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. in 1789, in Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co. (will proved Mar. 2, 1789, in Gloucester Co.); was the first of 5 consecutive generations to carry this name; was a farmer and distiller. The Reeves plantation south of Woodbury was known for more than a century as the Biddle Reeves Farm. (See sketch of John Reves[2].) He signed his name "Reves", while his second wife (Ann) used "Reeves" (see facsimiles in Sinnott, pp. 120-121). The name of his first wife is unknown; children:

i. JOSIAH REEVES[5], b. Nov. 11, 1756 (1757? (D110)); d. Apr., 1808 (bur. Apr. 10 (C115); will proved Apr. 25); m. ESTHER (or HESTER) ANDREWS (dau. of Edward & Tobitha (Tabitha?) (Richardson) Andrews (C105, C106, C110); d. Aug. 17, 1815 (C115); she m. (2) David Cox, Mar. 16, 1815 (C107; Mickle's Diary, Aug. 17, 1815; D97); she is probably commemorated by the small stone in the Reeves Cem. reading simply "H. Cox"); children of Josiah & Esther Reeves:

i. BIDDLE REEVES[6]; believed to be the one drowned in Del. River, May, 1824, while returning from Phila. in an open boat (Phila. papers, May 20).

ii. EDWARD REEVES[6].

Biddle Reeves[4] m. (2) (l.d.) Nov. 12, 1759, ANN CLEMENT(S?), whose identity has been subject of much research and speculation; their children:

---

* Ann Clement Reeves, according to some accounts, was said to have married (2), as his second wife, Michael C. Fisher, Mar. 17, 1808 (Woodbury Friends Meeting). Michael C. Fisher subsequently married Mary Reeves[5] (Joseph[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), who was a niece of Biddle Reeves[4] and by whom he had 4 children. In this account, Ann Reeves' date of birth is given as Mar. 7, 1776, and her date of death as Nov. 8 (or 24), 1814. (Ref. D115, D120, D122; see sketch D4.)

It is the writer's conclusion that the Ann Clement who married Michael C. Fisher and had 4 children by him could not have been the same one who was the widow of Biddle Reeves.

For detailed discussion, see "Identity of Ann Clement", by H. F. Reves, Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. XIV, No. 3 (Feb., 1951), p. 87.

ii. MARY REEVES[5], b. Sep. 12, 1760; m. Jan. 13, 1787 (C114), JOHN GROFF.

(E1) iii. THOMAS REEVES[5], b. Apr. 25, 1762; d. Sep. 18, 1819; m. (1) MARY WOOD; m. (2) ABIGA(I)L THOMPSON; m. (3) SARAH HAINES.

(E2) iv. ANN REEVES[5], b. Oct.(?) 26, 1764; d. July 25, 1849; m. ARCHIBALD MOFFETT, Jr.

(E3) v. BIDDLE REEVES[5], b. Oct. 4, 1766; d. June 2 (July 16?), 1828; m. (1) ELIZABETH HAINES; m. (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS.

vi. ELIZABETH REEVES[5], b. June 10, 1769 (1768?); d. in infancy.

vii. JOSEPH REEVES[5], b. Mar. 16, 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1824 (Ref. C101)–the same date as given for his nephew Joseph[6] (Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (Ref. D115; date of 1825 is given by Sinnott, p. 121; Sep. 7, 1823 in Mickle's Diary (D97)); m. (1), 1793 (July 2, 1797–Sinnott, p. 121), SARAH GROFF (dau. of John & Keziah (Tre(a)d(a)way) Groff–C111); m. (2), 1809 (Pilesgrove Friends Meeting), SARAH (ELLETT) BASSETT (dau. of Charles & Hannah Ellett; widow of Josiah Bassett), who survived him until 1824 (date of her will). (D97)

(E4) viii. CLEMENT REEVES[5], b. Mar. 19, 1772; d. July 5, 1819; m. SARAH WOOD.

xi. JOHN REEVES[5], b. Mar. 22, 1775; never married.

x. DESIRE REEVES[5], b. Mar. 9, 1777; d. Oct. 29, 1803 (C115); m. JOSEPH BROWN.

xi. SARA(H) REEVES[5], b. Aug. 1, 1779; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m. JOHN SMITH.

xii. ELIZABETH REEVES[5], b. May 12, 1783; d. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Apr. 6, 1809 (C107), JOHN MULFORD.

References: see under Thomas Reeves[3].

D2. ARTHUR REEVES[4] (C1–Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), d. April, 1786; farmed a 220 acre plantation in Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J., inherited from his father; will proved May 2, 1786, in Gloucester Co., disposed of considerable wealth; m. May 7, 1758, at Old Swedes Church, Phila., MARY COX (b. 1733; d. Aug. 3, 1822, aged 89 (C102)). After his death, his widow went to live with her son-in-law James Stephens & his wife Sarah, until her own death. Her interment and that of her

son Arthur were noted in Mickle's Diary under date of Aug. 5, 1822. (Arthur's burial may have been noted some considerable time after the event.) Children (sequence is variously given; that used and the conjectural birth dates indicated for Sarah, Edith, James, and William were suggested by Mrs. Birch (D131)):

(E5) i. SARAH REEVES[5], b. ab. 1760(?); d. subsequent to 1828; m. JAMES STEVENS (Stephens?).

ii. EDITH REEVES[5], b. ab. 1760(?); m. Jan. 18, 1779 (record of Swedish Lutherine(sic) Church at Racoon, Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J.), RICHARD GRUFF (d. 1795, intestate); children:

i. WILLIAM GRUFF[6] (or Groff).

ii. GARRETT GROFF[6]; m. July 22, 1826, REBECCA NEWKIRT (Salem Co. record).

(E6) iii. MARY REEVES[5], b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. JOSEPH COOK.

iv. JAMES REEVES[5], d. Feb., 1849; farmer in Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co.; m. May 26, 1785, MARGARET SOLOMON; children (list may be incomplete):

i. JOHN REEVES[6], d. 1868, never married.

ii. MARTHA REEVES[6]; m. Dec. 27, 1810, JOHN PORCH.

iii. MARY REEVES[6]; m. May, 1813, JOHN TEMPEST.

iv. ELIZA REEVES[6]; m. LEVI PHIPPS.

v. EDITH REEVES[6]; m._____LOUDENSLAGER.

(E7) v. MARK REEVES[5], b. Aug. 18, 1768 (or 1769?); d. Mar. 18, 1855; m. ANN (EWAN) GITHENS (GRIFFEN?).

vi. BEULAH REEVES[5], b. Jan. 22, 1771; m. Nov. 25, 1791, by Jeffry Clark, Gloucester Co. Justice of the Peace, EDWARD D. CLAYTON; children:

i. MARY CLAYTON[6]; m. NATHANIEL TURNER.

ii. THOMAS CLAYTON[6], and (see next)

iii. EDWARD CLAYTON[6], twins; one d. young, and one married.

iv. JOSEPH CLAYTON[6].

v._____CLAYTON[6]; m. ANN CLARK.

vi. ASHUR CLAYTON[6].

vii. DAVID CLAYTON[6].

vii. WILLIAM REEVES[5], b. ab. 1771(?); m. Aug. 20(30?), 1795, ELIZABETH THOM(P)SON (Salem Co. Marriage

Records; Pittsgrove, N. J. Church Records, found in Witherspoon Bldg., Phila.). Land conveyances were recorded Feb. 5, 1801, for William Reeves, cordwaner (sic), and wife Elizabeth of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., to Clark Chattin for land bought of Clark Chattin in 1796 (Book F p. 417). Children:

i. CYNTHIA REEVES[6], b. Aug. 1, 1798.
ii. ESTHER REEVES[6], b. July 11, 1800.
iii. RACHEL REEVES[6], b. June 5, 1803.
iv. MARY REEVES[6], b. Jan. 13, 1805.
v. ELIZA ANN REEVES[6], b. Aug. 26, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
vi. WILLIAM G. REEVES[6], b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 8, 1834, ELIZABETH COOK (d. Feb. 19, 1897, aged 85) (Cumberland Co. Marriage Records, which give Pilesgrove as res. of both). He d. Dec. 12, 1841, aged 30 (Woodstown Baptist Church Yard record); his will, proved Dec. 20, 1841, mentions brother-in-law John Cook.

(E8) viii. AARON REEVES[5], d. 1840; m. MARY ANN COLEMAN (or BOND).

ix. RACHEL REEVES[5], d. 1819; never married; Joseph Cook was administrator for her estate.

x. ARTHUR REEVES[5], d. Aug. 5, 1822 (Mickle's Diary & Ref. C115; or 1821? Cf. note on his mother's burial.); never married.

References: D127, D131; Sinnott, pp. 121-2; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

D3. THOMAS REEVES[4] (C1 – Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1728; struck by lightning & d. July 25, 1802; farmer; res. Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J.; m. (l.d.) Nov. 18, 1777, KEZIAH BROWN (b. Nov. 3, 1755; d. Dec., 1806 (C115); dau. of John & Sarah (Cooper) Brown; known children, all of whom survived him:

i. BENJAMIN REEVES[5], b. 1779, Gloucester Co.; d. Apr. 1, 1844, Phila. About 1811 he became a merchant in Phila. & had an interest with Clement Reeves[5] (Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]) in the Market St. ferry to Camden. Four years later he & his brother David established an iron-works, subsequently the Cumberland Nail & Iron Co., at Bridgeton, N. J. They later went into the partnership

of Reeves and Whitaker, taking over and enlarging a similar plant at Phoenixville, Pa. This was incorporated in 1855 as the Phoenix Iron Co. Benjamin Reeves m. Mar. 18, 1802, in N. J., ABIGAIL TOY (C158) (d. 1856); children:

i. KEZIAH M. REEVES[6]; m. _____ DONELLAN.

ii. ABIGAIL C. REEVES[6]; m. AUGUSTINE W. PREVOST.

iii. ELIZABETH BISPHAM REEVES[6], b. 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1857; m. Sep. 25, 1832, Dr. WILLIAM DRAPER BRINCKLE (b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Dec. 16, 1862), Phila. physician; children:

i. EMILY REEVES BRINCKLE[7].

ii. MARY REEVES BRINCKLE[7].

iii. CLARA VICTORIA BRINCKLE[7].

iv. BENJAMIN REEVES BRINCKLE[7].

v. ABIGAIL REEVES BRINCKLE[7].

vi. FANNY RODNEY BRINCKLE[7].

iv. EMILY REEVES[6]; m. GEORGE F. RUSSELL; child:

i. BENJAMIN REEVES RUSSELL[7]; colonel, U. S. Marines.

v. MARY REEVES[6].

ii. REBECCA REEVES[5]; m. JOHN RIDGWAY.

iii. SYBIL(LA) REEVES[5], b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. July 5, 1853; m. ISAAC REEVES (b. Sep. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 28, 1861; son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Morgan) Reeves – Joseph was the son of Thomas[3] (John[2] Walter[1])); (C37A, D92); children:

i. JOSEPH REEVES[6], d. unmarried.

ii. ISAAC COOPER REEVES[6], d. May 26, 1882, Phila.; wholesale merchant at Phila.; m. REBECCA A. _____; had issue.

iii. CLEMENT REEVES[6], d. at Delaware City, Del., 1904; farmer on the Delaware River; m. SUSAN CLARK; had issue.

iv. REBECCA REEVES[6], d. Dec. 11, 1831, in her 18th year.

v. ELIZABETH REEVES[6], d. Mar. 14, 1832, aged 19.

iv. JOHN REEVES[5], d. Jan. 29, 1826 (C101); m. HANNAH _____; child:

i. SAMUEL REEVES[6].

(E9) v. DAVID REEVES[5], b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1871; m. (1) CLARA MARY JAMES; m. (2) Mrs. HATTIE (HETTIE?) (JAMES) MILLER; m. (3) Mrs. SARAH (JAMES) PEARSON.

References: see under Thomas Reeves[3].

D4. JOSEPH REEVES[4] (C1–Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. June 30 (20?), 1743 (20th of 4th month, 1741?–Woodbury Friends Records, Nov., 1819–Ref. D128), probably in Gloucester Co., N. J.; farmer, living for some years at Red Bank, then the alternate seat of Gloucester Co.; also owned valuable fishing rights on the Delaware River at Red Bank, inherited from his father; chosen Collector of Deptford Twp., 1779, but declined to serve; member of Woodbury Friends Meeting. He was evidently the Joseph Reeves of Woodbury who was "upset near ye far corner of ye deer park on ye old road", on his way to Red Bank (Mickle's Diary, Feb. 20, 1821). He m. (1) Mar. 31, 1774 (Gloucester Co. Friends Meeting), ELIZABETH MORGAN (b. Mar. (or 3rd month), 1752; dau. of Joseph & Sarah Morgan; d. Sep., 1797 (Ref. C37B; her death is certainly placed between the writing of her father's will in 1797 & the codicil thereto in 1799)); children:

i. HANNAH REEVES[5], b. Apr. 4, 1775; m. Aug. 22, 1800 (Gloucester Co. record–Woodbury Friends Meeting (D131)), as his second wife, ZACHARIAH TEST (b. Sep. 23, 1762; son of Benjamin & Sarah Test (Benjamin Test was of Deerfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., when he made his will in 1801)); removed to Ohio before 1812 (C115); bur. at Salem, O. A gravestone in Reeves Cem., Woodbury (no longer found in legible condition–1950) had Hannah R. Test, 1840–1893; this may have been a daughter.

ii. SARAH REEVES[5], b. July 25, 1777 (1779 (C37B) is improbable); d. Aug. 3, 1817.

iii. JOSEPH REEVES[5], b. Jan. 9, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1798.

iv. ISAAC REEVES[5], b. Sep. 1, 1782 in Gloucester Co.; d. there, Apr. 28, 1861; had extensive peach orchards in that county & in Delaware; said to have planted "the first orchard of budded fruit" in Delaware in 1832; moved to Phila., 1828; subsequently to an estate near Woodbury, N. J.; owned lands in Columbiana Co.,

O.; m. SYBIL(LA) REEVES[5] (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (q.v.), his first cousin; both bur. Reeves Cem. (See further in Sinnott.) His descendants are listed under sketch of Sybil Reeves.

v. JOHN REEVES[5], b. Mar. 30, 1785; d. Sep., 1787.

vi. MARY REEVES[5], b. Oct. 30 (20?), 1787, Red Bank, N. J.; d. Dec. 2, 1867; bur. Reeves Cem. near Woodbury; m. Feb. 19, 1818, as his third wife, in Woodbury Friends Meeting (D122, D120), MICHAEL C. FISHER (b. Sep. 30, 1772; d. Aug. 15, 1862; bur. beside his wife, Mary; son of Charles & Ann (Flanningham) Fisher). (The marriage record shows her mother's name as Mary, not Elizabeth (D120 p. 2).)

Michael C. Fisher's first wife, by whom he had 3 children, was Rebecca Blackwood (b. Aug. 6, 1771; d. May 6, 1804). His second wife, by whom he had 4 children, was Ann Clement. Some accounts have identified her with Ann (Clement) Reeves, widow of Biddle Reeves[4], who was an uncle of Mary Reeves[5]; but there are serious reasons to consider this identity impossible. (See note under Biddle Reeves' second marriage.)

Children of Michael C. & Mary (Reeves) Fisher:

i. JOSEPH REEVES FISHER[6], b. Mar. 11, 1822, at Timber Creek, Gloucester Co., N. J.; m. in 1845 RHODA ROSS (d. 1897); res., Topeka, Kan.; d. in 1900; had nine children:

i. ANN FISHER[7].
ii. MICHAEL C. FISHER[7].
iii. WILLIAM C. FISHER[7].
iv. SAMUEL B. FISHER[7].
v. MARY R. FISHER[7].
vi. LIZZIE C. FISHER[7].
vii. LYDIA C. FISHER[7].
and 2 others.

ii. WILLIAM CARRIL FISHER[6], b. Dec. 29, 1823 (or Dec. 31, 1824); d. of consumption, 1849; lawyer. (D136)

iii. LYDIA C. FISHER[6], b. Apr. 25, 1826; d. Mar. 13, 1911; m. in 1862, JOSHUA PAUL (b. Nov. 16, 1807: d. Jan. 20, 1878); both bur. Reeves Cem. near Woodbury.

iv. MARY R. FISHER[6], b. Apr. 24, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1908; m. May 21, 1862, in Woodbury Friends

Meeting, JOSEPH FAWCETT (b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1899; son of David & Hannah Fawcett); children:

i. ALICE S. FAWCETT[7], b. Aug. 3, 1863; has suffered most of her life from a back injury in her youth; now 87.

ii. HANNAH R. FAWCETT[7], b. Feb. 16, 1866, Salem, O.; m. JAMES MAULE.

(Ref. D115, D127, D133, D122)

vii. SAMUEL M. REEVES[5], b. Oct. 30 (23?), 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1886; m. Dec. 18, 1818, HANNAH HOPKINS (b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. June 21 (25?), 1874; dau. of Samuel Hopkins); children:

i. ELIZABETH REEVES[6]; m. _____.

ii. REBECCA REEVES[6]; m. _____. BANNISTER.

iii. ANNA REEVES[6]; m. _____ HOPKINS.

viii. BENJAMIN REEVES[5], b. July 10, 1795 (dates indicate twins, but may be in error); d. Oct. 21, 1819; bur. Oct. 23, Reeves Cem.

ix. AGNES REEVES[5], b. July 10, 1795; m. JAMES APPLETON; d. Oct. 21, 1819; bur. Reeves Cem. (There may be some confusion between records of Benjamin & Agnes Reeves. (D127))

Joseph Reeves[4] m. (2) Mar. 19, 1802 (Samuel Mickle's Diary & Woodbury Friends Record), SARAH (GILL) WHITALL (b. May 28, 1751 (28th of 5th month, 1751–Woodbury Friends Records (D128)); d. Dec. 29, 1824; dau. of John & Sarah Gill), who was resident at Haddonfield, & was the widow of Job Whitall, Sr. (son of James Whitall; bur. Woodbury Friends Grounds; will dated Aug. 14, 1797; proved Oct. 9, 1797).

Joseph Reeves moved from Red Bank to Woodbury (Woodbury Friends Meeting Record, Nov., 1819 (D128)). He died Nov. 19, 1824, (Ref. C101 & Mickle's Diary); bur. from the home of his son-in-law, Michael C. Fisher.

References: D127; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

D5. ABRAHAM REVES[4] (C2–Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), was born about 1735, probably in Gloucester Co., N. J. He later went to Burlington Co., where he was resident at the time of his death. He was a farmer, with a diversified operation as indicated by the inventory of his estate, which also shows "that he

was prosperous by the standards of his time" (D77). It is believed that he lived near Burlington, as one of the appraisers, George Elkin(g)ton, was a Burlington resident (D77), but a search of the records indicates that he probably never owned any real estate in Burlington County (D78). (Cf. p. 208.)

About 1758, Abraham Reves married SUSANNAH BRYANT (Bryan or Brian), born about 1740 (D87 part 3), a firm member of "the people called Quakers", who was to survive him almost half a century, dying March 3, 1826* . Susannah Reves signed her name by mark.** For an account of her family, see Appendix C, "Ancestors of Susannah Bryant".

Susannah Reves joined the Upper Springfield Friends Monthly Meeting, June 3, 1786 (Friends Reference I 27- R.S. 797 p. 33); this meeting had been established in 1783, being set off from parts of Mount Holly and Chesterfield Meetings. On May 7, 1789, she brought her membership to the Mount Holly Meeting, becoming the first Reeves to be entered in the records of that body. She is buried in the Friends Grounds at Mount Holly. (Friends Department of Records, Phila.–Ref. D130)

Abraham Reves died intestate, probably early in 1778 (although some records have said 1777). The inventory of his estate (see Appendix F) was taken by George Elkin(g)ton and William Deacon, both said to have been of Springfield Twp., on Mar. 11, 1778, showing a valuation of 364 pounds 10 shillings. Letters of administration were granted Mar. 13 by Governor William Livingston to the widow, with Samuel How, a lawyer living in the city of Burlington, as fellow-bondsman, in the amount of 800 pounds. Procedure on the bond, under the first state governor of New Jersey almost three years after the Battle of Lexington, was in accord with "an Act of Parliament made in the 22d and 23d Years of the Reign of King Charles II." No accounting or distribution of the estate was filed–a common practice of the time if no real estate was involved.

---

*Ref. D72 & D69; also statement of a descendant, Benjamin Gaskill, of Edon, O., Mar. 17, 1887. Date of Susannah's death from Burlington & Mt. Holly Friends M. M. Records.

**No signature of Abraham Reves has been found, but his use of the spelling "Reves" may be inferred from its use in known signatures of his father, his son, & his brother Henry (see Appendix H). It may be noted that some, mostly secondary, records, spell Susannah without the "h".

Children:

(E10) i. HENRY REEVES[5], b. ab. 1760; d. in 1811; m. ELIZABETH POWELL.

(E11) ii. WILLIAM REEVES[5], b. ab. 1762; d. 1798; m. MARTHA POWELL.

(E12) iii. HANNAH REEVES[5], b. ab. 1764; m. ASA GASKILL.

(E13) iv. JAMES REVES[5], b. July 31, 1768 (Oct. 14, 1767?); d. Aug. 1, 1827(?); m. AMY GREEN.

v. CHARLOTTE REEVES[5] (C144), b. ab. 1771.

(E14) vi. EXERCISE REEVES[5], b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. Mar. 6, 1853; m. PETER KEMBLE.

References: D72, D73, D74, D78; Lib. 18 of Wills, p. 693; N. J. Archives, Vol. V.

D6. HENRY REVES[4] (C2–Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Dec. 21 (31?–D196), 1742, (Burlington, N. J. (JR42); probably the county rather than the city; but D196 has Gloucester Co.); d. Apr. 2, 1809, Mount Holly; farmer in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co.; member of Mount Holly Meeting of Friends. He signed his name "Reves". He married (l.d.) Mar. 2, 1765, RACHEL JESS (b. May 1, 1743; dau. of David & Ruth (Silver) Jess of Burlington Co.; d. Dec. 4, 1810), who made acknowledgement for marriage out of meeting, Mar. 7, 1768, and was received back into membership (C109). (See Appendix A, "Ancestors of Rachel Jess".)

The date of Rachel Reeves' death may be questioned, since she was not appointed his administrator and may, therefore, have predeceased him (although this might also have been the result of her illness) (Orphans' Court, 1809, Lib. OC2, p. 378–Burlington Co. Surrogate's Office; Ref. D67, D119).

Children:

(E15) i. ISAIAH REEVES[5], b. Jan. 27, 1766; d. Mar. 16, 1851; m. TABITHA (TOBITHA?) MAULSBURY.

(E16) ii. JOEL REEVES[5], b. Oct. 14, 1767; d. Sep. 12, 1840; m. HANNAH GASKILL.

(E17) iii. ABIGAIL REEVES[5], b. Mar. 2, 1770; bur. Feb. 24, 1849; m. SAMUEL ROGERS.

iv. ELI REEVES[5], b. Mar. 9, 1773; d. June 5, 1818; m. AMY CARTY.

v. SAREPTA REEVES[5], b. Jan. 17, 1774; bur. Jan. 17, 1849; m. May 13, 1801 (as his second wife), SAMUEL

WILLS (d. 1804, intestate (C37B); Sinnott, p. 124, states that he d. Jan. 7, 1849; this is an apparent error, possibly applying to Sarepta Reeves, as the same source states below that Sarepta Wills was a widow on May 9, 1814); child:

i. JEMIMA WILLS[6], b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. Aug. 5, 1859; m. SAMUEL BULLOCK.

vi. MARY REEVES[5], b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1800, (as his second wife) ISAAC CARR (b. Mar. 10, 1757; d. Feb. 8, 1814; son of Caleb & Sarah Carr; (C109)); had issue.

(E18) vii. ABRAM (ABRAHAM) REEVES[5], b. July 29, 1778; d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. (1) HOPE STRATTON; m. (2) MARY MATLACK (MATLOCK?).

viii. RACHEL REEVES[5], b. June 8, 1781; d. May 8, 1782.

ix. HENRY REEVES[5], b. Mar. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 19, 1831; m. Sep. 20, 1804, MARY RAKESTRAW (ROKESTRAW?) (dau. of Abraham & Mary Rakestraw (C106)); moved to Charleston, Chester Co., Pa., 1817, transferring Aug. 15, 1817, from Burlington, N. J., to Radnor, Pa., Friends Meeting; children:

i. ESTHER REEVES[6].

ii. ABRAHAM REEVES[6].

iii. GEORGE W. REEVES[6].

iv. MARY REEVES[6].

x. DAVID REEVES[5], b. Aug. 2, 1786; d. Dec. 11, 1840; removed to Ohio; m. Dec. 23, 1807, GRACE RENAER (RANEAR?).

xi. ZACHARIAH REEVES[5], b. Jan. 2, 1789; d. Jan. 27, 1854; farmer in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.; m. SARAH T. COLES (d. Feb. 1, 1876; dau. of Job & Elizabeth Coles); bur. Friends' graveyard, Mt. Holly, N. J.; children:

i. ELIZABETH C. REEVES[6], b. Aug. 6, 1817; d. July 4, 1854.

ii. HANNAH ANN REEVES[6], b. Sep. 2, 1820; d. Sep. 23, 1866; m. in 1849, RISDON HANKINSON.

iii. CHARLOTTE REEVES[6], b. Sep. 2, 1822.

iv. LOUISA REEVES[6], b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. Sep. 11, 1845, JOSEPHUS SOOY.

v. MARK REEVES[6], b. July 29, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1872.

xii. ANN REEVES[5], b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Oct. 1, 1870.
xiii. RACHEL REEVES[5], b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Mar. 9, 1830.

References: In addition to specific references cited in the detail, the record of the descendants of Henry Reves[4] has been compiled chiefly from the H. C. Campion, Jr. Collection at Cape May Court House, N. J.; extensive material generously supplied by Mrs. Clara R. Birch; "Annals of the Sinnott ... and Allied Families" by Mary E. Sinnott; and extensive correspondence with all known descendants who could be located.

FIFTH GENERATION

E1. THOMAS REEVES[5] (D1–Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1762, Gloucester Co., N. J.; res. Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co.; d. Sep. 18, 1819 (C115), at Clonmell in that twp.; he owned 2 plantations; bequeathed his slaves to his son Joseph with the condition that they should be emancipated upon reaching the age of 30; m. (1) ab. 1783, Mrs. MARY WOOD*; children**:

(F1) i. THOMAS REEVES[6], b. 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1840; m. HANNAH SITGREAVES.

Thomas Reeves[5] m. (2) ABIGA(I)L THOMPSON (d. after 1803); children (see preceding footnote):

(F2) ii. JOSEPH LOVE REEVES[6], b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1824; m. MARY GILL.

iii. CHARLES REEVES[6], b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. at Camden, May 30, 1865; state senator, & judge in Gloucester Co.; m. Dec. 12, 1823, BEULAH ANN CLARK (b. Apr. 27, 1803; dau. of Joseph Vanneman & Elizabeth (Tiers) Clark; d. Dec. 26, 1880); children:

i. JOSEPH CLARK REEVES[7], b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Nov. 29, 1824.

ii. ELIZABETH CLARK REEVES[7], b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1885; never married.

---

*Widow of Jehu Wood (d. 1783), whose will names his children Jeremiah, Marmaduke, Charlotte, & Hannah. In 1789, Jeremiah was named guardian for the 3 younger Wood children, with Thomas Reeves ("Jr." on the record obviously cannot refer to the oldest child of Thomas[5] & Mary Reeves at that date) as fellow-bondsman. Thomas Reeves (b. 1784) probably was brought up with his half-brothers and -sisters. (D175)

**There is some uncertainty concerning which wife was the mother of the various children. Family records of descendants indicate that the second through the fourth were children of the second wife, Abigail Thompson (e.g., Ref. D114); this is supported by the fact that the second child's firstborn was named after Thomas[5]'s second wife. According to Sinnott (p. 124), all six children were by the first 2 wives; but another family authority indicates clearly that the youngest was by the third wife.

iii. ABIGAIL ("ABBIE") AUGUSTA REEVES[7], b. May 14, 1830; d. Oct. 14, 1903; never married.

iv. CHARLES CARROLL REEVES[7], b. Apr. 5, 1832; d. June 8, 1903; res. Camden (D134); m. June 9, 1864, ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") S. REX; children:

i. CHARLES CARROLL REEVES[8], now deceased; head of an iron foundry in Camden until his death; m. LOUISE SCOVEL of Camden; no children. (D134)

ii. FRED REX REEVES[8], now deceased; a lawyer in Phila.; m. EMILY SCOVEL (sister of Louise who m. his brother Charles); no children. (D134)

v. FRANCES ("FANNIE") STRATTON REEVES[7], b. Sep. 6, 1834; m. Aug. 6, 1861, Dr. JOHN R. STEVENSON of Haddonfield, N. J.; child:

i. CHARLES STEVENSON[8].

vi. SAMUEL SOUTHARD REEVES[7], b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. June 4, 1880; m. ELIZABETH S. YARD.

vii. WILLIAM PENNINGTON REEVES[7], b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Sep. 30, 1870; captain in the Civil War; never married.

(General Reference: D122 item 6 (in part))

(F3) iv. MARY ANN REEVES[6], b. April 1, 1802 (1803?); d. 1892; m. THOMAS S. DYER.

(F4) v. DESIRE REEVES[6], b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 20, 1837; m. JOSEPH CLARK GILL.

Thomas Reeves[5] m. (3) SARAH HAINES* (dau. of John & Hipparchia (Hinchman) Haines (Ref. C126, D106; "Ancestry of the Haines & Other Families", by Richard Haines, (Camden, 1902) p. 94); d. Oct. 25, 1826, aged 63 yr. 7 mos. (Cem. Record, Pilesgrove Preparative Meeting (D115)); child (see footnote under first marriage of Thomas Reeves[5]):

vi. AGIBA(I)L REEVES[6], d. young. (D98)

General reference: D115; see also under Thomas Reeves[3], & D173.

*She is called "Mrs." Haines in one source (D120), but this is believed to be an error.

E2. ANN REEVES[5] (D1–Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1764* , Woodbury, N. J.; d. July 25, 1849, Mantua, N. J.; m. Dec. 31, 1784, at Woodbury, ARCHIBALD MOFFETT, Jr. (b. in Mantua, Oct. 14, 1765; d. in Barnsboro, Aug. 3, 1824** (C108); son of Captain Archibald & Elizabeth (Clark) Moffett). His father's name was spelled Moffatt, and his grandfather's as Robert Maffet. Both Archibald & Ann Moffett are bur. in the Reeves Cem., together with 7 of their children–Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Biddle, & Joseph***. Children (dates of birth from sampler made by Ann, the sixth child, in her 13th year; now in possession of a descendant of the family in Woodbury):

i. MARY MOFFETT[6], b. Dec. 11, 1785; d. Oct. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1808, SAMUEL SAUNDERS.

ii. THOMAS MOFFETT[6], b. Nov. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 3, 1820, unmarried.

iii. ELIZABETH MOFFETT[6], b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. in childhood.

iv. JOHN MOFFETT[6], b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1873; he & his brother Biddle were known as the "Old Bachelors".

v. BIDDLE MOFFETT[6], b. Feb. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1865; see preceding.

---

*According to family Bible of her husband; date of Feb. 26 in a sampler (noted in this sketch) is probably in error (D129).

**Alternate date of Aug. 4 is probable date of burial.

***Grave-stone inscription for Ann Reeves Moffett, worn by the storms of a century, was recently deciphered by a great-grandson, Louis B. Moffett[8], who discovered, after long experiment, that it may only be read when the sun is in a certain position and atmospheric conditions favorable. It reads:

OUR MOTHER

ANN MOFFETT

Who after a cheerful pilgrimage of 84 years
Fell asleep at the foot of the Hill of Life

July 25, 1849

Thy life was as cheerful as sunlight in May
And love gathered around thee the dear ones of earth
Who loved thee, revered thee and now, passed away,
Hold precious that mother Celestial in birth.
(D129)

vi. ANN MOFFETT[6], b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. July 10, 1885; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1830, AMOS CLARK; m. (2) JONATHAN HENDRICKSON; no children.

vii. DESIRE MOFFETT[6], b. Sep. 23, 1798; d. Aug. 11, 1860; unmarried.

viii. ISAAC MOFFETT[6], b. July 12, 1800, Barnsboro, N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1853, Barnsboro; m. Mar. 15, 1827, at Glassboro, N. J., MARY ANN FOCER (formerly Plotzer – Ref. D133) (b. July 15, 1804* , Glassboro; d. Feb. 8, 1896, Woodbury; bur. Methodist Episcopal Cem., Mantua, N. J.; dau. of Valentine & Sophia Focer); children:

i. ANNA MARIA L. MOFFETT[7], b. Jan. 28, 1828, Barnsboro; d. Mar. 26, 1913, Clarksboro, N. J.; m. in 1847, JAMES DILKES HOFFMAN (b. Jan., 1822, Barnsboro; d. June 24, 1903, Clarksboro), captain of a river steamer; children:

i. ALBERT FRANCIS HOFFMAN[8], b. July 5, 1848, at Mantua; d. Nov. 29, 1930; m. Nov. 18, 1879, at Bordentown, N. J., ELLA PACKER (b. Mar. 26, 1856, Woodbury; d. Dec. 17, 1939, Woodbury; m. (2), as his third wife, Edward Gibbs Miller, whose first wife was Annie Gill (q.v.) (D121)); children:

i. BERTHA HOFFMAN[9], b. Sep. (8?) 18, (1880?) 1882; m. (1) CLARENCE L. KIRBY; child:

i. GRANVILLE HOFFMAN KIRBY[10], b. July 7, 1905; unmarried; res. 247 Delaware Ave., Woodbury, N. J. (D121).

Bertha Hoffman Kirby m. (2) DAVID GOULD; res. 247 Delaware Ave., Woodbury.

ii. MARY P. HOFFMAN[9] ("Mamie"), d. in infancy.

ii. NATHAN PANCOAST HOFFMAN[8], b. June 26, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1931; m. Mar. 9, 1876,

*Mar 15, 1805 (D122 item 8) is probably wrong; her tombstone gives the date of death above, "aged 91 years" (D129).

BEULAH K. RICHARDS (b. 1856; d. 1904; 2nd dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Richards); child:

i. ELSIE R. HOFFMAN[9]; m. JAMES SHUTE; children:

i. HELEN SHUTE[10].

ii. ELLISON SHUTE[10].

iii. HARVEY SHUTE[10].

iii. WILLIAM HENRY HOFFMAN[8], b. Apr. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 2, 1932; m. Feb. 7, 1877, ANNA E. JONES (b. May 10, 1856; d. Mar. 16, 1918); children:

i. CORBIT D. HOFFMAN[9], Colonel, U.S. Army (retired); m. CARRIE OSMOND of Bordentown, N. J.

ii. JAMES HOFFMAN[9], m. CARRIE AUSTIN of Woodstown, N. J.

iii. BESSIE JONES HOFFMAN[9]; m. CHARLES G. PRESTON of West Chester, Pa.

ii. ELIZABETH T. MOFFETT[7], b. Apr. 24, 1830; d. in 1917, aged 87; m. GABRIEL BECKETT.

iii. LOUISA B. MOFFETT[7], b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. in 1859, aged 27; unmarried.

iv. BIDDLE REEVES MOFFETT[7], b. June 20, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1921; m. Feb. 22, 1865, MARY EMMA EASTLACK* (b. 1844; d. 1926, aged 82); child:

i. LOUIS BURDELLE MOFFETT[8], b. Mar. 22, 1874; president, Woodbury Trust Co.; m. July 3, 1894, MARY LEWIS QUINN, of a family having 4 Mayflower ancestors; res. 17 South Davis St., Woodbury, N. J.; child:

i. LOUIS BURDELLE MOFFETT, Jr.[9], b. 1895; veteran of World War I; in insurance business; m. HANNAH RAE FOX (deceased); res. 17 South Davis St., Woodbury, N. J.; child:

---

*Descendant of Francis Estlack, one of the original English Friends, who came to America in 1675 (see Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers").

i. LOUIS BURDELLE MOFFETT III[10], b. 1921; m. in 1948, JANE WEAN of Topton, Pa.; res. Wilmington, Del.

v. GEORGE S. MOFFETT[7], b. July 24, 1836; d. in 1910, aged 74; m. DELIA M. DIEFENDORF.

vi. CHARLES FOCER MOFFETT[7], b. Mar. 10, 1839; d. in 1918, aged 79; m. MARY B. SPARKS.

vii. ISAAC MOFFETT[7], b. Oct. 10, 1841; d. in 1923, aged 82; m. (1)_____STOCKTON; m. (2) ABIGAIL WHITNEY SYNNOTT.

ix. JOSEPH MOFFETT[6], b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. Jan. 19, 1866; m. MARY CLARK.

x. SARAH MOFFETT[6], b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. July 25, 1885; m. Jan. 22, 1831, NATHAN D. PANCOAST.

xi. ABIGAIL MOFFETT[6], b. Sep. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1860; m. JOHN F. ROBERTS.

References: D129, D121, D122 item 8; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

E3. BIDDLE REEVES[5] (D1 – Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1766, Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. there, June 2 (July 16?), 1828; was on Board of Chosen Freeholders; inherited the Reeves Plantation, upon which the cemetery is located, from his father; also owned a plantation in Salem Co., formerly belonging to his brother Joseph; m. (1) June 7 (July 16? – Sinnott p. 127), 1792 (C109), ELIZABETH HAINES* (b. Mar. 17, 1767 (Mar. 13, 1747? – Sinnott p. 127); d. Sep. 4, 1800; dau. of Joseph & Mary (Wright) Haines); children:

i. JOSHUA HAINES (HAINS) REEVES[6], b. Jan. 24, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1873 (D92); m. twice; children:

i. MARY REEVES[7].

ii. CHARLOTTE REEVES[7].

iii. JOSHUA REEVES[7].

iv. BIDDLE REEVES[7].

v. MARGARET REEVES[7].

vi. WILLIAM W. REEVES[7].

---

*"Ancestry of the Haines & Other Families", by Richard Haines; Camden, N. J. p. 83; also D126.

ii. BIDDLE REEVES[6], b. Nov. 9, 1796; d. June 12, 1799.

Biddle Reeves[5] m. (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS (b. Feb. 27 (22?), 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1826; dau. of Peter & Miriam Ellis (C101)); children:

iii. BIDDLE REEVES[6], b. Sep. 13, 1807; d. Mar. 4, 1808.

iv. ELIZABETH REEVES[6], b. July 6, 1809; m. CHARLES WRIGHT.

v. ELLIS REEVES[6], b. July 20, 1812; d. at Phoenixville, Pa., May 9, 1882; m. Dec. 23, 1845, REBECCA MYER; children:

i. SIDNEY ELIZABETH REEVES[7], b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. June 20, 1871, ROBERT J. BUCK, of Bridgeton, N. J.; had issue.

ii. JOHN MYER REEVES[7], b. Apr. 23, 1849.

iii. ELLIS BIDDLE REEVES[7], b. Sep. 7, 1851.

vi. BIDDLE REEVES[6], b. May 14, 1814; d. June 10, 1852; he was the last of the family to reside on the homestead farm south of Woodbury, moving into that town some years before his death; m. Nov. 9, 1836, SARAH SCULL (b. Oct. 19, 1816; dau. of Paul & Hope (Kay) Scull); d. Sep. 12, 1906; she subsequently married De Cooper Andrews of Woodbury (b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1901); children:

(G5) i. PAUL SCULL REEVES[7], b. Sep. 10, 1837; m. KETURAH KREAMER.

ii. ELIZABETH REEVES[7], b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. Sep. 28, 1857.

iii. BENJAMIN REEVES[7], b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

iv. MARY SCULL REEVES[7], b. July 27, 1843; m. L. E. SNOW; res. on Ridge Ave., Phila.

v. SARAH REEVES[7], b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. July 27, 1865.

vi. ABBY S. REEVES[7], b. May 16, 1848; m. EDWIN MULLEN; res. Woodbury, N. J.

vii. BIDDLE REEVES[7], b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. May 29, 1898; m. Nov. 11, 1875, MARIA V. CARVER; children:

i. BIDDLE REEVES[8], d. July 9, 1883; bur. at Denver, Col. He was the fifth and last to bear this name in direct succession.

ii. MABEL REEVES[8], d. 1877.

iii. ABBIE REEVES[8], d. 1879.
iv. SARAH REEVES[8].

References: see under Thomas Reeves[3]; also D142.

E4. CLEMENT REEVES[5] (D1–Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1772, Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. there July 5, 1819, of yellow fever (C115); operated Market St. (north side) ferry, Phila. (see note on Benjamin Reeves[5] (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]); m. Mar. 3, 1795, SARAH WOOD (b. Jan. 20, 1776; d. Apr. 24, 1824; dau. of John Wood); both bur. Reeves Cem., near Woodbury. There are some discrepancies in accounts of their descendants, as to sequence & number (see Sinnott pp. 126-7, Ref. D52 & D91);

i. MARY ANN REEVES[6]; d. Feb., 1796, a few weeks old.
ii. JOHN WOOD REEVES[6], b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. Sep., 1800.
iii. LOUISA REEVES[6], b. Dec. 1, 1799; d. Oct. 31, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1819, CHARLES WHITALL; children:
  i. SARAH LOUISA WHITALL[7]; m. WILLIAM KNIGHT; children:
    i. LOUISA KNIGHT[8]; m. CLEMENT OGDEN.
    ii. JOSEPH W. KNIGHT[8]; m. HELEN KEASBEY.
  ii. JOHN WHITALL[7]; m. SARAH FRENCH; child:
    i. MATILDA FRENCH WHITALL[8]; never married.
iv. SUSAN REEVES[6], b. Sep. 27, 1800; m. DAVID SHINN; child:
  i. DAVID REEVES SHINN[7].
v. ISRAEL S. REEVES[6], b. May 8, 1802; m. ANN KEEN; children:
  i. CHARLES HENRY REEVES[7]; res. Baltimore; m. ELLA TIERS
  ii. MARY L. REEVES[7]; m. Col. CHARLES H. BANES of Phila.
vi. MARY REEVES[6], b. Mar. 29, 1805; d. May 14, 1863; m. Sep. 24, 1823, WILLIAM WAINWRIGHT (b. Dec. 14, 1798; d. May 13, 1874; son of Israel Wainwright), Phila. merchant; children:
  i. SARAH LOUISA WAINWRIGHT[7], b. June 9, 1824; m. JOHN M. MARIS, wholesale druggist in Phila.
  ii. ISAAC WAINWRIGHT[7], b. May 24, 1826; d. young.

iii. MARY R. WAINWRIGHT[7], b. May 3, 1828; m. MATTHEW P. McCUEN, of Tenn.
iv. WILLIAM WAINWRIGHT[7], b. May 26, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1876; m. ROSINA BROWN.
v. JAMES M. WAINWRIGHT[7], b. Sep. 21, 1832; d. young.
vi. CLEMENT REEVES WAINWRIGHT[7], b. Mar. 20, 1835; d. May 30, 1896.
vii. ISRAEL REEVES WAINWRIGHT[7], b. July 7, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1886.
viii. EMMA RHODA WAINWRIGHT[7], b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. young.
ix. JOSEPH REEVES WAINWRIGHT[7], b. Apr. 4, 1842; m. (1) MARY BANKSON KING; m. (2) LAURA (LLOYD) COATES, a widow.

vii. JOSEPH WOOD REEVES[6], b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1882; wholesale grocer in Phila.; m. Oct. 24, 1833, ANN MATHER THOMAS (dau. of Jonathan & Sarah (Mather) Thomas); children:

1135648

i. SARAH REEVES[7].
ii. LOUISA WHITALL REEVES[7], never married.
iii. ELIZABETH THOMAS REEVES[7].
iv. CLEMENT REEVES[7]; children:
i. ANNA REEVES[8]; never married.
ii. MARY (MAY?) REEVES[8]; never married.
v. ANN(A) MATHER REEVES[7].

viii. ANN(A) REEVES[6], b. Oct. 2, 1808(?); d. Apr. 6, 1862, aged 53 (D92); m. MOSES W. MICKLE (d. June 13, 1846, aged 38); their children (D92):
i. RACHEL W. MICKLE[7], b. May 23, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1899.
ii. LOUISA R. MICKLE[7], b. Jan. 21, 1835; d. July 21, 1895.
iii. JOHN L. MICKLE[7], b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1881,

ix. SARAH B. REEVES[6], b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. SAMUEL OGDEN (b. June 4, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1864).

References: see under Thomas Reeves[3].

E5. SARAH REEVES[5] (D2–Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. ab. 1760(?); d. subsequent to 1828; m. Mar. 24, 1779, in the Gloucester Co. Trinity Episcopal Church, JAMES STEVENS (son of Isaac & Rachel (Jones) Stevens; d. Feb. 8, 1825, near Pauls-

boro, N. J.; bur. Stevens Burial Ground on his farm at Little Mantua Creek). (This name is also given as Stephens for this line in some records.) James Stevens bought from his brothers, Isaac and John, a portion of their interest (109 acres) in the real estate of their father, between 1779 & 1802; he left a will. Children:

i. ISRAEL STEVENS[6], d. 1833; unmarried.

ii. RACHEL STEVENS[6], d. 1836; m._____MEDARA; had issue.

iii. JAMES STEVENS[6], b. Nov. 13, 1788; d. 1864; m. Feb. 27, 1812, at Woodbury, N. J., CHRISTIAN CLARK (of Gloucester Co.; d. June 10, 1877; bur. St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Phila.); children:

i. CHRISTIANA CLARK STEVENS[7], b. 1816; d. 1832.

ii. JEFFREY CLARK STEVENS[7], b. 1819; d. 1862; m. in 1845, ELIZA J. HENRY; had issue.

iii. MARY CLARK STEVENS[7], b. 1821.

iv. JAMES STEVENS[7], b. 1825; d. 1825.

v. SARAH STEVENS[7], b. 1826; m._____PERRY.

vi. JOSEPH WEATHERBY STEVENS[7], b. 1830; d. 1830.

vii. MARK REEVES STEVENS[7], b. 1833.

References: Reichner & Aiken Genealogy in Penn. Historical Society Rooms, Phila., MS. p. 130; D131, D127; see also under Thomas Reeves[3]; Sinnott, pp. 121-2.

E6. MARY REEVES[5], (D2–Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1785, JOSEPH COOK (of Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J.; b. Nov. 23, 1761 (birth recorded, Shrewsbury Friends Meeting; his father (William Cooke, according to Peck) was of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.); d. Apr. 12, 1824).

Joseph Cook was the youngest child of Lydia (Corlies) Cook (his father's first name is not known), who m. (2), as his second wife, Amos Middleton; both were preachers in the Friends Meeting, & resided at Crosswicks, where Chesterfield Meeting is located. Joseph Cook was probably living with them at the time of his marriage.

Joseph Cook was deputy postmaster of Pittsgrove* , 1808-

* Pittsgrove and Pilesgrove records were combined.

1824, & justice of the peace, 1813-1818. He operated a thriving tannery in the rear of his residence at Pole Tavern, Salem Co., N. J. He was "shot down as he sat with his wife, Mary, by the open fire. Scattershot from a flintlock muzzleloader crashed through the window, struck Cook full in the chest and peppered the face of Mrs. Cook so that she was blinded and spent the rest of her life in darkness" (according to Peck). His assassin was never identified; one man confessed the crime, was later adjudged lunatic, and died shortly after. It is said that misfortune followed several persons associated with the crime.

The Cooks attended the Baptist Church, as there was no nearby Friends Meeting, and are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Upper Pittsgrove Twp., Salem Co., near Daretown. Children:

i. ANN COOK[6], b. Mar. 23, 1786; d. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 17, 1817, as his third wife, MOSES RICHMAN of Richmondtown, Salem Co., N. J. (b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. Apr. 16, 1868); children:
  i. MARY C. RICHMAN[7], b. 1818; d. 1821.
  ii. SARAH RICHMAN (or RICHMOND)[7]; m. SAMUEL HARRIS; children:
    i. WILLIAM C. HARRIS[8].
    ii. SAMUEL A. HARRIS[8].

ii. LYDIA COOK[6], b. 1787; d. 1791.

iii. MARY COOK[6], b. Apr. 1, 1788; d. Mar. 12, 1862; m. Dr. RICHARD PARKER, as his second wife; no children. Dr. Parker & 2 small sons by his first wife, a Seeley from Cumberland Co., were drowned while fishing in a small boat on the Jersey coast.

iv. ELIZABETH COOK[6], b. 1790; d. 1801.

v. WILLIAM COOK[6], b. Jan. 27, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1839; m. May 21, 1835, ELIZA HITCHNER (b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1901; she later m. James Reed, by whom she had several children); children:
  i. ANNA R. COOK[7], b. 1837; d. 1838.
  ii. MARY P. COOK[7], b. 1838; d. 1862, unmarried.

vi. MARMADUKE COOK[6], b. Mar. 10, 1801; d. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Sep. 29, 1823, MARY GOSLING (b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. Apr. 25, 1858; dau. of William & Esther (Middleton) Gosling; she later m. Stacy French, by whom she had several children); children:
  i. MARY LOUISE COOK[7], b. June, 1824; d. Mar. 4,

1844; m. in 1842, RICHARD WARE of Mullica Hill, N. J.; child:

i. JOSEPH COOK WARE[8], b. June 2, 1843; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1868, CHARLOTTE R. MILLER; child:

i. HELEN WARE[9], b. 1873; d. 1891.

Joseph Ware m. (2) May 18, 1885, MARY E. TAYLOR of Wilmington, Del.; child:

ii. RALPH COOK WARE[9]; married; has 1 child:

ii. Dr. JOSEPH COOK[7], b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Mar. 10, 1895; m. Apr. 6, 1853, SARAH MULFORD RICHMAN (dau. of Harman Richman of Whig Lane, Salem Co., & Susan (Burt) Richman); child:

i. MARY R. COOK[8], now deceased; m. TRUEMAN HANFORD CLAYTON (son of Henry & Mary Jane (Sparks) Clayton); lived at "Penny Hill", 314 East Broadway, Salem, N. J.

vii. JOSEPH COOK[6], d. Nov. 3, 1829, Louisville, Ky.

References: D127, D131, D133; Sinnott, pp. 121-2; "More Forgotten Towns of New Jersey", by Henry Peck; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

E7. MARK REEVES[5] (D2–Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1768 (1769?–C37A), Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. Mar. 18, 1855, Richmond, Ind.; bur. Friends' Burying Grounds, Richmond (C112); m. Dec. 26, 1805 (C158), ANN (EWAN) GITHENS (b. Mar. 14, 1779; dau. of Evan & Mehitable Ewan of Jacob(s) town, Burlington Co., N. J.). (Her name is given as ANN GRIFFEN (Burlington Co. Clerk's record), probably in error; there is a Gloucester Co. marriage record, Sep. 22, 1796, for Thomas J. Githens & Ann Ervin of Burlington Co. –this was probably the same Ann.) They moved to Richmond, Ind., in 1823, with their 2 sons & 2 daughters; children:

i. MARTHA REEVES[6], b. Oct. 18, 1806; d. Sep. 2, 1887; bur. Richmond, Ind.; m. (1) PETER W. DuHADAWAY; child:

i. CALEB S. DuHADAWAY[7].

Martha DuHadaway m. (2) J. JEFFERSON FERGUSON.

ii. ARTHUR REEVES[6], d. young

(F5) iii. MARK EWAN REEVES[6], b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. May 13, 1883; m. (1) JULIETTA (or JULIETTE?) PRETLOW; m. (2) CAROLINE MIDDLETON.

iv. ANN MORGAN REEVES[6], b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Dec. 25, 1833, JOHN PLEASANTS.

(F6) v. JAMES EYRE REEVES[6], b. Nov. 27, 1814; m. (1) ISABELLA CORNELL; m. (2) Mrs. HANNAH MORE (PETERS) IRELAND; d. Mar. 30, 1904.

vi. EVAN EWAN REEVES[6], b. 1816; d. 1819.

References: D127, D131; Sinnott, pp. 121-2, 127; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

E8. AARON REEVES[5] (D2–Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), d. 1840; bur. (with his wife) in Hanover St. Burial Ground, Phila. (C104); a wheelwright; m. Nov. 21, 1806, MARY ANN COLEMAN (C103) (dau. of Nicholas Coleman; d. 1847; (Sinnott calls her Mary Ann Bond)); children (sequence is variously given):

i. MARY REEVES[6]; m. JOHN WOLF; children:

i. SAMUEL WOLF[7].

ii. JOHN WOLF[7].

iii. SARAH WOLF[7].

ii. SARAH REEVES[6]; m. JESSE DICE; children:

i. HANNAH DICE[7].

ii. MILVINA DICE[7].

iii. ARTHUR REEVES[6]; never married; bur. Hanover St. Burial Ground, Phila.

iv. AARON REEVES[6], d. 1851; bur. Palmer St. Burying Grounds, Phila; a blacksmith (cf. Phila. Registry, 1820, which lists "Aaron Reeves–wheelwright" at No. 5 Liberty Alley); m. in 1837, MARY DEAL; children:

i. AARON REEVES[7], b. June 10, 1838, Phila.; a blacksmith; m. Feb., 1861, MARY ANN ULLRICH; children:

i. MARY REEVES[8].

ii. ANNIE REEVES[8].

iii. AARON REEVES[8].

iv. GEORGE REEVES[8].

ii. ANNIE REEVES[7], b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS.
iii. MARY REEVES[7], b. July 4, 1846; m. JOSEPH WHITLEY.

References: D127, D131; Sinnott, p. 122; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

E9. DAVID REEVES[5] (D3–Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1793, Gloucester Co., N. J.: d. Mar. 17, 1871, Phoenixville, Pa.; partner with his brother Benjamin (q.v.) in iron-works at Bridgeton, N. J., & Phoenixville, Pa., & headed both operations after Benjamin's death in 1844; president of Phoenix Iron Co. from 1855 until his death; member of Legislative Council of N. J., 1834, from Burlington; m. 3 sisters–all daughters of Samuel J. James & Mary (Hall) James–(1) Mar. 20, 1817, CLARA MARY JAMES of Burlington Co. (Salem Co. Marriage Records) (b. May 1, 1796; d. Sep. 12, 1865); (2) HATTIE (HETTIE?) (JAMES) MILLER, a widow (Salem Co. Marriage Records); (3) SARAH (JAMES) PEARSON, a widow; children, all by the first wife:

i. SAMUEL JAMES REEVES[6], b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. at Phila. Dec. 15, 1878; with the Phoenix Iron Co. most of his life, becoming its president upon the death of his father; president of American Iron & Steel Association; a founder of the Union League of Phila.; res. 1209 Walnut St., Phila.; m. MARGARET HANDY (b. Sep. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1903; dau. of Dr. William Winder Handy & Elizabeth (Tyson) Handy of Baltimore); children:
    i. ELIZABETH HANDY REEVES[7], b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1872, GEORGE ASSHETON CARSON; res. Torresdale, Pa. (1930); children:
        i. RITA CARSON[8].
        ii. GEORGE ASSHETON CARSON, Jr.[8]
    ii. CLARA REEVES[7], b. Dec. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 3, 1870, CARROLL S. TYSON, Phila. lawyer & president of Little Schuylkill Navigation Railroad & Coal Co.; children:
        i. MARGARET REEVES TYSON[8], b. Feb. 2, 1871; m. FRANCIS E. BOND, Phila. banker.
        ii. ELIZABETH CARSON TYSON[8], b. Mar. 18, 1873.

iii. CARROLL S. TYSON, Jr.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1877.

iii. MARGARET HANDY REEVES[7], b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

(G6) iv. DAVID REEVES[7], b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. ab. 1924; m. ELISE (ELIZA) CAROLINE FISHER.

v. WILLIAM HANDY REEVES[7], b. Feb. 1, 1854, Phila.; d. Apr. 26, 1930, at his home, Phoenixville Park, Phoenixville, Pa.; graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1873; started with Phoenixville Iron Co. as timekeeper, becoming chairman of the board in 1923, holding that post until his death; director of Phoenixville Bridge Co., a subsidiary; founder of Phoenixville Recreation Commission; trustee of Phoenixville Hospital; member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church; bur. Morris Cem. (Ref.–Phila. Record obituary) He left an endowment of $7,000 to the recreation commission of Phoenixville, to be used for the purchase of Christmas candy for the children of the town.

vi. JENNIE JUSTICE REEVES[7], b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1886, GEORGE MORGAN NEWHALL of Phila.; res. (1930) Phoenixville, Pa.; child:

i. JOHN GEORGE NEWHALL[8].

ii. EDWARD HALL REEVES[6], b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1825.

iii. MARY HALL REEVES[6], b. Sep. 8, 1822; d. July 29, 1823.

iv. MARY JAMES REEVES[6], b. Jan. 10, 1824; d. 1893; m. ALFRED PENROSE SCULL, who traced his ancestry to Charlemagne, first Holy Roman Emperor (800-814 A.D.); children:

i. CHARLES R. SCULL[7].

ii. ELEANOR MADELINE SCULL[7], of Phoenixville, Pa.; m. June 13, 1871, J. BOYD NIXON; children:

i. MARY REEVES NIXON[8].

ii. MABEL NORMA NIXON[8].

iii. ELEANOR HARMER NIXON[8].

iv. BOYD NIXON[8].

v. BARRON ROWEN NIXON[8].

iii. THOMAS R. SCULL[7].

iv. ALFRED P. SCULL[7].

v. MARY SCULL[7].

v. REBECCA ANN(A) REEVES[6], b. July 31, 1825; m. THOMAS HART; children:
  i. HARRY R. HART[7].
  ii. REGINALD L. HART[7].
  iii. CLARA R. HART[7].
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REEVES[6], b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
vii. EMILY CAROLINE REEVES[6], b. Aug. 30, 1836; m. EDWARD J. JACOBS; children:
  i. CLARA R. JACOBS[7].
  ii. NELLIE JACOBS[7].

References: see under Thomas Reeves[3]; also D142.

E10. HENRY REEVES[5] (D5–Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. about 1760 near Mount Holly, N. J.; d. intestate in Penfield, N. Y. (then in Ontario, now in Monroe Co.), in 1811* . He probably moved to New York about 1809 (JR42). He married Sep. 10, 1782, in Burlington Co., N. J., ELIZABETH POWELL (dau. of John & Susanna Powell of Mount Holly). Children:

i. JOHN REEVES[6]. This may have been the John Reeves who m. LYDIA GASKILL (b. Mar. 22, 1787; dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Bishop) Gaskill; sister of Asa Gaskill, who m. Hannah Reeves (aunt to John Reeves[6]) (Ref.–Joseph Gaskill Bible & Ann Gaskill Bible, Burlington Co. Historical Society, Burlington, N. J.–Ref. D123)).
ii. POWELL REEVES[6].
iii. BIDDLE REEVES[6].
iv. LEVI REEVES[6].
v. ABRAHAM REEVES[6].
vi. LYDIA REEVES[6].
vii. SUSAN REEVES[6].
viii. ELIZABETH REEVES[6].
ix. THEODITIA REEVES[6], b. 1809.

It is believed that Henry Reeves settled in Ontario Co., where he died, possibly preceding his brother James (q.v.) into that region. There were Reeves settlers in the vicinity of nearby Palmyra (now in Wayne Co.) as early as 1790, including

*His death occured at Victor, Ontario Co., according to Sinnott, p. 116.

an Elias Reeves, one of the leaders in the founding of Cincinnati.* There appear to be several, possibly unrelated, Reeves families still represented in this vicinity; personal research among them has produced a diversity of tradition that indicates the existence of different family groups, but it is not possible, within the limits of this work to determine the facts. Some may be descended from Elias and James Reeves, brothers, who came from Southampton, L. I., probably were refugees in Orange Co., N. Y., after the battle of Long Island, and moved to Palmyra, N. Y. about 1790; others from this Henry Reeves and some from his nephew Joseph Murrel Reves, son of James.**

Possible clues to the identity of descendants of these lines include: marriage of Howell (not Powell) Reeves to Phebe Howard at Palmyra, N. Y. (Ontario Repository, Dec. 24, 1822); marriage of John Reeves to Mary Doolittle at Livonia, N. Y. (ibid., Apr. 1, 1835); marriage of James Reeves to Caroline Sanford at Palmyra (ibid., Oct. 21, 1835); death of Mrs. John (Mary) Reeves, age 48, at Canandaigua (Ontario Republican Times, Mar. 4, 1863); death of John F. Reeves, age 23, in Tennessee (probably a war casualty), son of John & Adaline Reeves of Canandaigua (ibid., Aug. 19, 1863); death of John Reeves at Canandaigua (Ontario County Times, Apr. 11, 1866); marriage of Alzina Reeves to Daniel Dodge, at Naples, N. Y. (south end of Canandaigua Lake), Jan. 10, 1841 (Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. XIII, p. 51); departure of Lydia Reeve from Woodbury, N. J., to reside in Phila. "together with her sister Elizabeth (Samuel Mickle's Diary, Oct. 15, 1816; it is suggested by Mrs. Clara R. Birch that these may be daughters of Henry Reeves[5]). The work of Howell Hiram Reeves makes possible some identification of some of the foregoing; it is to be hoped that others may be enabled to complete the record of this

*"History of the Pioneers and Settlers of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase", Rochester, 1851; pp. 181, 380, 388-9, 565; index available in the Canandaigua Library.

**The progressive intermingling of family names and place names found in the preparation of this history echoes the migration westward that has characterized American history. Similar names of both types are found associated with the Reeves family successively in New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas, and other western states.

line and determine the relationships, where they exist, of the various Reeves families in and around Ontario Co.

References: C141, C144, D89, Sinnott p. 116; see also under Abraham Reves[4].

E11. WILLIAM REEVES[5] (D5 – Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. ab. 1762; d. intestate, 1798; m. MARTHA POWELL (C142), sister of Elizabeth (wife of his brother Henry). They apparently had no children. His widow m. (2) Hugh (Hugg) Knight, Feb. 3, 1803 (Burlington Co. Marriage Licenses).

William Reeves left an estate, consisting entirely of personal property, valued at 85 pounds 15 shillings 10 pence. From the contents of the estate, it is believed that he was actively concerned with horses in his occupation, although only two horses were itemized. He may have been a blacksmith. His brother James (q.v.) was his administrator, while the appraisers were Daniel Smith and Harding Murrell; it is believed that William lived at or near Mount Holly, inasmuch as a street there was named after Harding Murrell. Smith and a Henry Burrall (?) were fellow-bondsmen with James Reves. Among the property listed were entries for "one Lott of Green Corn" each at Saml. Clark's and at Jacob Clark's. It will be noted that the names Murrel and Clark were given by James Reves to some of his children.

His estate in Burlington Co. was inventoried Mar. 3, 1798. (Lib. 37 p. 390)

Reference: D75; see also under Abraham Reves[4].

E12. HANNAH REEVES[5] (D5 – Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. about 1764; m. ASA GASKILL (C144); probably removed to Ontario Co., New York State. (JR42)

Asa Gaskill (b. May 7, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1829) was the oldest son of Joseph & Sarah (Bishop) Gaskill. He & his wife moved to Ohio, probably from New York and probably taking their large family upon the migration. His sister Lydia married a John Reeves, who may have been the nephew of Hannah Reeves. (See note under George Gaskill[6].) (Ref. D123; Joseph Gaskill Bible & Ann Gaskill Bible, at Burlington Co. Historical Society, Burlington, N. J.) Children:

i. ELIZA GASKILL[6], b. 1796.

ii. REBECCA GASKILL[6], b. 1798.
iii. JOSEPH GASKILL[6], b. 1800.
iv. BENJAMIN GASKILL[6], b. 1802.
v. GEORGE GASKILL[6], b. 1805; d. Sep. 10, 1870, aged 65 yr. 3 mos.; said to have grown up around Syracuse, N. Y., with Brigham Young; farmer; m. THEODOS(H)IA REEVES (dau. of John & Elizabeth Reeves, both natives of N. J.), an "own cousin";* children (all deceased):
    i. BENJAMIN GASKILL[7], d. ab. 1900; bur. Powers Cem., 8 mi. E. of Angola, Ind.; surveyor, also studied law; lived around Edon, O., & Metz., Ind.; never married; wrote a statement of Reeves family history in 1887 (no copy has been discovered).
    ii. LOUISE GASKILL[7]; m. ZEPHANIAH TROBRIDGE SWAN, a sawmill operator; lived at Mancelona, Mich.; later moved to Traverse City, where both died; child:
        i. GUY SWAN[8]; married; lived at Tampa, Fla., where both d. in 1940; no children.
    iii. MARTHA GASKILL[7], d. in 1920, Howe, Ind., aged 82; schoolteacher; lived at Howe.

---

*Identity of this family has not been established. Theodos(h)-ia was said to be a sister of a Joseph Reeves of Columbia, O.; and of Betsey Reeves, b. May 11, 1801, who m. Winn Powers, Apr. 19, 1825, in Ontario Co., N. Y. The Powers family moved to Steuben Co., Ind., in 1837. This line is traced in detail in "The Powers Family"(D185).

However, other records state that the parents of Joseph and Betsey (or Elizabeth) Reeves were a Joseph and Lydia; that Joseph, Jr., was the oldest (b. June, 1810) and a George the youngest child; other children of Joseph & Lydia were Lydia, Sarah, John, and Mark. They were said to have lived a few miles from Niagara Falls, N. Y. Family records of this line were checked with the late Professor Jesse S. Reeves[7], and relationship appeared certainly indicated.(D195)

The relationship between Theodos(h)ia Reeves and George Gaskill[6] may conceivably have been on the Gaskill rather than the Reeves side, in the absence of positive identification. The Gaskill family may have moved from the Syracuse area to Ontario Co.; and Young may have been confused in oral tradition with Joseph Smith, the original Mormon leader, who lived a few miles from the James Reves[5] farm between Canandaigua and Palmyra, N. Y.

iv. CHARLOTTE GASKILL[7], d. in 1910; schoolteacher; res. Howe, Ind., with her sister Martha.

v. CHARITY GASKILL[7]; m. AARON GEETINGS, a farmer; res. Lagrange Co., Ind.; had 2 girls, 3 boys (whereabouts of all unknown):

i. MANDY GEETINGS[8]; m._____RHODES.

ii. ETHEL GEETINGS[8].

iii. SAM GEETINGS[8].

iv. GEORGE GEETINGS[8].

v. ROSS GEETINGS[8].

vi. DIANTHA GASKILL[7], known as Dianthy; m. HARMON BOYER; res. Steuben Co., Ind.; children (sequence uncertain):

i. SADE (SARAH?) BOYER[8]; m. WILLIAM EGGLESTON; both deceased; res. Albion, Mich.; no children.

ii. PLINN BOYER[8]; bur. South Scott Cem., Angola; never married.

iii. MARK BOYER[8]; bur. Powers Cem., E. of Angola; married, had several children.

iv. ADAM BOYER[8], known as Ad; m. RILLA (?–MORILLA?) MOSS; res. Montgomery, Ind.; perished with his wife when their house burned; children:

i. L D BOYER[9] (so christened).

ii. CORAL BOYER[9].

iii. WINNIE BOYER[9].

iv. ARLOUENE(?) BOYER[9].

v. THEODOSIA BOYER[8]; m. WILLIAM FOSTER (son of Whiting Foster, a blacksmith who built in 1851 the smithy just over the state line at Columbia, O., still operated (1951) by his grandson Orlo, & Sophia (Johnson) Foster), a blacksmith, of Steuben Co., Ind.; both bur. Columbia, O.; children:

i. ORLO FOSTER[9], b. Aug. 5, 1881, Columbia; blacksmith (see preceding), formerly worked at his trade at mines in the West; m. LILY CARY (dau. of Gaylord & Stella (Parish) Cary); res. Columbia, O.; children:

i. VERNON FOSTER[10], b. Sep. 30, 1906; m. ICEL GASKILL[9] (dau.

of Jay Gaskill[8] (q.v.)); res. Angola, Ind.; children:

i. NATALIE FOSTER[11], b. ab. 1930; married, has 2 daus., including ESKA____.

ii. JOSEPH FOSTER[11], b. 1939.

ii. CECIL FOSTER[10], b. Feb., 1911; she m. GRAYDON LASH; res. Pleasant Lake, Ind.; no children.

iii. MILDRED FOSTER[10], b. Nov., 1912; m. ROBERT WHITEMAN; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; children:

i. ROBERT WHITEMAN, Jr.[11].

ii. RICHARD WHITEMAN[11].

iii. MARY WHITEMAN[11].

ii. BLANCHE FOSTER[9], b. June 9, 1884; dressmaker; unmarried; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

iii. CECIL FOSTER[9], b. ab. 1886; d. many years ago; m. RALPH BARNES (son of Charles Barnes) of Angola; res. Seattle, Wash.; children:

i. JOSEPH BARNES[10].

ii._____BARNES[10], a boy.

iii._____BARNES[10], a girl, killed in an automobile wreck.

vi. LAMORA BOYER[8], called Mana; b. Oct. 10, 1873, Steuben Co., Ind.; taught school there 5 terms; m. Sep. 27, 1900, in Lagrange Co. (recorded at Angola, Steuben Co.), Ind., JOHN L. RYAN (b. 1876, Scott Twp., Steuben Co.; d. May 22, 1950, when his car was struck by a Penn. R. R. train; son of Lawrence & Leora (Kissinger) Ryan, the former a Civil War veteran), who operated the Mongo Elevator, Mongo, Ind., for years; his widow, an invalid for years, now lives at 404 Sycamore St., Lagrange, Ind.; children (all b. Steuben Co.):

i. KATHRYN RYAN[9], b. Aug. 28, 1905; m. HOWARD P. HAMMOND, office manager for Blair Transit Co., a motor trucking firm; res. 701 Williams St., Jackson, Mich.; no children.

ii. KENNETH RYAN[9], b. ab. 1908; d. in infancy.

iii. LEONARD RYAN[9], b. Nov. 22, 1910; in Army in World War II; formerly with his father in Mongo Elevator, but gave it up in 1950 because of his health; now works for Kirch Venetian Blind Co., Sturgis, Mich.; m. Sep. 7, 1931, DOROTHY IRENE WALKER (b. Aug. 5, 1911; dau. of William & Dessie (Morey) Walker); res. Mongo, Ind.; children:

i. L D RYAN[10] (so christened), b. Aug. 19, 1934, Lagrange Co.

ii. NANCY JO RYAN[10], b. Jan. 14, 1937, Lagrange Co.

iii. KAY ELLEN RYAN[10], b. Nov. 18, 1946, Sturgis, Mich.

iv. ROBERT RYAN[9], b. July 11, 1913; in Navy in World War II; works as precision tool man for Weatherhead Corp., Angola; m. Apr. 25, 1936, ALBERTA JUNE ANDERSON (b. June 2, 1917; dau. of Gale Anderson (b. Dec. 3, 1887) & Carrie (Miller) Anderson (b. Oct. 31, 1887)); res. Mongo, Ind.; children (both b. Sturgis, Mich.):

i. DENNIS A. RYAN[10], b. Nov. 10, 1937.

ii. DEAN A. RYAN[10], b. June 9, 1939.

vii. MARY GASKILL[7]*, b. 1842; d. 1919, at her home

* Several dates in records of Mary and Lydia Gaskill and their families, taken from family records and memory, and mortuary inscriptions, cannot be made to correspond.

in Quincy, Mich.; m. (1)_____HOWELL; m. (2)_____STEVENS; child:

i. ROBBIE GASKILL[8], who left home at ab. 18 yr. of age.

viii. LYDIA GASKILL[7]*, d. in 1923, aged 76, (or in 1919?) at the home of her sister Mary in Quincy, Mich.; m. (1) GEORGE WALLER (b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1881); m. (2) Rev. A. E. HAWLEY; all bur. Powers Cem.; res. Brushy Prairie, Ind., & near Battle Creek, Mich.; no children.

ix. GERRITT GASKILL[7]; bur. Powers Cem.; m. (1) JANE WALLER (tombstone in Powers Cem. shows Eliza, wife of Gerritt (her name may have been Eliza Jane), d. Nov. 11, 1879, aged 21 yr. 7 mo. 11 da.); child:

i. HENRY GASKILL[8], formerly lived at Louisville, Ky.; present whereabouts unknown; children:

i. MARTHA GASKILL[9].

ii. HENRY GASKILL[9].

Gerritt Gaskill m. (2) MANDIA RHODES, by whom he had no children.

x. GUY GASKILL[7], b. July 11, 1853, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.; d. July 28, 1916, at home nearby; bur. Powers Cem.; m. Oct. 6, 1877, FLORENCE EMERSON (b. July 9, 1854, Alliance, O.; d. Oct. 29, 1939, Angola, Ind.; dau. of Ira C. & Almyra Emerson); farmed, west of Metz, Ind.; children:

i. ARCHIE GASKILL[8], b. Jan. 18, 1882; m. July 25, 1909, RUTH SOULE (b. Waterloo, Ind.); Mason; formerly farmed E of Angola, lived a short time at Muskegon, Mich.; for past 18 years with a dairy at Angola; res. 309 N. Elizabeth St.; children:

i. FLORENCE IMOGENE GASKILL[9], b. Apr. 11, 1912; nurse; m. PHIL SPITALE, electrical engineer; res. Muskegon, Mich.; child:

---

* See Footnote – pg. 48.

i. FRANCES RUTHIE SPITALE[10], b. Nov. 4, 1935.

ii. BETTY GASKILL[9], b. Apr. 2, 1918; m. MARTIN HYER, an insurance adjuster in N. Y. City; res. Bloomfield, N. J.; children:

i. HAROLD GASKILL HYER[10], b. Jan. 4, 1942.

ii. PAMELA JEAN HYER[10], b. Apr. 16, 1945.

ii. LOYOLA GASKILL[8], d. Aug. 13, 1889(?), aged 17 days; bur. Powers Cem.

vi. MARY GASKILL[6], b. 1807.

vii. ASA GASKILL[6], b. 1810; a shrewd man at business, he acquired 360 acres near Metz, & did not marry till he was about 40; m. (1) Mrs. EMILY (GOODALE) BENJAMIN, a widow with 3 children by a previous marriage; she d. after their 3 children were born, & he m. (2), at Metz, OLIVE HASKEL, a teacher of writing, by whom he had no children.

Children of Asa & Emily Gaskill:

i. CHARLES GASKILL[7], d. about 2 years of age.

ii. EMMA GASKILL[7], b. Oct. 12, ____, at Metz; m. ALLEN FAST, a farmer, who became sheriff of Steuben Co., Ind.; lived at Metz, where he d.; she moved to Angola, Ind.; but d. at her daughter's home at Clio, Mich.; children:

i. STANLEY FAST[8], now deceased; was custodian of court house at Angola; m. (1) ANNA MERRILL; children:

i. JOHN FAST[9], res. Angola, Ind.; unmarried, works on a farm.

ii. ORLO FAST[9], killed in an accident.

Stanley Fast m. (2) MARY PARKER, from Orland, Ind., who also predeceased him.

ii. FRED FAST[8], now deceased; a dairyman; res. Angola, Ind.; m. ARTIE DELLER of Pleasant Lake, Ind.; children:

i. RALPH FAST[9].

ii. WANDA FAST[9]; schoolteacher; moved to Kentucky & m. there.

iii. MARGARET FAST[9]; married; res. Angola, Ind.; has 2 or 3 children.
iv. CHRISTY FAST[9]; he moved to Calif.

iii. ETHIE PHILETA FAST[8], called Net; m. EDWARD CLARK (now deceased), of Hudson, Ind.; he had a store at Tekonsha, Mich.; she formerly lived at Clio, Mich., now at Fremont, Ind.; children:
i. WILLIAM CLARK[9]; married; res. Detroit.
ii. ALLEN CLARK[9]; married; res. Cincinnati.

iv. MAY FAST[8], d. at about 6 years of age.

iii. MELVIN BENJAMIN GASKILL[7], b. July 31, 1852, Metz, Ind.; taught school in early years, later a farmer, & ran a hotel in Metz late in life; d. ab. 1930; bur. Metz; m. June 6,_____ELIZABETH NORRIS (b. Oct. 7, 185__in O.; dau. of Abraham & Mary Ann (Stockman) Norris; d. ab. 1937 in Metz; bur. Metz); children (all b. in Metz):
i. ASA FORDYCE GASKILL[8], b. Oct. 6, 1875; farmer & well-driller until retirement because of rheumatism; res. Metz all his life; d. Jan. 5, 1950, at Angola, unmarried; bur. Metz.
ii. GEORGE WARREN GASKILL[8], b. Aug. 31, 1877(?); had a general store at Metz, then was brakeman for railroad at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. BERTHA SHANNON (dau. of Eugene Shannon) of Camden, Mich.; both d. before 1930; children:
i. NORRIS GASKILL[9], b. at Metz; lived only a few days.
ii. boy, b. at Metz, lived only a few days.
iii. AILENE GASKILL[9], b. Oct. 17, 1904(?), at Metz; m. GLENN_____, in oil business; res. Tulsa, Okla.; have twin boys.
iv. WAVA GASKILL[9], b. Apr._____, at Metz; married; res. New Mexico.
v. CLARA GASKILL[9], b. at Camden, Mich.; d. at about 5 years of age.

iii. EVILO ROXANA GASKILL[8], named anagrammatically after her step-grandmother; b. Apr. 22, 1880; m. Nov. 24, 1909, at Metz, LESTER GEORGE HARTER (b. Mar. 15, 1885, Metz; son of Herbert & Arminta (Grim) Harter; d. Feb. 7, 1944, at his home *), who farmed near Metz; his widow lives at 762 East High St., Bryan, O.; children (all b. on the farm near Metz):

i. OTIS LEMOYNE HARTER[9], b. Oct. 8, 1910; a rural salesman with Swift & Co. at Lima, O.; res. Spencerville, O.; m. ROSE SEVITZ (dau. of Victor & Barbara Sevitz), of Fremont, Ind.; children (all b. Fremont, Ind.):

i. LEMOYNE HARTER[10], b. Sep. 7, 1933.

ii. LESTER HARTER[10], b. Nov. 27, 1934.

iii. BEVERLY HARTER[10], b. Aug. 28, 1936.

iv. ROBERT HARTER[10], b. Jan. 31, 1940.

ii. MAY CELESTINE HARTER[9], known by her middle name; b. Mar. 17, 1912; m. Nov. 7, 1932, at Pleasant Lake, Ind., FAY SCOTT (b. July 3,——; son of EDWARD SCOTT), of Edon, O.; farmer, near Montpelier, O.; children:

i. WENDELL SCOTT[10], b. Sep. 10, 1933, Edon, O.

ii. ROGER SCOTT[10], b. Apr. 26, 1936.

iii. MELVIN GASKILL HARTER[9], b. July 8, 1914; works in Ohio Art Factory; in Army Air Force in World II; m. in

*He suffered a heart attack while doing chores in the barn, but was able to reach the house. Mrs. Harter, after making him as comfortable as possible, went out to complete the chores, returning to find him dead.

England, LOUISE_____, of English birth; res. Bryan, O., with his mother; children:

i. JAMES HARTER[10], b. Nov. 8, 1945, Bryan, O.

ii. CELESTINE ROSE HARTER[10], b. Oct. 5, 1947, in England.

iv. HERBERT WAYNE HARTER[9], b. June 22, 1917; technical director at Harry Ferguson, Inc., Detroit tractor plant; in Army Air Force in World War II; m. Oct. 26, 1946, at Albany, N. Y., PEARL ERICKSON (b. Jan. 23, 1918, at Springfield, Mass.; dau. of Gustave Adolph & Mabel Victoria (Anderson) Erickson); res. 15540 Englewood Ave., Allen Park, Mich.; no children.

v. LITHWIN GEORGE HARTER[9], b. Nov. 24, 1919; in Army Medical Corps in World War II; works at Ohio Art Factory, Bryan, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1950, at Montpelier, O., VIRGINIA THOMPSON, of Defiance, O.; res. with his mother.

iv. MARY GOLDIE GASKILL[8], lived only about 9 months.

v. FRANK WAYNE GASKILL[8], known by his middle name; b. Oct. 9,____; d. at age of 15.

vi. MABLE MELVINA GASKILL[8], known as Vina; b. Aug. 7, 1893; m. ARCHIE MOORE (son of Marcus & Emma Moore), a farmer; res. Edon, O.; children:

i. FORD MOORE[9], d. at about 9 years of age.

ii. GERTRUDE MOORE[9], b. Aug. 6, 1919, on farm near Edon; practical nurse, in Cameron Hospital, Angola, Ind.

iii. VIVIAN MOORE[9], b. July, 1924, near Metz; m. HOWARD GOSHORN, of Edon, who works in the grain elevator; res. Edon, O.; child:

i. GEORGE MICHAEL GOSHORN[10], b. Aug. 17, 1950, Edon.

viii. HENRY GASKILL[6], b. 1813; had at least 4 children:

i. MICHAEL GASKILL[7]; m. HATTIE COR(E)Y of Metz, Ind.; children:

i. LEO GASKILL[8], d. Jan., 1951; m. (1) _____ MARSH; m. (2)_____; ran last interurban car on the road between Waterloo & Fort Wayne, Ind.; was Chief of Police at Kendallville, Ind., where he lived; had 2 or 3 sons by first marriage.

ii. BUD GASKILL[8]; lived at Warsaw or Wabash, Ind.

ii. RICHARD GASKILL[7], b. Jan. 18, 1842, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.; m. SYLVINA WOLCOTT (b. June 3, 1846, N. Y. State), called Vine; family all Protestant; children:

i. NANCY GASKILL[8], b. Aug. 1, 1865, York Twp.; deceased; m. FREDERICK BLACKMAN (deceased); children (all b. Pleasant Lake, Ind.):

i. GEORGE BLACKMAN[9].

ii. CHARLES BLACKMAN[9]; res. Detroit.

iii. HARLEY BLACKMAN[9]; veteran of World War II.

ii. CHARLES GASKILL[8], b. Oct. 28, 1867, Williams Co., O.; deceased; m. MAE_____; children (both b. Pleasant Lake, Ind.):

i. BERNICE GASKILL[9]; m._____ GARCIA.

ii. LLOYD GASKILL[9].

iii. FRED GASKILL[8], deceased.

iv. EMMA GASKILL[8], b. Aug. 3, 1873; deceased; known as Doll; m. (1) SHERMAN WOLFE (deceased); children (all b. Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.):

i. LESTER WOLFE[9].

ii. MAUDE WOLFE[9].

iii. DESSIE WOLFE[9]; m._____ RANDOL.

iv. HENRY WOLFE[9]; served in World Wars I & II; res. Angola, Ind., of which he was formerly City Clerk.

Emma (Gaskill) Wolfe m. (2) DAVID MASTEN (deceased); children (sequence uncertain; first 2 listed were b. Stroh, Ind.):

v. ALVA MASTEN[9].
vi. CORNELIA MASTEN[9]; m._____ ALBRIGHT.
vii. FRANK MASTEN[9], d. during World War I, at Manchester, England, in military service.

v. NELLIE GASKILL[8], b. Aug. 10, 1876, Pleasant Lake, Ind.; m._____ PIERSON; res. Angola, Ind.; children:
i. VIVIAN PIERSON[9]; b. Stroh, Ind.; m. _____RINHART.
ii. FRANCES PIERSON[9], b. Kinderhook, Mich.; m._____ STRAWSER.
iii. IRENE PIERSON[9], b. Kinderhook, Mich.; m._____SASSENELLA.

vi. ESKA GASKILL[8], b. Sep. 23, 1878, Pleasant Lake, Ind.; deceased; m._____DEAL, & moved West.

vii. JAY GASKILL[8], b. July 28, 1881, Pleasant Lake, Ind.; m. HATTIE SIDEL (b. Lagrange Co., Ind.); works for Carl Weiss Machine Shop, Angola; res. Otter Lake, near Angola; children:
i. ICEL GASKILL[9] (pronounced "Is-el"), b. Stroh, Ind.; m. (1) VERNON FOSTER[10] (q.v.); m. (2) MURL YUHL.
ii. OCTA GASKILL[9], b. Stroh, Ind.; m. MONROE SHAFFER.
iii. PAUL GASKILL[9], b. Angola.

viii. LAURA GASKILL[8], b. Apr. 14, 1887, Pleasant Lake, Ind.; m. WILLIAM J. FORBES; res. 216 E. Henry St., Angola; children:
i. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH FORBES[9], b. Aug. 18, 1906; d. Sep. 23, 1908.
ii. MABEL LEOTA FORBES[9], b. Sep. 23, 1908; m._____NOTESTINE.
iii. WALTER E. FORBES[9], b. July 19, 1911.

iv. RICHARD W. FORBES[9], b. Mar. 5, 1914.
v. J. K. FORBES[9], b. Oct. 28, 1916; served in World War II.
vi. CAROLYN MAE FORBES[9], b. Apr. 8, 1920; m._____BROOK.
vii. GERALD G. FORBES[9], b. Apr. 17, 1921; a veteran of World War II, now (1951) in military service.
viii. JOHN LEROY FORBES[9], b. Feb. 28, 1924.
ix. MARJORIE S. FORBES[9], b. Feb. 10, 1925; m._____SPURGEON.

ix. GRACE GASKILL[8], b. Pleasant Lake; deceased.
x. KATE GASKILL[8], b. July 9, 1890, Pleasant Lake; m. (1) CHARLES COOL; children:
i. ILA COOL[9], b. Hesperia, Mich.; m. OSCAR LITTLE.
ii. GERTRUDE COOL[9], b. Angola; m. ELMO SAMS.
iii. THOMAS COOL[9], b. Angola.
iv. DON COOL[9], b. Angola, Ind.
v. RUTH COOL[9], b. Angola; m. HARRY WILSON.
vi. D. O. COOL[9], b. Angola; deceased.
vii. TED COOL[9], b. Angola.
viii. HENRY COOL[9], b. Stroh, Ind.
ix. KENNETH COOL[9], b. Stroh.
x. ELIZABETH COOL[9], b. Stroh.

iii. A. I. GASKILL[7]; res. Stroh, Ind.
iv. GLEN GASKILL[7], a son; res. Stroh, Ind.

References: D34, D154, D155, D156, D171, D182, D183, D184, D185, D186, D190; see also under Abraham Reves[4].

E13. JAMES REVES[5] (D5 – Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 31, 1768*, probably at or near Mount Holly,

*Oct. 14, 1767, according to one source (Ref. D87 part 2); but this is the birthdate of Joel, second child of Henry[4] & Rachel

N. J., according to the records of his descendants; d. about Aug. 1, 1827(?), at Brunswick, O. He was a wheelwright by trade.

James Reves married Dec. 20, 1789*, AMY GREEN (b. Aug. 25, 1772; d. Oct. 1, 1842, probably at or near Brunswick, O.), who may have come from Trenton. (See Appendix B– "Ancestors of Amy Green".) She is said to have had a library in a room of her father's house, probably as a small business venture, loaning books to neighbors on Saturday afternoons (JR62).

According to a family record, James Reves lived in Mount Holly "from about 29 April, 1791, on which date he bought a house & lot from Patrick Gamble; this house was on Mill St., adjoining the house of Samuel Clark, from which family, doubtless, James Clark Reeves was named .... He sold the house & lot to James Dobbins, 1 Mar., 1801." (Ref. JR42)

James Reves lived directly opposite the head of Pine Street, in a house torn down about 25 years ago by the Dobbins estate**. It was then a 3-story structure, much larger than when James Reves occupied it, as John Dobbins, Jr., "added another story and improved the property."***There was a blacksmith shop

---

(Jess) Reeves, & probably is erroneously ascribed to James[5]. C143 gives just the year 1767.

*The date has also been given as Dec. 25, 1787 (C143; also on an old record sheet placed loosely in the Moody Family Bible (in possession of Miss Stella Moody, Princeville, Ill.)). Extensive search has failed to disclose records of the marriage at Mount Holly, where family records state it occurred, or elsewhere. It took place at Trenton, N. J., according to a statement made Mar. 17, 1887, by Benjamin Gaskill of Edon, O., a great-grandson of Abraham Reves[4]. (D69, C144)

**James Dobbins in the preceding paragraph should probably be identified as John Dobbins, Sr. His family, still large landowners in Mount Holly, gave the Dobbins Chapel & sexton's house in St. Andrews' graveyard.

***Dobbins, Sr., built another house between his original house (formerly the Reves house) and the Clark house. He kept his own store, probably a grocery, in the new building, and rented out the Reves house. Searchers a few decades ago probably mistook this new Dobbins house for the Clark home. The Clark house stood about 20 feet west of the still extant Three Tuns

associated with the John Dobbins, Sr., store, and this was probably acquired, along with the house, from James Reves. It is possible that James Reves, in addition to his known trade as a wheelwright, was also a blacksmith,* although it is perhaps more likely that his brother William was the smith, as indicated by a study of the inventory of his estate (Ref. D75).

James Reves probably also lived at Evesham, near Mount Holly (Moody Family Bible indicates that his eighth child, Ann Mariah, was born at Evesham in 1803). He was appointed administrator for his brother William, who died intestate, in Burlington County, Apr. 2, 1798 (Lib. 39, p. 390). His signatures upon the statement of inventory, bond, and petition for appointment are clearly written "Reves" and are the only known writings in his own hand still extant. From the fact that he twice gave affirmations, rather than taking the usual form of oath, in connection with William's estate, it may almost certainly be inferred that he was a Friend. (Ref. D75, D76, D78)

James Reves was certainly in Burlington County in 1798, and apparently as late as May 24, 1803, when Ann Mariah was

---

Tavern, with the new Dobbins house and the Reves property successively adjoining it on the west. The entire site is now occupied by a gasoline station. Both the Reves and the new Dobbins houses were torn down at the same time. The Reves house was used for some years as a wholesale liquor store, but was probably vacant after passage of the Eighteenth Amendment, until it was torn down.

It was close to the tailor shop at 47 Mill St., owned a few years before James Reves' time by John Woolman, eminent Quaker leader—as the early home of Walter Reeves was close to Woolman's birthplace at the Forks of the Rancocas.

The Clark house, originally owned by Samuel Clark, sexton of St. Andrews', and father of Judge Samuel Clark, was burned to the ground on a Christmas Eve around 1860, when it was occupied by Samuel Levis; Samuel Blackwood Shinn, youngest brother of Henry C. Shinn, Sr., died as the result of consumption originating in the wetting he received as a volunteer fireman in this conflagration.

*This is the belief of Henry C. Shinn, who generously did the extensive on-the-spot research required for the above paragraph, as well as furnishing unlimited information, assistance, and counsel in the entire preparation of this book. The above details (and accompanying note). are drawn largely from a MS. history of Mount Holly by Dr. Read.

born (Moody Family Bible). He moved to Ontario Co., N. Y., probably before 1807;* the family may have been in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in the winter of 1806-07. At least his three youngest children were born at Canandaigua, as shown by family records, in 1810, 1812, and 1814. His brother Henry, who died in what was then Ontario Co. in 1811, leaving a considerable family, may have preceded him into the region.

James Reves lived on Lot 83, District 14, at Canandaigua. This was a 96-acre tract on the southeast corner of Rochester Road (the extension of Main Street northwest) and Emerson Road, about a mile and a half out of Canandaigua. It remains very slightly rolling farmland, traversed near the rear by a railroad, built probably about 1850.

There is an old spring on the railroad right-of-way, but the owners of the farm retained the right to use the spring at any time. There is an old gravel pit located back of the railroad on the farm. James Reves did not actually take title until March 1, 1819, purchasing the property from Nathaniel W. Howell and Fanny his wife; he sold it, just a year later, February 29, 1820, to David C. Bates (Ref. JR32).

He apparently had a first home at Canandaigua possibly adjoining Lot 83, but his land transactions, frequently delayed in recording, appear confusing at several points. "He lived on a lot on the main street of (Canandaigua), which he and his wife Amy deed to Phineas Bates 28 May 1812; he also owned 90 acres adjoining, whither he seems to have removed and remained until 20(?) Feb. 1820, when he and his wife Amy sell to David C. Bates." (Ref. JR42—based on information from H. C. Campion, Jr.; the latter portion apparently refers to Lot 83, although the date differs slightly.)**

---

*Amy Reves was born Jan. 6, 1807, or Dec. 6, 1806; according to interpretation of the Federal Census of 1850 for Washtenaw Co., Mich., (see discussion under Amy Reves[6]) she was born in N. Y. Her obituary states she was born in Onondaga Co.—possibly an error for Ontario.

According to descendants of Jacob Reves (son of James), who was born Nov. 11, 1801, he was a native of New York State; if this family record is correct, James Reves must have been in N. Y. as early as 1801. (Ref. JR16A)

**Land in the town has been identified by Mrs. E. D. Solenberger as a triangular plot east of Main St. ("between Old and

On Rochester Road, some distance south of the intersection of Emerson, is the farmhouse—a two-story frame structure with the old front porch now removed. There are matching one-story wings at either end of the front section, with at least two extensions to the rear. The second floor contains three bedrooms. Each of the front wings formerly had a fireplace at the far end, but, according to Mrs. Sarah (Fred) Douglass, they had been sealed off many years before she moved into the house as a young woman, following the installation of more modern heating methods. Mrs. Douglass, of 34 Gorham Street, Canandaigua, who was 95 years of age in 1950, recalls clearly that the house seemed of great antiquity in her youth, dating back, in its oldest parts, to the beginning of the nineteenth century. There was an ancient fireplace in the basement, whose existence was unknown to her family; its chimney was filled with decades of soot accumulation, and caught fire the day after she had a hot bake fire on a kitchen stove attached to the same chimney. The central portion of the house, Mrs. Douglass believes, is the oldest, with the wings, too, dating back to early in the century.*

This house was probably the birthplace of at least the three younger children.

The farm was known in recent decades as the Dr. Aberle place; another resident on the farm some years back was a Frank Halter. It was bought in 1950 by James Lynaugh, whose family had long lived nearby on Rochester Road. The interior of the home, still in good condition, was being somewhat modernized as a home for his then bride-to-be.

James Reves was considered one of the pioneers of Canandaigua.** While there is no record of any Reeves burials in the Old Pioneer Cemetery, west of the courthouse, the name appears frequently in old records of the county. James' residence at Canandaigua was probably about 15 years. Like many others from that section, he moved to Ohio, where he is said to

New Main Streets''), north of the Square (Deed Books 17, p. 147, & 35, p. 166; JR62). This site could not have been adjacent to Lot 83; it is likely that ''adjoining'' in the citation above should have read ''at some distance.''

*Ref. D89 for most of the Canandaigua details in this sketch.

**History of Ontario County, Conover; 1893; p. 207 (Ref. D4).

have been a stage driver (Ref. C17).*

He was a pioneer of three counties in Ohio—Lorain, Cuyahoga, and Medina, as well as of western New York. The spirit that made him a "mover" was inherited by many of his numerous descendants, whose individual lives have become part of most of the major trends of American history and settlement since his day.

While still a resident of Canandaigua,** he bought, on April 1, 1820, a tract of 207 acres "by estimation" in the south half of lots 23 and 26, township 7, 16th range of the Connecticut Reserve, from Samuel Cole, farmer, and Lucy Cole, his wife, of Niedellesa, Ontario Co., N. Y. for $300.00. Records are found in Cuyahoga Co., not Lorain Co., where the site is now situated. Lorain was formed in 1824, with Avon Township apparently coming from Cuyahoga Co. The deed excluded 113 acres conveyed to Isaac Russell and 100 acres conveyed to Philemon Stiles, from the original tract of 420 acres, making up the 207 acres conveyed. (Cuyahoga Co. Deeds (Cleveland), Vol. C-3, p. 610, received for record June 23, 1820; recorded July 3, 1820).

This property is in modern Avon Village (formerly Avon Lake), about three miles south of Lake Erie, a little west of

---

* "James Reeves, of New Jersey, lived on lot 83. His trade was that of a wheelwright, and a large family grew up around him. Influenced by reports and the sights of many moving westward, he sold out and joined the current. Bates, Morgan, and then E. Osgood succeeded to the ownership of the property." (History of Ontario County, published by Everts, Ensign, & Everts, Phila., 1876; no author indicated)

**A formal picture of his household, listed as "James Reaves", in the village of Canandaigua, is shown by the 1810 Federal Census:

Age	Males	Females	
under 10	2	2	
10 - 16	1	1	
16 - 26	0	1	
26 - 45	0	1	
45 - up	1	0	(Ref. JR5)

This corresponds with the record of his family precisely, at that time, except that James himself was 42 or 43 at the time, not 45; and Joseph, the oldest son, whose life remains a complete mystery, is not indicated as a member of the household, according to the age-groups.

Cleveland. Lot 26 lies east and lot 23 west of Nagle Road. Schwartz Road divides the north and south halves of lot 26, but angles about 15 degrees southward as it runs west from Nagle Road across lot 23, ending at the northerly end of Jaycox Road, which runs due south about a quarter mile east of the westerly line of lot 23. (Ref. JR4 for Avon Twp. land)

This was presumably the first home of the James Reves family in Ohio, although no conclusive evidence has been found that they actually settled here.* He appears to have engaged in carpentering, an important trade on the frontier, as well as farming, which was perhaps secondary with him.

James Reves settled in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., a few miles south of his Avon property. He was living at Strongsville when he bought on June 26, 1824, 80 acres in Tract 3, Lot 12, in Brunswick Township, Medina Co.—a few miles south of Strongsville. This was purchased from Lydia and Sarah McCurdy of New London Co., Conn., John McCurdy of Trumbull Co., O., and his wife Mary J., and William C. McCurdy of Warren, O. For some reason, a substitute deed was necessary, and recorded, following surrender of the first, on Dec. 11, 1826

*James Reves apparently overlooked this property in making his will in 1826, possibly because he made some disposition of it during his lifetime, of which no record has been found. At the time of his death, he still owned about 113 acres, partly marshy and covered with ash timber, in the south half of section 23, Avon Twp., Lorain Co., after selling 90 acres. It was later claimed that the land fell short of the supposed quantity by about 4 acres. In 1848, J. V. Coon, presumably an attorney, of Elyria, O., proposed to recover the 113 acres, which had been lost through tax sales, with various persons actually in possession. He started various lawsuits, made a trip to New York (state?) to search for lost deeds, and on Jan. 31, 1853, was able to make a settlement of the matter, remitting $19.31 to Henry B. Reves of Detroit, for instance, as his eighth share of the $309.00 received for the property. (Coon had handled the matter on a 50 percent. contingent fee basis.)

In a letter of July 21, 1848, Coon stated that there were then eight heirs—an enumeration that corresponds with the known deaths of six of the children of James Reves prior to 1848 (including the presumed death or disappearance of Joseph). Coon mentions as parties in interest, Jacob Munson and wife of Brunswick, Mr. Bartholomew and wife of Ashtabula County, and Samuel Pettibone of Ann Arbor, Mich., whose wife was said to be an heir. (Ref. D13, D66)

(Lib. C, p. 627).* (Ref. D100, D11, D118)

According to transcripts of the James Reves Bible record (said to have been in the possession of the late Mrs. A. D. Edwards of Princeville, Ill., 1918, but now apparently lost), he died Aug. 1, 1828. (Another family record gives July 31, 1820 (Ref. JR19)—the year is certainly in error.) This was almost certainly an error for 1827. His will, which was the expression of a religious man, was dated May 16, 1826, and brought into court at Medina on Sep. 24, 1827.

One of the witnesses was William Reeves, almost certainly his son, as the law was not so strictly enforced at that time on the frontier with regard to the impartiality of witnesses.

In this document (see Appendix), the landed property in Brunswick Twp. is given to Jacob Green Reves, together with a 5-pail kettle and a wooden clock, "all my cattle and swine", farming utensils, and carpenter tools. James Clark Reeves received a 2-inch auger, and William a shotgun.

The household goods were divided equally between the five daughters—Postrema, Ann Maria, Anna (undoubtedly the one who appears in the family records as Amy), Martha, and Mary. The latter four also received one cow apiece.

James' wife is not mentioned, nor the oldest son, Joseph

---

*James Reves held this farm until his death, when it was bequeathed to his son Jacob. This property is situated less than a mile southeast of Brunswick Center, on the north side of the first road south of the center (known as Gravel Pit Road).

The westerly line of Lot 12 is slightly west of a jog in Gravel Pit Road, and is the center line of the township. Lot 12 was divided into three 40-acre parcels, and the Reves farm was the westerly two-thirds, which was divided into two rectangular tracts running east and west. The northwest 40 had no frontage on the road, and remains undivided today (1950).

Jacob Reves sold the northwest 40 acres to Anna and Charles Deming on Nov. 11, 1831 (Lib. E, p. 586-596), and the southeast 40 to Sophia Deming on June 6, 1833 (Lib. G, p. 257). The northwest 40 was purchased in Aug., 1931, by Wladyslaw and Mary Duplaga.

The southwest 40 remained undivided until May 13, 1947, when the westerly 3 acre strip was sold to Alec and Margaret Prunella by John E. and Marjorie H. Hopkins, who acquired title to this 40 acres in Sep., 1946. They sold the easterly strip of 2.78 acres to John S. Taylor in Feb., 1950, retaining the remaining 34.22 acres. (Ref. D109, D111, D117, D118, D100)

Murrel, of whom little is known, nor the youngest, Henry Braly, then a lad of 14.

Extensive search has failed to locate the graves of James and Amy Reves in any of the old cemeteries around Brunswick. It is possible that they are in the old cemetery at Brunswick Center, near the grave of their son-in-law, Jacob Munson (see note under sketch of Postrema Reves[6]).

Children:

i. MARY REVES[6], b. Sep. 22, 1790; d. Jan. 7, 1813.

ii. JOSEPH MURREL REVES[6], b. May 20, 1792. Nothing more has been learned about Joseph Reves. He may have remained in New Jersey when the family moved to New York, or he may have died young. He is not shown as a member of the family in 1810 (U. S. Census–Ref. JR5). His may have been the family indicated by the death of "an infant son of Joseph Reeves" in Canandaigua (Ontario Repository, Nov. 4, 1817–Ref. JR5).

iii. SUSANNAH REVES[6], b. Apr. 1, 1794; d. Mar. 14, 1796 (Mar. 4?–Ref. C17A & JR19; Mar. 14, 1846 (Ref. JR9) is considered improbable).

(F7) iv. POSTREMA SHINN REVES[6], b. July 6, 1796 (1797?); d. July 15, 1875 (1871?); m. JACOB MUNSON.

v. ELIZABETH CLARK REVES[6] (Elisabeth–Ref. JR19), b. June 19 (June 11?–Ref. JR42), 1798; d. Sep. 28, 1799.

(F8) vi. JAMES CLARK REEVES[6], b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1887 (1888?; Mar. 23, 1887?); m. (1) MARY S. (MARIA?) ASHLEY; m. (2) ELIZA ANN TITUS.

(F9)vii. JACOB GREEN REVES[6], b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. July 30 (13?), 1846; m. HANNAH MARIA SCOFIELD.

(F10)viii. ANN MARIA(H) REVES[6], b. May 24, 1803; d. May (or Mar.) 10, 1861; m. IRA L. MOODY.

(F11)ix. WILLIAM REVES[6], b. Feb. 25, (May 24?–Ref. JR42), 1806 (1805?); d. Feb. 1, 1864 (Feb., 1861?); m. (1) ALMIRA AUSTIN; m. (2) THEDY GRANT.

(F12)x. AMY REVES[6], b. Jan. 6, 1807 (Dec. 6, 1806?); d. Oct. 16, 1884 (1882?); probably m. (1) JAMES SCHOFIELD; m. (2) SAMUEL PETTIBONE.

xi. ELIZA REVES[6], b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. Nov. 18, 1808; (called Elizabeth in Ref. C17A & JR42).

(F13)xii. MARTHA ASHMEL REVES[6], b. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Feb. 9 (8 or 10?), 1882; m. Rev. JACOB BARNIAS BARTHOLOMEW.

(F14)xiii. HENRY BRALY REVES[6], b. Mar. 4, 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1874; m. ELIZABETH WILHELM.

xiv. MARY GREEN REVES[6], b. Apr. 11 or 17, 1814, at Canandaigua; d. Aug. 23, 1839 (b. Apr. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1839–Ref. C17A; d. Jan., 1837–Ref. JR9).

References: the sources on James Reves and his descendants are generally indicated in connection with particular sketches or information. To this could be added documented and oral information gathered within the family during the past forty years.

E14. EXERCISE REEVES[5] (D5–Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (C144), b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. Mar. 6, 1853; m. July 2 (3? (C158 & JR42)), 1797, PETER KEMBLE (KIMBLE? (C158)) (b. Sep. 18, 1776; d. Oct. 3, 1836).

Peter Kemble was the son of Abel and Mary (Bolten) Kemble, m. Mar. 14, 1768 (or in 1765?–Ref. D164). Abel Kemble was the great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Apline) Kemble, who were married on Westbury St., London, 11-18-1666. They were living on Westbury St., London, when their son Benjamin was born, 4-13-1674.

About 1683, Hannah Kemble, then a widow, came to Burlington Co., N. J., with 3, or perhaps 4, sons–Samuel, Edward, Benjamin, and Joseph. She afterwards married Benjamin Scott.

Benjamin Kemble, the son of Thomas and Hannah, had, according to wills filed, a son Benjamin, who married Elizabeth Leeds, daughter of Thomas Leeds, a cooper of Burlington, May 20, 1732. The younger Benjamin and Elizabeth were parents of Abel and grandparents of Peter.

At one time, Peter and Exercise Kemble lived at Eayrstown, Burlington Co. (D51). Children (the first 5, with their respective wives or husbands, are said to be all buried at Atglen, Pa.):

i. JOHN KEMBLE[6], b. July 2, 1798; m. Sep., 1820, MARTHA PRINCE; child:

i. BETTY ANN(E) KEMBLE[7], b. Sep. 29, 1827.

ii. ABEL KEMBLE[6], b. Jan. 12, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1825; (James L. Kemble Bible gives preceding dates, but states his age as 23 yr. 7 mo. 12 days); m. Feb. 21, 1822 (in 1825?–Ref. D164), SARAH CHAMBERL(A)IN.

iii. MARY KEMBLE[6], b. July (Aug. ?) 21, 1803; d. May 1,

1844; m. JOSEPH B. JORDAN, Dec. 22, 1822; children:

i. RICHARD H. JORDAN[7], b. Dec. 23, 1824.
ii. ANDREW J. JORDAN[7], b. Dec. 29, 1827.
iii. GEORGE W. JORDAN[7], b. July 3, 1831; d. Aug. 8, 1832.

(Edgar Jordan, great-grandson of Peter & Exercise Kemble, lived in Beverly or Riverside, N. J., & had 2 sons, 1 dau.; now deceased.)

iv. WILLIAM KEMBLE[6], b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1827, BULAH (BEULAH?) CATTLE (CATTEL?).

(F15) v. ALEXANDER MAGOWAN (or MAGOWEN) KEMBLE[6], b. Sep. 27, 1809; d. June 6, 1894; m. (1) SUSANNA M. GRACEY; m. (2) MARY M. MATTHEWS.

vi. JOB R. KEMBLE[6], b. June 21, 1813; bur. Jan. 6 (7?), 1864; m. Feb. 12, 1835, LYDIA BARRAH; printed funeral invitation noted burial from his home on Division St., South Bend, Ind.; children:

i. RICHARD KEMBLE[7].
ii. ANDREW KEMBLE[7].
iii. GEORGE KEMBLE[7].

(F16) vii. JAMES L. KEMBLE[6], b. June 21, 1816; d. Jan. 17, 1894; m. (1) MARY F. CLIVER; m. (2) MARY ANN FILER.

viii. PETER KEMBLE[6], b. Sep. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. twice; bur. in Beverly, N. J., with his sons William & Samuel, & the former's wife; children:

i. JAMES HENRY KEMBLE[7], b. in 1844; d. Dec. 7, 1866; bur. Asbury, N. J.; in Army during Civil War; no children.
ii. WILLIAM COURTNEY KEMBLE[7], b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. Mar. 4, 1898; m. Feb. 24, 1875, in Beverly, MARY ANNA FLAHERTY (b. Dec. 25, 1850, in Ireland; d. Jan. 14, 1916); child:

i. ADELE BRYAN KEMBLE[8], b. Feb. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1899, THOMAS R. HALL (d. Aug. 6, 1942); res. 112 Laurel St., Beverly, N. J.; children:

i. WALTER CLARENCE HALL[9]; res. same.

ii. MYRTLE HARRIET HALL[9]; res. same.
iii. MAZIE ADELE HALL[9]; m. CHARLES H. TRACY; res. Beverly, N. J.; children:
i. HELEN HOLLAND TRACY[10], b. ca. 1935.
ii. GAIL ADELE TRACY[10], b. ca. 1937.

iii. SAMUEL KEMBLE[7], b. 1853; d. 1866; child(?):
i. SAMUEL KEMBLE[8].
(Ref. D151)

ix. SUSAN EXERCISE KEMBLE[6], b. Aug. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1824.

References: D35, D50, D51, D56, D61, D63, D132, D143, D144, D147, JR18, JR51, D164.

E15. ISAIAH REEVES[5] (D6–Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1766; d. Mar. 16, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1795, TABITHA (TOBITHA?) MAULSBURY; children:

i. BENJAMIN M. REEVES[6], b. June 27, 1796; d. 1883; farmer; m._____WALLACE; children:
i. SARAH REEVES[7].
ii. ELIZABETH REEVES[7]; m. May, 1855, JOSEPH REEVES[6] (b. Feb. 1, 1825; son of Abraham Reeves[5] & Mary (Matlack) Reeves; Abraham was a brother of Benjamin's father Isaiah); for their children, see account of Joseph Reeves[6] (Sketch E18).
iii. MARY REEVES[7].

ii. ABIGAIL REEVES[6], b. July 8, 1798; m. THOMAS MAULSBURY or MAULSBERRY; children:
i. JULIAN MAULSBURY[7].
ii. SARAH MAULSBURY[7].
iii. JANE MAULSBURY[7].
iv. REBECCA MAULSBURY[7].

iii. ALLEN R. REEVES[6], b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. 1851; m. KEZIAH STOKES.

iv. REBECCA REEVES[6], b. Apr. 14, 1803; m. Nov. 23, 1826, BENJAMIN GIBERSON (Burlington Co. Records–Ref. D131); children:

i. SAMUEL GIBERSON[7].
ii. WILLIAM GIBERSON[7].
iii. MARY GIBERSON[7].
iv. SARAH GIBERSON[7].

v. CLAYTON I. REEVES[6], b. July 22, 1806, & d. Oct. 28, 1831; (according to Mrs. Clara R. Birch–Ref. D127; cf. Sinnott, p.123–b. Oct. 6, 1804 & d. Feb. 23, 1858); m. Sep., 1827, MARY ANN CARLISLE (who later m. his brother Zachariah); children:
i. DAVID CARLISLE REEVES[7], b. July 10, 1828; d. June 7, 1849.
ii. CATHERINE ANN REEVES[7], b. May 24, 1830; m. Aug. 2, 1851, WILLIAM H. HINKLE; children:
i. HIRAM C. HINKLE[8], b. Aug. 6, 1853, Mt. Holly, N. J.
ii. ALLEN REEVES HINKLE[8], b. Jan. 16, 1856, Wayne Co., Ind.
iii. WILLIAM W. HINKLE[8], b. July 31, 1860; Mt. Holly, N. J.
iv. ZACHARIAH R. HINKLE[8], b. Jan. 3, 1863, Mt. Holly, N. J.

vi. BARZILLAE C. REEVES[6] (Barzillai, Barzilliah?), b. Apr. 30, 1808; d. 1866, in Phila.; tinsmith; m. MARY KROHNE; children:
i. JANE REEVES[7].
ii. REBECCA REEVES[7].
iii. ANNIE REEVES[7].

vii. ZACHARIAH ROGERS REEVES[6], b. 1811; m. MARY ANN (CARLISLE) REEVES, widow of his brother Clayton.

viii. EDWARD N. REEVES[6], b. 1814; m. ELIZA STANNERT. (Edmund N. Reeves?–see F. B. Lee, p.1112.)

ix. WILLIAM W. REEVES[6], b. Sep. 17, 1818; occupation, mason; owner of Reeves Patent Stone Factory; res. (1889) Braddock, Alleghany Co., Pa.; m. in 1843, ELIZABETH YOUNG (dau. of Isaac Young, a Revolutionary veteran); had 11 children, including:
i. EMMA REEVES[7].
ii. AMANDA REEVES[7]; m._____McFARLAND; living in 1887.
iii. WILMINA REEVES[7].
iv. WILLIAM WALLACE REEVES[7], living in 1889.
v. HOWARD C. REEVES[7], living in 1889.

vi. MARY REEVES[7].

(Ref. (for Wm. W. Reeves)–History of Alleghany Co., 1889 (Ref. D131))

References: D127; see also under Henry Reves[4].

E16. JOEL REEVES[5] (D6–Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1767; d. Sep. 12, 1840; farmer in Northampton Twp., where he was born and died; m. Dec. 15, 1795, HANNAH GASKILL (b. July 15, 1775; dau. of Josiah & Beulah (Mason) Gaskill* of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co.; d. June 27, 1856); children:

i. JOSIAH GASKILL REEVES[6], b. Mar. 7, 1796 (Sinnott; some error in dates is indicated); d. Feb. 9, 1829; m. JANE SCHUYLER; children:

i. JOEL MASON REEVES[7]; m. MARY ANN_____; res., Savannah, Ga. (1857).

ii. HANNAH S. REEVES[7]; d. prior to 1857, unmarried.

ii. BIDDLE REEVES[6], b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. Nov. 2, 1863, Philadelphia; a manufacturer of bedsteads; m. (1) May 18, 1823, MARTHA WOOLMAN (dau. of Charles Woolman); children:

i. CHARLES W. REEVES[7].

ii. ANN G. REEVES[7].

iii. MARY W. REEVES[7]; m._____ KELLY.

iv. BEULAH REEVES[7]; m. JAMES M. RICHMOND.

Biddle Reeves m. (2) Feb. 16, 1837, RUTH ANN THOMAS (d. in 1871 at Phila.); children:

v. ELLA C. REEVES[7].

vi. ELIZABETH T. REEVES[7]; m. (as his first wife) ALBA B. JOHNSON (d. Jan. 7, 1935, aged 76, at his home, "Castana", Rosemont, Pa.), who became president of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, retiring in 1919; had a summer estate at Woodstock, Vt., where he raised blooded cattle. He

*Will of Josiah Gaskill, Sr., Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. (D167)

was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and gave the college $350,000. (He m. (2) Leah Goff, who survived him.) Children of Elizabeth & Alba Johnson:

i. REEVES KEMP JOHNSON[8]; res. 6710 Lincoln Drive, Germantown, Phila.

ii. ALBA B. JOHNSON[8], d. Mar. 20, 1938, aged 51, at Bryn Mawr Hospital, Phila.; attended Penn Charter School; graduate of Princeton, 1910; was 10 years with Baldwin Locomotive Works; with export department of Atlantic Refining Co., 1928-1938; captain in 19th Engineers in World War I., overseas; active in American Legion; member of Union League & Gulph Mills Golf Club; m. HELEN PAXSON, who survived him; res. 8 Hillsdale Road, Villanova, Pa.

iii. RUTH JOHNSON[8]; m. CHARLES L. SNOWDEN, Jr., of Pittsburgh, Pa.

iii. BEULAH REEVES[6], b. Sep. 11, 1800; d. July 5, 1850; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Dr. JOHN CHAPMAN, Jr.

iv. ANN REEVES[6], b. Mar. 10, 1802; d. Sep. 7, 1876; m. KIRKBRIDE EASTBURN of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co.; no issue.

v. JOEL REEVES[6], b. July 11, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1876, at Phila.; m. SARAH ROCH, who survived him; children:

i. SARAH REEVES[7].

ii. LOUISA REEVES[7].

iii. WILLIAM REEVES[7].

vi. CHARLES REEVES[6], b. Dec. 8, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1835.

vii. ROBERT D. REEVES[6], b. Aug. 6, 1810; res. Phila.; m. ANN C. SUTLER; children:

i. ADALINE REEVES[7].

ii. CHARLES REEVES[7].

iii. ROBERT REEVES[7].

viii. JOHN REEVES[6], b. Oct. 19, 1812; d. young.

ix. JOSHUA REEVES[6], b. Oct. 24, 1818; d. Nov. 26, 1818.

References: D137; see also under Henry Reves[4].

E17. ABIGAIL REEVES[5] (D6–Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1770; bur. Feb. 24, 1849, Mt. Holly, N. J.;

m. Mar. 27, 1796, (by George Nelson, justice of the peace) SAMUEL ROGERS (b. Jan. 18, 1766; d. Nov., 1825; son of William & Martha (Estergan(s)?) Rogers, who had a large farm on the south branch of the Rancocas between Hainesport and Mt. Holly. (For a detailed account of the Rogers ancestry, see the section devoted to that family in Sinnott.) Children:

i. MARY ROGERS[6], b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. July 21, 1844, unmarried.

ii. ACHSAH EVES ROGERS[6] (D119), b. May 15, 1799, Hainesport, N. J.; d. Oct. 3, 1844, Hainesport; m. Dec. 28, 1820, GEORGE AUSTIN HAINES (son of George Haines & Lydia (Austin) Haines; d. Aug. 5, 1838); both bur. Friends' graveyard, Mount Holly; children:

(G25) i. AUSTIN R. HAINES[7], b. July 10, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1902; m. MARY HEISLER.

(G26) ii. ABIGAIL AMANDA HAINES[7], b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. July 9, 1881; m. JONATHAN ROBERTS.

iii. HENRIETTA HAINES[7], b. Sep. 14, 1825; d. July 3, 1880; m. JACOB LEEDS; child:

i. GEORGE LEEDS[8], d. 1913 or before; m. ___(d. 1927); child:

i. HENRIETTA LEEDS[9], d. July 3, 1930; m. H. K. McPHERSON of Bridgeton, N. J.; no children.

(Ref. D163 #19)

(G27) iv. ANNA MARIA HAINES[7], b. Nov. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 11(8?), 1910; m. SAMUEL N. WRIGHT.

(G28) v. REBECCA AUSTIN HAINES[7], b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1914; m. JOSHUA BATES.

vi. GEORGE JACKSON HAINES[7], b. Sep. 17, 1833; d. 1920; m. (1) June 17, 1869, MARY PRITCHARD; m. (2) CAROLINE FRENCH (d. 1942); no children by either marriage.

iii. ZACHARIAH ROGERS[6], b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Sep., 1832, at Burlington, N. J.; m. MARTHA ARCHER; children:

i. MATHILDA A. ROGERS[7], b. Sep. 11, 1828; d. Mar. 20, 1893; m. JOSEPH C. DILL.

ii. JOHN STRATTON ROGERS[7], d. 1899; m. LYDIA ENGLE; res. Newtown, Cumberland Co., N. J.; no issue.

iv. ABIGAIL ROGERS[6], b. Apr. 17, 1802; d. Nov. 18, 1832, unmarried.

v. MARTHA ROGERS[6], b. June 2, 1803, Hainesport; d.

May 30, 1884; m. Mar. 18, 1826, DAVID SHARP (son of Aaron Sharp & Rachel (Cox) Sharp; d. Mar. 5, 1866, aged 73 yr., 2 mos., 15 days); both bur. Friends' graveyard, Mount Holly; children:

i. WILLIAM B. SHARP[7], b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1899; m. Oct. 12, 1854, MARTHA P. ROGERS at Phila.

ii. JACOB C. SHARP[7], b. Jan. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1891; m. Feb. 1, 1865, CHARLOTTE H. ELLIS.

iii. ANN H. SHARP[7], b. Apr. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Nov. 12, 1857, at Phila., GEORGE N. PEACOCK.

iv. ABIGAIL R. SHARP[7], b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1896; m. Mar. 10, 1859, at Phila., WILLIAM HAINES.

v. SAMUEL R. SHARP[7], b. Jan. 27, 1839; d. Apr. 14, 1898; m. Nov. 11, 1862, at Phila., HANNAH ANN DEACON.

vi. MARTHA R. SHARP[7], b. Sep. 24, 1842; m. Mar. 3, 1870, JOSEPH B. R. WRIGGINS.

vi. RACHEL ROGERS[6], b. Sep. 11, 1805; d. Sep. 24, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1850 (as his second wife) JOSEPH EAYRE BUTTERWORTH (b. Feb. 19, 1788; d. Mar. 29, 1873); child:

i. EAYRE BUTTERWORTH[7], d. in infancy.

vii. SAMUEL ELTON ROGERS[6], b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1890; farmer, south of Mount Holly; m. (1) June 24, 1840, SARAH LAMB (d. Dec. 18, 1848); children:

i. SAMUEL E. ROGERS[7]; farmer, at Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOLLINGSHEAD (b. Mar. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 29,_____; dau. of Enoch & Rachel (Atkinson) Hollingshead); children:

i. Unnamed son (twin), b. Jan. 8, 1869; d. at birth.

ii. SARAH ESTELLE ROGERS[8] (twin), b. Jan. 8, 1869; m. June 12, 1895, HARRY B. GALE (b. Aug. 27, 1869; son of Samuel & Martha (Reeves) Gale), owner of a steam laundry, Moorestown, N. J.; child:

i. S. ROGERS GALE[9], b. Feb. 8, 1896; m. June 28, 1916, MILDRED ELINOR MILLS (dau. of Dr. Charles Street &

Lillie Belle (Lubert) Mills); child:
i. WILLIAM LUBERT GALE[10], b. Aug. 22, 1918.

iii. WILLARD H. ROGERS[8], b. Feb. 19, 1871; d. Apr. 3, 1936; m. Aug. 11, 1903, ELLA G. MATTHEWS (b. 1872; d. 1915; dau. of George & Ella (Morrell) Matthews, of L. I., N. Y.), called Bertie; children:
i. GEORGE M. ROGERS[9], b. June 9, 1905; owns men's clothing store, Mt. Holly, N. J.; secretary of English Setter Club of America, Inc.; has large breeding kennels on the Rogers homestead farm on Woodlane;* m. (1) ELEANOR SLEEPER; child:
i. MOLLIE CLAIR ROGERS[10].

George Rogers[9] m. (2) Dec. 25, 1941, DAY SHORE; child:

ii. CAMILLA ANN ROGERS[10], b. Dec. 29, 1949.

ii. ELIZABETH ROGERS[9], b. Aug. 9, 1907; m. Sep. 3, 1927, Mt. Holly Baptist Church, ROBERT L. READ; res. San Marino, Cal.; children:
i. GEORGE READ[10].
ii. LAWRENCE READ[10].

(Ref. D189, D198)

Samuel E. Rogers[7] m. (2) May 27, 1895, EDITH ATKINSON, by whom he had no children. (Ref. D189, D198)

ii. EDWARD L. ROGERS[7]; president, Corn Exchange Bank, Phila.; m. Oct. 19, 1870, HARRIET McILVAINE.

iii. MARY ANN L. ROGERS[7], b. 1847; d. 1853.

---

*It is believed that the first house in Mount Holly was built on this farm about 1688 by John Cripps. Foundations discovered many years ago when the site was being prepared for a new barn have been tentatively identified with this house. (D198)

Samuel E. Rogers[6] m. (2) Feb. 18, 1851, SUSAN B. GIBBS (d. Nov. 23, 1874); child:

iv. GEORGE W. ROGERS[7], b. Jan. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1887; m. ELIZABETH A. LIPPINCOTT.

Samuel E. Rogers[6] m. (3) Jan. 7, 1876, EMELINE KIRKBRIDE (b. May 21, 1825; d. July 22, 1901).

viii. ELIZABETH S. ROGERS[6], b. 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1847; m. IRA HAINES (b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Apr. 11, 1846); children:

i. MARTHA A. HAINES[7], b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. 1855.

ii. ABIGAIL R. HAINES[7], b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. 1871; m. Nov., 1867, ROBERT K. NEFF.

(F17)ix. CLAYTON BROWN ROGERS[6], b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1885; m. (1) ELIZA COFFIN; m. (2) SARAH TAYLOR MIDDLETON.

References: D141, D165, D189, D198; see also under Henry Reves[4].

E18. ABRAM (or ABRAHAM) REEVES[5] (D6–Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 29, 1778, in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.; d. there, Feb. 3, 1836 (Burlington M. M. Record); farmer; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1803 (Mt. Holly M. M. Records; Jan. 13? (C37C)), HOPE STRATTON (d. July 30, 1819; dau. of Isaiah & Mary Stratton; (C109)); children:

i. MARY REEVES[6], b. Dec. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1828.

ii. ELWOOD REEVES[6], b. Oct. 16, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1832, ELIZABETH WOOLMAN; m. (2) ELIZA WOOLMAN.

iii. ISAAC REEVES[6], b. Apr. 16, 1814; d. June 22, 1850; m. MARGARET GALLOWAY. (His name was Israel, according to F. B. Lee (p. 1113), who gives June 22, 1850, as the date of his marriage.)
Children:

i. FRANK A. REEVES[7] (living on St. Charles St., New Orleans, 1887).

ii. WILLIAM HENRY REEVES[7], d. young.

iv. HENRY REEVES[6], b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1887; bur. Fairhill Cem., Phila.; m. Nov. 30, 1848, HANNAH ALLEN (d. Nov. 8, 1896; dau. of Ira & Catherine Allen of Phila. Co.), at the home Enoch Allen of Phila. The

marriage was "contrary to discipline." No issue. Henry Reeves left a will naming wife Hannah A.; brothers Elwood (then deceased), Isaac, Joseph, & Stacy; & sisters Rebecca, Anna, & Mary. (D127)

Abra(ha)m Reeves[5] m. (2) Apr. 12, 1821 (Mt. Holly M. M. Records), MARY MATLACK (MATLOCK?) (dau. of Joseph & Ann (Shute) Matlack; d. Mar. 27, 1838 (Burlington M. M. Record)); children (an unidentified Phila. Friends Meeting record shows Anna, Rachel, & Mary Reeves, all then minors, received on certificate from Burlington M. M., Feb. 21, 1839):

v. REBECCA REEVES[6], b. Feb. 11, 1822; was living in 1887; m. July 4, 1855, MORDEACI C. HAINES; child:
  i. FLORA R. HAINES[7].

vi. JOSEPH REEVES[6], b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1885; bur. Fairhill Cem., Phila.; m. May, 1855, ELIZABETH REEVES[7] (dau. of Benjamin Reeves[6] & _____ (Wallace) Reeves; Benjamin Reeves' father Isaiah & Abraham Reeves (father of Joseph[6]) were brothers (see sketch E15)); children:
  i. JOSEPH REEVES[7].
  ii. ELIZABETH REEVES[7].
  iii. WARREN REEVES[7], b. 1863, in Phila.
  iv. ANNA REEVES[7].

vii. ANNA (ANN?) REEVES[6], b. Sep. 11, 1826; m. Aug. 2, 1849, JOHN J. LYTLE (son of Richard H. & Ruth Lytle, of Phila.), at Mulberry St. Meeting, Phila.; children:
  i. MARY R. LYTLE[7].
  ii. RUTH LYTLE[7].
  iii. ANNA LYTLE[7].
  iv. HANNAH LYTLE[7].
  v. FANNIE LYTLE[7].
  vi. RICHARD LYTLE[7].

viii. STACY REEVES[6], b. June 16, 1828; d. Mar. 8, 1903; Phila. builder; 3 sons became partners in the business (Albert, Mark, & Henry); m. Nov., 1849, ANN S(C)ATTERTHWAITE; children:
  i. WILLIAM REEVES[7] (not mentioned in his father's will).
  ii. ALBERT A. REEVES[7]; res. (1937) 611 Locust Ave., Phila.
  iii. ELLA REEVES[7]; m._____CHASE.
  iv. HENRY REEVES[7], b. Sep. 17, 1861, Phila.; d.

Apr. 22, 1910; treasurer of New Jersey Society of Penn., & of Master Builders Exchange of Phila.; m. Sep. 10, 1884, CATHERINE S. RANDLAW (b. Apr. 16, 1865; dau. of Joseph Randlaw); children:

i. MABEL GERTRUDE REEVES[8], b. Jan. 17, 1887; schoolteacher.

ii. HELEN REEVES[8], b. Sep. 24, 1889.

iii. EDITH REEVES[8], b. Jan. 6, 1892.

iv. KATHA(E?)RINE REEVES[8], b. Mar. 28, 1900.

v. CHARLES H. REEVES[7] (not mentioned in his father's will).

vi. MARY REEVES[7].

vii. RACHEL REEVES[7].

viii. MARK BALDERSTON REEVES[7], b. July 18, 1871; Phila.; m. June 10, 1902, ELIZA MEEKER of Phila. (dau. of Caleb H. & Mary (Gunson) Meeker); children:

i. MARIAN REEVES[8].

ii. MARK BALDERSTON REEVES, Jr.[8].

iii. HERBERT S. REEVES[8]; with Medical Department, U. S. Army, at Camp Meade; d. in service.

iv. STACY REEVES[8].

v. HORACE ALBERT REEVES[8], b. 1905; child:

i. HORACE ALBERT REEVES, Jr.[9], b. 1930; in armed forces (1951).

vi. PHILIP H. REEVES[8].

vii. MARY E. REEVES[8].

(Ref. F. B. Lee, p. 1113; History of South Jersey, by Heston; D187)

ix. RACHEL REEVES[6], b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. Nov. 29, 1864, Mt. Holly, N. J.; m. July 4, 1849, ABRAHAM C. BROWN.

x. MARY REEVES[6], b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. May 31, 1853, JAMES LASELL; d. after her brother Henry wrote his will in 1887; children:

i. CHESTER LASELL[7].

ii. NANCY LASELL[7].

iii. LAURA LASELL[7].

iv. JAMES LASELL[7].
v. HENRY EDWARD LASELL[7].

References: see under Henry Reves[4].

SIXTH GENERATION

F1. THOMAS REEVES[6] (E1 – Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. in 1784 (D115); d. Apr. 6, 1840, aged 56; bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.; wholesale grocer, at NW corner of Second & Arch St. (Phila. Registry, 1820); m. Feb. 11, 1809, (by Rev. Dr. James Abbercrombe) HANNAH SITGREAVES (d. Mar. 30, 1847, aged 57); res. Pilesgrove, Salem Co., N. J., in 1811 (Deed Book O, p. 254); children:

(G1) i. MARY REEVES[7], b. Apr. 16 (6?), 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1876; m. (1) Dr. THOMAS FORREST ASH (whose brother m. her sister Cordelia (q.v.)); m. (2) General ALEXANDER W. REYNOLDS.

ii. ELIZABETH SHINN REEVES[7], b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1813; bur. Christ Church Cem., Phila.

iii. THOMAS CRISTY REEVES[7], b. June 13, 1813; d. May 26, 1815; bur. Christ Church Cem., Phila.

iv. HANNAH S. REEVES[7], b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1889; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1835, (by Right Rev. Bishop Henry W. Onderdonk) WILLIAM P. CRAIG; m. (2)_____ RANDALL.

v. ADALINE REEVES[7], b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1819; bur. Christ Church Cem., Phila.

vi. CHARLOTTE REEVES[7], b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1819; bur. Christ Church Cem., Phila.

vii. CORDELIA ELIZABETH REEVES[7], b. June 16, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1907; m. at St. Andrew's Church, Phila., (by Rev. John A. Clark, D. D.) BENJAMIN M. ASH.*

viii. JOSEPHINE REEVES[7], b. May 29 (20?), 1823; m. EDWARD L. WOOD; d. Jan. 3, 1898.

ix. THOMAS AUGUSTUS REEVES[7], b. Mar. 4, 1825; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1853, ANGELINE(A?) C. BIRD; m. (2) CAROLINE BAKER BIRD; d. 1901.

x. SARAH MATILDA REEVES[7], b. Feb. 16, 1827 (1829?);

---

*Son of James Ash (d. Jan. 24, 1830, in his 82nd year; bur. Christ Church Yard, Phila., where there is a marble slab over his grave), a Revolutionary soldier, & Rach(a)el Ash. Their children were: Morgan, Thomas Forrest (who m. Cordelia's sister Mary), John Morgan, Elizabeth, Rachael, Benjamin, & William Henry.

m. Mar. 20, 1849, (by Right Rev. Bishop Alonzo Potter, D. D.) JAMES HARRISON SEWELL; d. Mar. 28, 1892.

xi. (?) EDINGTON REEVES[7]; cemetery record of Pilesgrove Pre-parative Meeting, under date of Oct. 13, 1828, shows him as the son of Thomas & Hannah Reeves of Pilesgrove; he is not shown in the family Bible record.

xii. LOUIS REEVES[7], b. Sep. 16, 1829; m. June 2, 1859, by Friends Ceremony before Mayor Alexander Henry of Phila., ANNA A. (or HANNAH) WOOD; res. (1887) 1623 Green St., Phila.; d. Apr. 24, 1901; children:

i. LOUIS W. REEVES[8], b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

ii. MARY W. REEVES[8].

iii. GERTRUDE S. REEVES[8], b. Feb. 26, 1866; unmarried; lived at 4946 Locust St., Phila.

iv. CHARLES WOOD REEVES[8], b. Mar. 15, 1874; m., late in life, BLANCHE ELIZABETH HAUBERT; lived with his sister Gertrude; d. May 5, 1940.

References: D120 (esp. pp. 5-6), D128, D138; Family Bible of Thomas & Hannah Reeves, formerly in possession of the late Gordon M. Ash, White Oak Springs, near Frederick, Md.; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

F2. JOSEPH LOVE REEVES[6] (El – Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (Ref. D122 item 7), b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1824 – apparently the same day as his uncle Joseph[5] (Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (q.v.), at his residence at Clonmell, Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J. (D115); m. Jan. 11, 1821 (Gloucester Co. record), MARY GILL (b. Apr. 21, 1798; dau. of Matthew & Ph(o)ebe (Clark) Gill (D115); sister of Joseph Clark Gill, who m. Joseph Reeves' sister Desire; d. Apr. 6, 1883). *

Mary (Gill) Reeves m. (2) John Jessup, by whom she had one dau. Mary. The latter m. Samuel Hopkins (D122 item 6); res. Cooper St., Woodbury, N. J.; no children.

Children of Joseph & Mary Reeves:

i. ABIGAIL THOMPSON REEVES[7], b. Nov. 2, 1821; d. Sep. 1, 1842, unmarried. (D114 p. 17)

*It is believed that their home was "the first house over the railroad, on the right", at Clarksboro. (D197)

ii. THOMAS REEVES[7], b. Feb. 17, 1823, near Clarksboro, N. J.; m. Dec. 16, 1852, in Phila. (by Rev. Hiram R. Harold of Delaware), ISABEL(LA) McPHAIL (Sunbeam–a Salem newspaper); graduate in medicine, Univ. of Penn., Apr. 4, 1845; practiced in Salem & Gloucester Co., settling first in Pennsgrove, Salem Co.; removed to Swedesboro, 1854; d. Jan. 5(6?), 1856 (1857? (D92); also Salem newspaper, Jan. 15, 1856 (D115)); child:

i. ABIGAIL THOMPSON REEVES[8], m. Aug. 5, 1880, CHARLES C. JESSUP (first cousin of Mary Jessup who m. Matthew Gill (q.v.–he was a first cousin once removed to Abigail Reeves); son of Joseph & Mary (Clark) Jessup (D122 item 6)); children:

i. ISABELLA K. JESSUP[9], b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. LEON V. GARRON.

ii. EDWARD C. JESSUP[9], b. Oct. 24, 1887.

(Ref. D115)

(G2) iii. JOSEPH LOVE REEVES[7], b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1897; m. REBECCA BLACKWOOD FISHER JESSUP.

References: D115; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

F3. MARY ANN REEVES[6] (E1–Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1802 (1803?); d. 1892 (D122 item 9), aged 89; m. Jan. 20, 1825, THOMAS S. DYER (Thomas L. Dyer? –Gloucester Co. Clerk's Record, Apr. 21, 1825(?)) of Swedesboro (son of William & Jane Dyer (D122 item 9)), a Justice of the Peace in Gloucester Co. They lived on a farm about a mile from Swedesboro; their residence at 114 North Third Street, Camden, was probably at a later date. Most of the family attended the Episcopal Church at Swedesboro and are buried in the churchyard. Children:

i. ABIGAIL REEVES DYER[7], b. Mar. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1851; m. BARCLAY H. LIPPINCOTT (who later m. her sister Amanda); child:

(H2) i. MARY DYER LIPPINCOTT[8], b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Dec., 1929; m. JACOB C. DAVIS.

ii. WILLIAM DYER[7], b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. May 28, 1908; res. Moorestown, N. J.; m. HADDIE COLES, of Moorestown; no children.

iii. AMANDA GARRISON DYER[7], b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Aug. 6,

1864; m. Dec. 16, 1852 (D120), BARCLAY H. LIPPINCOTT, whose first wife was her sister Abigail. (He subsequently m. a third wife, & had children Ida & Emma.) Children:

i. JULIA LIPPINCOTT[8]; m. BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT; no children.

ii. FLORA LIPPINCOTT[8]; m. JOSEPH GRISCOM HANCOCK; children:

i. HOWARD B. HANCOCK[9]; m. SARAH SHEPPARD, author of pamphlet "The Story of Greenwich" (N. J.–published 1950); res. Bacon's Neck Road, Bridgeton, N. J.; children:

i. FRANCES SHEPPARD HANCOCK[10], d. Aug. 7, 1915.

ii. JOSEPH GRISCOM HANCOCK[10], b. Feb. 16, 1915; m. ELLEN JOHNSON; children:

i. JOSEPH GRISCOM HANCOCK[11], b. Apr., 1938.

ii. DANIEL SHEPPARD HANCOCK[11], b. July, 1940.

iii. STEPHEN DYER HANCOCK[11], b. Oct., 1946.

ii. WILLIAM C. HANCOCK[9]; m. IDA L. FOGG; children:

i. MARY FOGG HANCOCK[10].

ii. JANETTE DYER HANCOCK[10].

iii. WILLIAM C. HANCOCK[10].

iv. MARY JANE DYER[7] (called Jennie), b. Sep. 9, 1831; d. Sep., 1932; lived with her great-grandniece, Hazel D. Alexander, West Collingswood, N. J.; never married. (D134)

v. ELIZABETH MULFORD DYER[7], b. Sep. 20, 1833; d. Apr. 28, 1878, unmarried.

vi. THOMAS REEVES DYER[7], b. Jan. 23, 1836; served in Civil War, enrolling Aug. 30, 1862, in CO. K, 24th Regiment, N. J. Volunteers Corps; m. HANNAH REEVES, of Salem, N. J.; children (sequence uncertain):

i. _____ DYER[8], a son.

ii. HARRY DYER[8]; res. Minneapolis; now deceased; child:

i. LOUIS REEVES DYER[9]; res. Minneapolis; children:
i. THOMAS REEVES DYER[10]; college student (1950).
ii. _____ DYER[10], a son.
iii. _____ DYER[10], a son.

vii. EMMA MULFORD DYER[7], b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. Sep. 28, 1913, unmarried. (Not to be confused with an Emma Amanda Dyer who m. James H. Britts of Sadaga(?), Ind., in 1861 (Gloucester Co. records).)

viii. ADALINE REEVES DYER[7] (ADELINE?), b. July 28, 1840; d. July 22, 1896, unmarried.

References: D115, D124, D134; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

F4. DESIRE REEVES[6] (E1–Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 20, 1837, near Billingsport, N. J., survived by six children; m. Feb. 14, 1822 (1821?), JOSEPH CLARK GILL (b. Sep. 9, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1869; son of Mathew F. & Ph(o)ebe (Clark) Gill; brother of Mary Gill who m. Desire Reeves' brother Joseph); res. (1833) Clarksboro(ugh), N. J. Her brother Charles wrote an eloquent obituary, published in The Constitution, Woodbury, N. J., Apr. 24, 1837. (Both Desire & Joseph Gill, as well as his parents, bur. Eglington Cem., Clarksboro, N. J. (D135A)). Children:

i. MATTHEW GILL[7], b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. June 29, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1846, MARY JESSUP (sister of Rebecca Jessup, who m. Matthew Gill's first cousin, Joseph Love Reeves. Mary & Rebecca were also first cousins of Charles Jessup, who m. Abigail Reeves[8], dau. of Dr. Thomas Reeves–the latter was a first cousin of Matthew Gill & a brother of Joseph Love Reeves. (D114, D121, D133)); children:
i. SALLIE JESSUP GILL[8], b. Sep. 5, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1948; m. Aug. 12, 1874, HENRY CLAY ENGLAND; children:
i. ANNIE GILL ENGLAND[9], b. Sep. 26, 1875; d. July 11, 1876.
ii. MARY GILL ENGLAND[9]; m. June 14, 1928, FRANK REYNOLDS FISH; res. 445 Delaware St., Woodbury, N. J.

ii. ANNIE DESIRE GILL[8], b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. May, 1871, EDWARD GIBBS MILLER*; no children.

iii. WILSON DUTTON GILL[8], b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1925; m. Dec. 29, 1881, RACHEL MILLER; no children.

ii. MARY ANN REEVES GILL[7], b. in 1824; bur. from her father's res., Sun., Nov. 21, 1852 (Ref.–funeral invitation); although some sources state she d. "when small", her gravestone in Eglington Cem. gives her age as 28 years 4 days (D161).

(G3) iii. GEORGE W. GILL[7]; m. MARY THOMPSON.

iv. THOMAS REEVES GILL[7]; m. JOSEPHINE LOVE; children (sequence uncertain; partial ref. for descendants–D98):

i. CLARA LOVE GILL[8]; m. WILLIAM CLARK; children:

i. MORTON CLARK[9].

ii. WILLIAM CLARK[9].

ii. ANNIE GILL[8]; m._____ALLEN.

iii. LOUISA (LOUISE?) GILL[8]; m. HENRY CARPENTER; child:

i. BEATRICE CARPENTER[9].

iv. GERTRUDE GILL[8]; m. WILLIAM SHERRON; children:

---

*Edward Gibbs Miller m. (2) in 1876, Mary Jane Paul (d. May 26, 1896); children:

i. Joseph Paul Miller, b. Sep. 26, 1877; m. Annie Engle Tonneson (dau. of Christian & Phoebe Tonneson); children:

i. Mary Jane Miller, b. July 7, 1919.

ii. Helen Miller.

iii. Joseph Paul Miller, Jr.

ii. Edward Earl Miller, b. May 11, 1883; m. Sarah A. Fell (dau. of Albert & Mary Fell); children:

i. Mary (May?) C. Miller.

ii. Helen A. Miller

iii. Anna Gill Miller; m. Dr. Harry L. Sinexon.

Edward Gibbs Miller m. (3) Feb. 22, 1899, Ella (Packer) Hoffman, whose first husband was Albert Francis Hoffman[8] (Ref. D121, D140; for sketch of E. G. Miller, see "South Jersey, A History," Vol. 4, pp. 393-4 (N. Y. & Chicago, 1924)).

i. JOSEPHINE SHERRON[9].
ii. ROGER SHERRON[9].
v. CLARENCE GILL[8], d. young, from diphtheria.
vi. EMMA GILL[8], d. young, from diphtheria.
v. BENJAMIN F. GILL[7], d. when small.
(G4) vi. HARRIET HALBERSTABDTS GILL[7], b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1910; m. (1) JOSEPH R. LIPPINCOTT; m. (2) THOMAS DUNN.
vii. LOUISA FERGUSON GILL[7], b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. THOMAS J. LOUDENSLAGER; bur. Eglington Cem., Clarksboro, N. J. (D135A); res. Paulsboro, N. J.; child:
i. JOSEPH LOUDENSLAGER[8]; no children. (Ref. D98)
viii. (?) FRANK GILL[7] (D115).

Joseph Clark Gill m. (2) Hannah W. (Buzby) Knight (b. May 17, 1812; d. Mar. 8*, 1882, a widow), by whom he had one son, Joseph Clark Gill, Jr. (b. July 28, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Emma A. Griffith (d. April, 1931); res. Edgewater Park, N. J.; d. Jan. 27, 1930, without issue).

References: D122 item 10, D98, D133, D114, D115, D145, D161, D166, D198; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

F5. MARK EWAN REEVES[6] (E7–Mark[5] Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1811, Clarksboro (then called Death of the Fox, after an old stone house used as a hotel, which stood where the railroad to Salem intersected the Stone Road passing through Mount Royal), Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. May 13, 1883; moved in 1823 to Richmond, Ind., becoming a prominent merchant & banker; m. (1) JULIETTA (JULIETTE?) PRETLOW; child:

i. CHARLES PRETLOW REEVES[7], b. May 5, 1844; m. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT; children:
i. MARK REEVES[8].
ii. WILLIAM REEVES[8].
iii. AGNES REEVES[8].

Mark Reeves[6] m. (2) Sep. 6, 1849, CAROLINE MIDDLETON

*Mar. 5 has also been given, but an inspection of her gravestone in Eglington Cem., Clarksboro, showed Mar. 8. (D161)

(dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Taylor) Middleton, of Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J.; another dau. Sarah m. Clayton Brown Rogers[6] (q.v.)); children:

ii. MARY TAYLOR REEVES[7], b. June 1, 1851, Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 10, 1872, WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE (son of Thomas & Hannah S. Foulke, of N. Y.); children:

i. CAROLINE REEVES FOULKE[8], b. July 28, 1873.

ii. LYDIA HELEN FOULKE[8], b. Sep. 8, 1875.

iii. MARY TAYLOR REEVES FOULKE[8], b. Nov. 14, 1879.

iv. ARTHUR DUDLEY FOULKE[8], d. young.

v. LUCY DUDLEY FOULKE[8], d. young.

iii. ARTHUR MIDDLETON REEVES[7], b. Oct. 7, 1856, Cincinnati; d. 1891; res. Richmond, Ind.; B. S. degree, Cornell Univ., 1878; student of modern languages; visited Iceland in 1879 to study Old Northern Icelandic language & literature.

Mark Reeves' widow donated a considerable sum to remodel the Morrison Library at Richmond, which was then named the Morrison-Reeves Library after him. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Reference: D137; see also under Mark Reeves[5].

F6. JAMES EYRE REEVES[6] (E7–Mark[5] Arthur[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1814, Berkley, Gloucester Co., N. J.; d. Mar. 30, 1904, Richmond, Ind.; founder & president of First National Bank, Richmond, Ind., 1863 until his death; m. (1) ISABELLA CORNELL (d. 1860; bur. Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.); children:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN REEVES[7], b. Nov. 27, 1843, Richmond, Ind.; banker; assistant paymaster in the Navy, serving in the Mississippi Squadron in the Civil War; m. June 22, 1871, MARY READY ARMSTRONG (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn.); children:

i. FLORENCE MAY REEVES[8], b. Apr. 7, 1872.

ii. JAMES FRANKLIN REEVES[8], b. 1873; d. 1880.

iii. CLARENCE ARMSTRONG REEVES[8], b. Oct. 30, 1875.

ii. ISABELLA MAY REEVES[7], b. Sep. 12, 1854.

iii. FLORENCE MAY REEVES[7], d. young.

James E. Reeves[6] m. (2) in 1863, Mrs. HANNAH MORE (PETERS) IRELAND, a widow; children:

iv. WILLIAM PETERS REEVES[7], b. June 7, 1865, Richmond, Ind.; d. Jan. 30, 1945, from a heart condition; student at Earlham College, Ind.; A. B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889; Ph. D., 1893; instructor at Union College Schenectady, N. Y., 1895-1897; Professor of English, Univ. of Iowa, 1897-1900; Professor of English & head of the department, Kenyon College, 1900-1935; m. June 27, 1910, at Duluth, Minn., FLORENCE MERWIN BECKWITH (b. Pueblo, Colo., Mar. 28, 1879; dau. of Henry Clay Beckwith of Conn. & Lucretia (Merwin) Beckwith of N. Y. State), of Duluth; bur. Gambier, O., where his widow resides; child:

i. HANNAH MERWIN REEVES[8], b. June 18, 1911, Duluth; m. July 9, 1936, EDWARD H. SMITH; children:

i. ELSIE SMITH[9], b. Oct. 15, 1937.

ii. REEVES SMITH[9], b. Mar. 2, 1940.

v. JESSE SIDDALL REEVES[7], b. Jan. 27, 1872, Richmond, Ind.; d. July 7, 1942, Ann Arbor, Mich.; student at Kenyon College, O.; B. S., Amherst, 1891; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; admitted to bar, 1897, practising at Richmond, 1897-1907; was a director of First National Bank of Richmond; taught diplomatic history & political science at Johns Hopkins & Dartmouth; chairman of Department of Political Science, Univ. of Michigan, from its foundation in 1910 until semi-retirement in 1937; William W. Cook Professor of American Institutions at Univ. of Michigan, retaining the post after retirement until his death. During World War I., he was a captain in the Air Service, then Judge Advocate General with rank of major for the 20th Division, & later with the staff school of the Army War College. He was a member of the Pan-American Commission for the Codification of International Law; lecturer, Academy for International Law, at The Hague, 1924; and recognized as a foremost authority in this field. Buried Forest Hill Cem., Ann Arbor, where he made his residence at 1945 Cambridge Road. He m. Apr. 5, 1899, ELLEN HOWELL GRISWOLD (b. Oct. 4, 1872, Hagerstown, Md.; dau. of Benjamin Howell & Carolyn (Robertson) Griswold; d. June 22, 1945; bur. Forest

Hill Cem., Ann Arbor), then of Baltimore; children:

i. ARTHUR GRISWOLD REEVES[8], b. Aug. 22, 1909, Jamestown, R. I.; graduate, Univ. of Mich., 1931; formerly lived at Birmingham, Mich., then with bank at Midland, Mich.; now assistant vice-president, Wabeek State Bank of Detroit; m. ELIZABETH LANGLEY KANTER (b. Feb. 18, 1913, Detroit; dau. of Charles Andrew & Margaret Elizabeth (Langley) Kanter; her father, now chairman of the board, Manufacturers National Bank of Detroit, represents the third generation of his family to hold a position of leadership in Detroit banking); res. 441 McKinley Road, Grosse Pointe, Mich.; children:

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH REEVES[9], b. Aug. 29, 1936.

ii. WILLIAM PETERS REEVES[9], b. Dec. 1, 1946.

ii. ELLEN H. REEVES[8]; m. ALEXANDER K. GAGE, Jr. (b. June 10,____, Detroit; son of Alexander Kimball Gage (b. in 1873(?), Lawrence, Kan.) & Gertrude (Candler) Gage (b. Detroit, 1877)), who was a colonel in the Army in World War II. Following the war, she moved to Casper, Wyo. (P.O. Box 676); child:

i. ELLEN HOWELL GAGE[9].

References: D137, D139, D150, D160; Who's Who in America, 1922-1926, etc., & Burton Historical Collection name files for W.P. & J. S. Reeves; see also under Mark Reeves[5].

F7. POSTREMA SHINN REVES[6]* (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4]

*The origin of the name Postrema has been the subject of much speculation, as its orthography has been a source of much variation in the records. There was a Postrema Shinn, 1744-1831, the ninth & last child of Thomas & Martha (Earl) Shinn, who was a second cousin twice removed to Postrema Reves (see Shinn, pp. 110-111). The spelling "Reves" has been used among her descendants, as amply proved by the able testimony of Mrs. Edwin Reves Munson – contrary to the spelling given in "The Munson Record."

Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 6, 1796 * , Mount Holly, N. J.; d. July 15, 1875 *, near Elsie, Mich.; bur. Elsie; m. Feb. 2, 1819, JACOB MUNSON (b. Feb. 16, 1798 **; d. Nov. 13, 1859).

Jacob Munson was the great-grandson of Abel Munson (b. Jan. 10, 1701; d. Feb. 13, 1779), a farmer & Congregationalist, who lived at Wallingford, Conn. Abel Munson married Nov. 7, 1728, (by Captain Hall) Sarah Peck (d. Sep. 22, 1775, aged 63). Their son, Titus (b. July 5, 1734; d. Apr. 12, 1776), m. Lydia Linsley, Sep. 22, 1757. Ithiel Munson, son of Titus & Lydia Munson, was b. Dec. 11, 1760; m. Sarah Ann Finch; served in Revolutionary War; res. Wallingford, Conn.; d. Dec. 17, 1835.

Jacob Munson, son of Ithiel & Sarah Ann Munson, learned the trade of carpentering at Canandaigua, N. Y.—possibly from James Reves[5]. The Munsons were probably in Guilford, O., in 1822, and moved to nearby Brunswick, where he cleared a farm, about 1824. He is recorded as a Whig and an Episcopalian. His widow & the surviving children sold their real estate in Brunswick in April, 1861, & she moved, probably about this time, to be with her children in the vicinity of Elsie, Mich. Children:

(G7) i. ITHIEL LUZERNE MUNSON[7], b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Sep. 12, 1895; m. Mrs. MARY ANN(E) (CARSE) MUNSON.

ii. JAMES REVES MUNSON[7], b. Nov. 2, 1822, Guilford, O.; d. Aug. 10, 1823.

(G8) iii. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW MUNSON[7], b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. Sep. 18, 1891; m. ZELINDA WALKER PECK.

---

*B. July 6, 1797, & d. July 15, 1871, according to "The Munson Record".

**Jacob Munson's birth date is usually given as Feb. 16,1797; the above date has been calculated from well-preserved tombstone which gives his age at death, Nov. 13, 1859, as "61 ys. 8 ms. 27 d.". He is buried in the town cemetery, just west of the square, in Brunswick, O.

Adjoining his grave is that of his grandson, William Henry Munson, "died Mar. 27, 1852, aged 1 ys. 1 ms.". This age & date differ slightly from those given in "The Munson Record". ("History of Shiawassee and Clinton Co." gives it as Mar. 28.)

Cemetery records, including an old chart in the home of the retired sexton, R. H. Stephenson, show a third interment in this lot, but there is no record of the name. There are about 3 unmarked spaces, apparently, on each side of the marked graves. It is possible that these spaces may represent "lost" graves, including those of James and Amy (Green) Reves.

iv. ANDREW NOYES MUNSON[7], b. Mar. 12, 1827, Brunswick; d. Mar. 15, 1827.

(G9) v. CHARLES GREEN MUNSON[7], b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. Jan. 3, 1907; m. ELIZABETH ANN TILLOTSON.

vi. JANE POSTREMA MUNSON[7], b. Aug. 7, 1838, Brunswick, O.; crippled by rheumatic fever at the age of 25, she lived principally with her brother Charles at Carland. She was an active correspondent & collector of family history, & was fondly known by many in the family as "Aunt Jane" until her death, Jan. 23, 1907, in Fairfield, from "Lagrippe"; bur. Elsie Cem. Her scrapbook (see Explanatory Foreword) has been an important source of supplemental information on several branches of the family of James Reves[5].

References: D112, JR46; "The Munson Record", by Myron A. Munson, New Haven, 1895; "History of Shiawassee & Clinton Counties", Phila., 1880, pp. 225-26; JPMS, pp. 23, 24. Much additional material on this branch has been based upon extensive family correspondence, recollections, & personal interviews.

F8. JAMES CLARK REEVES[6] (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1887* , Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis.; m. (1) Sep. 3, 1825, in Medina Co., O., MARY S. (or MARIA) ASHLEY** (b. 1796***, probably at Pittsfield, Mass.; dau. of David Ashley of Pittsfield & Olive (Stevens) Ashley of Hancock, Mass. Her father removed to Grafton, O., about 8 mi. SE of Elyria, ab. 1816, & was postmaster there from Aug. 20, 1825, to July 3, 1845. Farming was

*Nov. 23, 1888? (Henry B. Reves family papers; Mar. 23, 1887? (C17A). The date above, from James' descendants, is probably right.)

**County records, searched by Mrs. H. A. (Ruth) Stebbins of Creston, O., show this date to be correct, rather than Sep. 3, 1822, as given in other sources. Still another gives the improbable Sep. 3, 1830 (JR17). Mary Ashley was also known as Polly ("Women Who Came Before 1840" – MS. in Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland (JR7)).

***"Ashley Genealogy" gives this date, but family records give July 4, 1800 (D87 part 4, JR34).

probably his principal occupation.); children:

i. MARY ADELIA REEVES[7], b. Sep. 28, 1826; m. FRANK CASE. (Medina Co., O., marriage records show marriage of Julius F. Case and Mary A. Reeves, Feb. 1, 1849 (JR17).) Children:

i. EVA CASE[8]; m. _____ HAZEN; res. Eau Claire, Wis.

ii. _____ CASE[8], a dau.

iii. WILLIAM CASE[8]; had 2 daus., 1 son, including:

i. KATHRYN CASE[9].

ii. JAMES CLARK REEVES[7], b. Sep. 20, 1829 (?); probably d. in infancy (JR42).

iii. ASHLEY STERNS REEVES[7], b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1833.

Mary Ashley Reeves d. Aug. 5, 1836. James Clark Reeves m. (2) Jan. 5, 1837, ELIZA ANN TITUS (b. June 2, 1812, Schenectady*; dau. of Stephen Titus, a Friend, & Cynthia (Hubbard) Titus (dau. of Aaron & Esther Hubbard, m. in N. Y. State, came to Cleveland to take up land); d. May 27, 1881, Packwaukee, Wis.); had a grocery store in pioneer Cleveland, living in back of the store; moved to Racine Co., Wis. Terr., 1843; became among the first settlers of Marquette Co., Wis., in 1846, occupying a farm in Oxford Twp. near the town of Oxford (D11) for nearly 30 years; moved into Packwaukee about 1879 because of her failing health, to live with their children Amy & Emerson; she was bur. at Packwaukee; children of James & Eliza Reeves:

iv. CYNTHIA TITUS REEVES[7], b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1923; taught at the Select School, Oxford, Wis., in 1865 (D11); m. Mar. 3, 1868, OVANDO D. ENGLISH, a Civil War veteran; res. Sioux Falls (Dakota Terr., 1881), where he was Superintendent of U. S. Government Building; children:

i. ETHEL ENGLISH[8], deceased

ii. EARL EMERSON ENGLISH[8]; railroad engineer, retired; m. BESSIE WRIGHT; res. (formerly Sioux Falls) Seattle, Wash., & Minneapolis,

*Her obituary states she was b. on June 6, at Bloom (corrected in ink to Broom), Scoharie Co., N. Y. (Newspaper obituary in JR52)

Minn.; children:

i. BETTY ENGLISH[9]; married, has 1 child.

ii. RICHARD ENGLISH[9]; married.

v. STEPHEN REEVES[7], b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1853.

vi. AMY ELIZA REEVES[7], b. Mar. 6, 1842; probably taught school at Oxford, Wis.; sometime resident at Packwaukee, Wis.; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Dr. JOSEPH FRANCIS STILLMAN; lived ab. 1899-1900 at Kilbourn (now Wisconsin Dells), Wis., where he practiced medicine as well as running a drugstore; moved to Walworth, Wis., where they opened a drug store. Amy Stillman ran this store after his death in 1907 until sometime after 1912, when she moved to S. D., to stay with her sisters Cynthia & Melissa; d. in late 1920's at the home of her nephew, James Marshall Reeves, Craigmont, Id.; bur. Sioux Falls, S. D.; no children. (D11, JR83)

vii. EMERSON GILES REEVES[7], b. May 2, 1844, near Racine, Wis.; d. Nov. 18, 1922; 3 yr. in Co. G, 32nd Wis. Volunteer Infantry in Civil War, serving in Sherman's Army, 1862-5 (D11); sometime resident in Packwaukee, Wis.; later a pioneer at Carthage, S. D.; member of Republican State Central Committee, office-holder, & candidate for State Senate; dealer in agricultural machinery & farm land; m. June, 1884, EMMA ELIZA SPRAGUE (b. Jan. 25, 1854, Beetown, near Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.; d. July, 1941); children:

i. EDITH GERTRUDE REEVES[8], b. May 21, 1886, Carthage, S. D.; A. B., Univ. of S. D., 1906, where she was on 3 intercollegiate debating teams; A. B., 1907, & A. M., 1910, Radcliffe College; Phi Betta Kappa; taught English & debating, Mt. Holyoke College, 1907-08; author of "Enforcement of Laws Affecting the Employment of Women and Children in Mass." (based upon a 2-year field study in Mass., with tabulated summary of all American legislation in the field), "The Care & Education of Crippled Children in the U. S." (1914, Russell Sage Foundation; based upon personal inspection of all hospitals & schools for crippled children in U. S.), "Some Agencies & Institutions for Crippled Children in Europe", "Public School Classes for Crippled

Children" (U. S. Bureau of Education–German edition pub. at Breslau), many articles in field of public health, & Quaker journals in U. S. & England; frequent speaker before churches, schools, & organizations; European trips, 1912, 1929, & 1949, to study agencies for the crippled, & rehabilitation & relief work for Friends; member, Landsdowne, Pa., Monthly & Phila. Yearly Friends Meetings; now active as Board Member of Women's International League for Peace & Freedom, Public Health Nursing Assn. (Landsdowne), & Phila. Society for Crippled Children & Adults; m. Aug. 20, 1913, EDWIN DEWITT SOLENBERGER (b. Dec. 7, 1876, on farm near Polo, Ill.)*; former res. Drexel Hill, now 43 Brandon Road, Upper Darby, Pa.; children:

i. ROBERT REEVES SOLENBERGER[9], b. Sep. 14, 1916; graduate of George (Friends Boarding) School, 1934; A. B. with major honors in anthropology, Univ. of Penn., 1938; A. M., 1940; held Harrison graduate fellowship; now (1951) working on Ph. D. thesis; served 3-1/2 years in Civilian Public Service under American Friends Service Committee during World War II; taught anthropology, sociology, & human geography, American Univ., Washington, D. C., La. State Univ., & Hollins College (Va.); anthropologist (from July 1, 1951) for Division of Trust Territories, U. S. Dept. of Interior, stationed at Saipan; m. June 23, 1951, ANNE FOULKE (dau. of Thomas A. Foulke, attorney, & Eliza (Ambler) Foulke of Ambler, Pa.–both

*Son of S. W. & Christina (Stauffer) Solenberger, of Swiss Brethren & Mennonite families, in Pa. since 1737 & 1740; graduate, Univ. of Chicago, 1900; social worker; 36 yrs. executive secretary, Children's Aid Society of Phila.; one of founders of Penn. School of Social Work (associated with Univ. of Penn.) & of Phila. Housing Assn.

leaders in Phila. Yearly Meeting (Friends) & recently returned from year as volunteer workers in Japan for American Friends Service Committee).

ii. DONALD MORAY SOLENBERGER[9], b. Mar. 31, 1922; graduate, George School, 1939; B. S., Univ. of Penn., Wharton School, & Class President, 1946; president, as student, Christian Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa chapter, Sphinx Senior Society, Kite & Key; in Army Medical Corps in World War II, being injured in New Guinea; salesman, Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; active in Phila. Junior Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. Board of Directors, & other civic interests; m. June, 1947, ANN BOLTON deFARGES; former res. Upper Darby, now 113 James Drive, Havertown, Pa.; no children.

ii. HARRISON SPRAGUE REEVES[8], b. Nov. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 30, 1944, N. Y., unmarried; graduate, Harvard Univ., 1910; Paris representative of N. Y. Sun; author of financial articles in various journals; assistant manager of gasoline factory for Allies near Rouen, France, in World War I.

iii. ALTHEA MARGARET REEVES[8], b. Sep. 10, 1893; graduate, Univ. of S. D., 1914; A. M., Radcliffe College, 1915; author, "Institutions for Delinquent Girls" (Russell Sage Foundation); was Director of Child Welfare for New Mexico for about 10 yr.; several yr. head of Civilian Program of American Red Cross for 4 states, located in Denver, Col.; now field worker, Child Welfare League of America, 2 W 40 St., N. Y. 18, traveling extensively; unmarried.

viii. MELISSA CAROLINE REEVES[7] (the recollection that her name was "Caroline Melissa" has been disproved by an examination of her marriage certificate (D11, JR54, JR67)), b. Jan. 5, 1847, Waukesha, Wis.; d. Jan. 16, 1933; attended a normal school at Endeavor, Wis.; taught school several years, at one time in same school district as the famed "Little Brown Church in the Vale", Bradford, Ia., which she attended; m.

June 28, 1876, ALFRED BRADLEY BROWN (b. Jan. 21, 1842, Winfield, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1932), a farmer & Civil War veteran; moved to Dakota Territory, summer of 1878; took homestead near Alexandria, S. D., in 1879, still in possession of family; both bur. Alexandria; their sons, known as "the Five Big Browns", were all 6 feet to 6 feet 4 inches in height, & all played on Univ. of S. D. football team; children:

i. CLARK WILLIAM BROWN[8], b. Nov. 13, 1877, Marquette Co., Wis.; d. July 27, 1937, Clinton, Ia.; bur. Clinton; attended Univ. of S. D., Wis., & Minn.; superintendent of schools at Lake City & Albert Lea, Minn., & (for 13 yr. before his death) Clinton; m. Sep. 1, 1909, BELLE PATTEN (b. Oct. 10, 1883, Frankfort, Mich.; dau. of George W. & Mathilda (Metz) Patten), who survived him & lives at 137 Elmhurst Ave., Highland Park, Mich., moving to Mich. after her husband's death; children:

i. PAUL BRADLEY BROWN[9], b. Apr. 20, 1912; graduate, Oberlin College & Engineering Dept. of School of Architecture, Univ. of Mich.; with Harley, Ellington, & Day, Detroit architects, as a designer; m. Jan., 1946, BETTY PADOU (of Wellesley Hills, Mass.); res. Birmingham, Mich.; child:

i. BARRY BRADLEY BROWN[10], b. Nov. 17, 1947.

ii. KATHARINE BROWN[9], b. May 15, 1914; graduate, Mich. State Normal College, Ypsilanti; m. in Los Angeles, KENNETH BOELTER, former salesman, now in office of Graybar Electric Co.; res. 1802 Baxter St., Los Angeles, Cal.; child:

i. KENNETH MICHAEL BOELTER[10], b. Aug. 26, 1944.

iii. DAVID CLARK BROWN[9], b. May 5, 1919; sergeant, in Army, 1941-45, serving in Italian campaign, where he was wounded 3 times; now service manager for Ernst Kern department store, Detroit; res. at mother's home; unmarried.

ii. KENNETH EMERSON BROWN[8], b. Oct. 13, 1879, Packwaukee, Wis.; 2 years at Univ. of S. D.; farmer; res. Fulton, S. D.; unmarried.

iii. HARRY LEE BROWN[8], b. Oct. 21, 1881, Hanson Co., S. D.; studied law, Univ. of S. D. & Minn.; attorney, County Judge for Haakon Co., S. D.; m. Aug. 10, 1915, ELVA FRANCES HARTLEY (b. June 13, 1887; dau. of Wm. Hartley (b. Feb. 8, 1842) & Nannetta (Chadwick) Hartley (b. Dec. 23, 1860)); res. Philip, S. D.; children:

i. MARGERY BROWN[9], b. Sep. 12, 1917, Rapid City, S. D.; B. S., S. D. State College, Brookings; m. Oct. 18, 1940, at Huron, S. D., WAYNE L. NORMAN (b. June 9, 1918, Burke, S. D.; son of Ryle G. & Olive (Fletcher) Norman), grocery & meat store manager; moved from S. D. to Cal. in 1941, living at Culver City & Los Angeles, building a new home (1951) at 1109 Cranbrook, Torrance, Cal.; child:

i. BRUCE WAYNE NORMAN[10], b. Feb. 20, 1945, Santa Monica, Cal.

(Ref. JR73)

ii. HARRY LEE BROWN, Jr.[9], b. Oct. 23, 1919, Haakon Co.; Mechanical Engineer, S. D. State College & Univ. of Col.; m. MARGARET LABBIT; res. 551 State St., St. Paul, Minn.

iv. ALFRED BRUCE BROWN[8], b. Sep. 6, 1885, Hanson Co., S. D.; Electrical Engineer, Univ. of S. D. & Wis.; formerly engineer with Western Electric Co., now retired; m. July 17, 1912, ARLISLE MATHER (graduate, Univ. of Chicago; formerly a schoolteacher); res. Essex Falls, N. J.; children:

i. THEODORE RICHARD BROWN[9], b. Aug. 14, 1915; Electrical Engineer, Lehigh Univ.; married; with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

ii. CLARA LISSA BROWN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1917; m. Col. ROBERT COUGHLIN, U. S. Army (graduate of West Point; killed Apr. 6, 1951, in airplane crash in Cal.); res. Vt;

children:

i. PATRICK COUGHLIN[10].

ii. MICHAEL COUGHLIN[10].

iii. _____COUGHLIN[10].

iv. _____COUGHLIN[10].

iii. ALFRED BRUCE BROWN, Jr.[9], b. May 11, 1920; Electrical Engineer, Lehigh Univ.; with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

iv. MARY JANETTE BROWN[9], b. May 25, 1924; res. Essex Falls, N. J.

v. CHARLES TITUS BROWN[8], b. Feb. 1, 1890, Hanson Co., S. D.; called "the 195-pound speed marvel" by Chicago papers, and named to mythical "All-Western Football Team"; graduate, Univ. of S. D.; in public welfare work, is Social Director for Turner Co., S. D.; m. June 1, 1937, NEVA PEARL FORNEY (dau. of Melvin H. & Hattie (Worthington) Forney); res. Parker, S. D.; no children.

ix. MILTON C. REEVES[7], b. Mar. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1849.

x. WILLIAM H. REEVES[7], b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1850.

xi. EDWARD STICKLES REEVES[7], b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. Sep. 1, 1936, Caldwell, Ida.; m. June 24, 1875, MARY JANE DENTON (b. May 1, 1854; d. Nov. 28, 1929, Caldwell; dau. of Marshall Monroe & Ruby Ann (Fish) Denton); moved West before 1881; both bur. Caldwell Cem.; children:

i. JAMES MARSHALL REEVES[8], b. Feb. 9, 1882; d. Jan. 30, 1948, at home of his dau., Seattle, Wash.; m. BERTHA B. TRAVER (d. Nov. 16, 1950); former res. Craigmont, Idaho; children:

i. AMY BEATRICE REEVES[9], b. Sep. 4, 1908; m. Aug. 4, 1946, EVERETT B. JENCKS; res. Seattle, Wash.

ii. ELTON TRAVER REEVES[9], b. Sep. 23, 1912; married; res. Spokane, Wash.; children:

i. DELORES AMY REEVES[10].

ii. _____REEVES[10], a younger dau.

ii. ROLAND DENTON REEVES[8], b. Oct. 17, 1884;

deceased; m. in 1910, LEONA HECK; had children.

iii. RUBY AMY REEVES[8], known by her middle name; b. Aug. 1, 1887; was secretary of College of Idaho Alumni Assn.; m. Nov. 15, 1911, FRED MITCHELL (b. Oct. 16, 1882; d. June 22, 1936; son of Alfred J. & Sarah (Aldrich) Mitchell), who was in the insurance & bonding business, which his widow took over, with a partner, after his death; res. 1614 Dearborn St., Caldwell, Ida.; children:

i. HARRIET LOUISE MITCHELL[9], b. Aug. 12, 1914; m. June 18, 1937, HOWARD W. TALCOTT; child:

i. CAROLYN LOUISE TALCOTT[10], b. June 14, 1941.

ii. ELEANOR AMY MITCHELL[9], b. May 27, 1921; m. Mar. 10, 1946, JOHN WILLIAM HAYMAN; child:

i. ANN LOUISE HAYMAN[10], b. May 5, 1949.

References: JR31, JR34, JR42, JR54, JR62, JR68, D11, D87; "Ashley Genealogy", by F. B. Trowbridge, pp. 121-122 (New Haven, 1896); obituary of Eliza Reeves in JR52.

F9. JACOB GREEN REVES[6] (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1801 (in New York? (JR16A) or New Jersey); d. July 30, 1846 (C36 & D113; RW2 item 6 gives July 13); m. Sep. 14, 1826, at or near Cleveland, HANNAH MARIA SCOFIELD* (b. Aug. 20, 1808, on a site now in New York City; d. Feb. 25, 1888).

---

*Hannah Maria Scofield, brought up in O., was the daughter of Benjamin & Sally Ann (Newbury) Schofield. Benjamin Schofield, of English descent, was the only child of a Revolutionary veteran who was killed in the war. His children dropped the "h" from the name. He is believed to have been a cabinet maker.

Benjamin Schofield arrived in Strongsville, in 1820 (Crisfield Johnson, "History of Cuyahoga Co.", Cleveland, 1879, p. 522 (JR7)). James Reves[5] apparently settled at Strongsville a little later.

Sally Ann Newbury was the granddaughter of James Benedict

Jacob and Hannah Reves apparently lived on the farm inherited from his father, for whom he was executor, near Brunswick, O., and possibly at or near Cleveland for a time. They moved to Stark County, Ill., about 1837, settling in the spoon of the Spoon River, where he combined farming with his trade as a mason until his death nine years later. His widow moved to Princeville, Ill., the following year, and reared and supported her family.* Ann Maria(h) (Reves) Moody, her husband's sister, and her family also settled in Princeville, in 1839.

(See also record of Jacob Reves[6] in the sketch of his father, James Reves[5].)

Descendants of Jacob Reves and his brother Henry B. Reves and their descendants appear to be the only persons in the United States to continue the spelling "Reves", which has been traced back in each generation to 1693/4. (See former

---

of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., who had three children—Jemima, William and Joseph.

Jemima Benedict m. John Newbury; children (12): Polly, Zilpha, Sally Ann, Phebe, Elizabeth, Patty, Sophia, Hanna, and Ann; John, James, and Joshua.

Sally Ann Newbury and Benjamin Schofield had 13 children: James, Sally Ann, Patty, Elizabeth, Hannah Maria, William Benedict, Harriet, John Newbury, Benjamin Birt, Jane, Julia, Lucinda, and Mary.

William Benedict Scofield purchased a swamp tract at Euclid & Erie Streets in Cleveland in 1854, and erected a home; in 1902 this became the site of the 14-story Schofield Building ("h" restored) ("Cleveland: The Making of a City"; Wm. Ganson Rose, pp. 269, 627). The body of President James A. Garfield was placed in the Scofield tomb after his assassination, until the Garfield monument was built.

Jacob Reves' sister Amy m. a James Schofield, who may have been the oldest son of Benjamin.

*Mrs. Hannah Reves, affiliated with the Baptist Church in Ohio, became a member of the Christian Church at Princeville. She later married Joseph Nickerson. For the last 22 years of her life, she resided at the home of her daughter, Amy Blanchard, where she died. She is generally recalled in the family by her second married name, Nickerson.

Joseph Nickerson had some children when he married Hannah Reves, but it is believed that there were no children by the second marriage. He probably died about 1866. William Nickerson, a son of Joseph, married Chloe, a sister of William Logan Miller (who m. Harriet Reves[7]), & they resided near Beatrice, Neb.

usage in family of William Reves[6].) Children:

i. JAMES REVES[7], b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. 1848, Peoria.

ii. JOHN REVES[7], b. Oct. 8, 1829, Cleveland; moved to Princeville, Ill., with his parents at age of 8; Presbyterian; m. in Ill., in 1856, AMINE BEACH * of Princeville; moved in 1867 to Newbern Twp., Dickinson Co., Kan., settling on a farm, where he d. Feb. 3, 1912. He had suffered a stroke in Jan., 1905, recovering sufficiently to walk with a cane, and remained active, and an avid reader until his death. He used the spelling "Reves", although his obituary and other sources indicate otherwise (JR58, JR71). This obituary says that "he never forgot the hospitable ways of the pioneer." Bur. Abilene Cem.

Children (3 sons, 4 daus., 5 of whom predeceased their father; sequence uncertain):

i._____REVES[8], a son, evidently d. young; possibly the first child, b. & d. at Princeville, Ill., or down to the fourth child (may have been b., d., & bur. on the journey from Ill. to Kan.).

ii. ELLA REVES[8], b. ab. 188__; m. GOVERNOR (GROSVENOR?) TEATS, who remarried & moved from their res. at Abilene to Tacoma, Wash., ab. 1890; child:

i. ROSCOE TEATS[9].

iii. MARIA LOUISE REVES[8], d. July 1885, Springfield, Mo.; bur. Abilene, Kan.; m. MILLARD

*Amine Beach Reves was born May 27, 1839, near Clyde, O.; d. Feb., 1917; dau. of Lester Beach, a carpenter & farmer, b. 1804, Rochester, N. Y., and Lydia (Chase) Beach, an aunt of General James B. McPherson. Amine Beach's great-aunt, upon the Slocum side, was captured by Indians in the Wyoming, Pa., Massacre in 1778, at age of 7. She became the wife of an Indian chief, & was identified many years later by the remembered mark of an accidental ax blow upon her foot.

The Beach family moved to Princeville in 1838. Lester Beach died at his home a mile east of town in 1859, and his widow lived there until her death in 1906. Amine Beach Reves survived her husband, and, with her sister, Mrs. Emma Ferbrache, wrote a sketch of Beach Family History in 1913, using the spelling "Reeves" (probably a printer's error).

FILMORE GREEN (b. 1847, Scranton, Pa.; d. Oct., 1890, Denver, Colo.); child:

i. ROBERTA INEZ GREEN[9], known as Birdie (sometimes erroneously called Birdie Reves); b. Apr. 25, 1883, Lamar, Mo.; raised by her maternal grandparents; attended normal college; schoolteacher for 3 yr., at New Basel, Kan. Former res. Springfield, Mo.; Abilene; Kansas City, Mo.; Chicago; Bay City, Jackson, & Decatur, Mich.; Ontario, Ore.; Caldwell, Ida.; Houston, Tex.; & Princeton, W. Va. Catholic; m. May 18, 1905, at St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo., CHARLES ANTHONY BAIER (b. Mar. 1, 1879, Williamsport, Pa.; son of John & Regina (Riedy) Baier), a building construction superintendent; res. 812 35th St., West Palm Beach, Fla.; child:

i. HELEN LOUISE BAIER[10], b. Sep. 12, 1906, Kansas City, Mo.; branch manager, Western Union Telegraph Office, Palm Beach, Fla.; unmarried.

iv. CORNELIA AMY REVES[8], known as Nelia or Kitty; m. (1) GEORGE BERRY, legitimate stage actor; became an actress under name of Kitty Berry; entire family was on the stage for a time; they later separated, each playing in various dramatic stock companies; child:

i. NENA BERRY[9], b. ab. 1890; child actress, on the stage as a baby and until at least about 12 years of age.

Cornelia (Reves) Berry m. (2) HARRY ANDERSON, about 1900-1; gave up the stage, becoming a modiste under name of Kitty Anderson; lived on South Wabash St., Chicago, about 1904.

v. MARY REVES[8], b. Abilene, Kan.; left home at an early age; whereabouts unknown, but evidently predeceased her father, according to his obituary.

vi. FRED REVES[8], b. Abilene; d. before 1883, at ab. 3 yr. of age; was first of family to be bur. at Abilene. (JR71)

vii. RAY REVES[8], the youngest child, b. Oct. 10, 1877, Abilene; res. Newbern Twp. in 1912; went to Canada or Alaska; farmer; m. a widow who had 2 sons & 1 dau.; they had 1 child, who did not live long; res. 356 South Tucker St., Arvin, Cal.

iii. MARIA J. (JANE) REVES[7], b. Oct. 13, 1831; d. Apr. 8, 1899; m. (1) in Oct., 1849, JACOB L. MILLER (oldest son of John & Docia Miller; b. in N. C.; brother of William Logan Miller who m. Jane Reves' sister Harriet (q.v.)). They moved to the house he had just built on the west 80 acres of the southwest quarter of Section 15, Princeville Twp. Jacob Miller had bought the quarter jointly with Oliver Moody (q.v.). According to family tradition, Jacob Miller went to Arizona with his father in the Gold Rush, and was not heard of for years. His wife, reduced to destitution, moved with the three small children to Indiana; returning, he followed her there, took the children away, brought them to his father's home at Princeville, Ill., and prepared for the trip to Arizona, where they subsequently lived and died. It is probable that Jacob Miller's trip westward was made when his father went to California in 1852. Children:

i. SARILDA MILLER[8]; m._____CARTER; res. Prescott, Ariz.; no children, but adopted a dau.

ii. CYNTHIA MILLER[8]; had several children.

iii. ROLLA MILLER[8], the only son; had several children.

Jane Miller m. (2) GEORGE COOK, and lived at Neosho, Lyon Co., Kan. (Ref. JR13; History & Reminiscences, II, 117-125, for Maria J. Reves)

(G10) iv. HARRIET(T) (C.?) REVES[7], b. Sep. 4, 1833; d. Sep. 25, 1895; m. WILLIAM LOGAN MILLER.

(G11) v. BENJAMIN REVES[7], b. May 1, 1836; d. Mar. 28, 1897; m. SARAH CHAMBERS.

(G12) vi. AMY REVES[7], b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1914; m. FREDERICK BOLIVAR BLANCHARD.

vii. JOSEPH G. REVES[7], b. Sep. 21, 1840; d. in 1842. His name is also given as Jacob Reves (JR16A).

(G13)viii. MARY REVES[7], b. Sep. 5, 1844; d. Sep. 24, 1918; m. WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD.

References: D113, JR6, JR8, JR11, JR13, JR16, JR16A, JR58, JR71; History & Reminiscences, III, 8; ibid., I, 10-13 – "The William P. Blanchard Family" by Mrs. J. E. Merritt, 1906; ibid., IV, 101-103 – "History of Frederick Boliver Blanchard" by Mrs. Etta Blanchard Edwards; newspaper obituary of Mrs. H. M. Nickerson in JR52.

F10. ANN MARIA(H) REVES[6]* (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. May 24, 1803, Evesham, N. J., near Mount Holly; d. May(or Mar.) 10, 1861, Princeville, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1823, at Wadsworth, O., IRA L. MOODY (b. Oct. 18, 1795, Granville (or Sandisfield?), Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1883, Princeville). **

---

*Spelled "Reves" in the Moody Family Bible (originally the Bible of Lois Moody; published at Phila., 1807; now in possession of Miss Stella Moody of Princeville, Ill., who supplied much other data on this family, in addition to extensive records in this Bible. Ann Maria(h) Reves' middle name is without the "h" in her father's will & also in some records of her descendants (JR19).

**Ira L. Moody, who traveled on foot to Medina Co., O., as a young man, was the son of Ethan C. Moody, a sailor (b. Sep. 19, 1772, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. at sea from a "putrid fever", Feb. 20, 1800, aboard the schooner "Swan", 3 days out from Turks Island, bound for Boston) & Lois (Spel(l)man) Moody (b. Mar. 10, 1776, at Sandisfield, but apparently residing at time of her marriage at Tolland, Mass.), dau. of a clergyman. They were married Oct. 16, 1794, & had 3 children: Ira; Julia, b. Apr. 23, 1797; & Ethan Cullen, b. Jan. 23, 1799. Ethan Moody's home was said to be Granby, Mass.

Ethan C. Moody, Sr., was probably the son of Oliver C. Moody (b. 1740, Sandisfield; d. 1819). According to Moody family records, John Moody, progenitor of the family, came to New England in 1633, from Moulton, Suffolkshire, England, locating at Roxbury, Mass., & married Sarah Evans. He was said to be the father of Samuel C. Moody, b. Nov. 28, 1670, who m. Sarah Lane; & of David C. Moody, b. Dec.3, 1671, who m. Miriam Smith on Nov. 16, 1738. The records indicate that this David & Miriam Moody were the ancestors of Oliver C. Moody. The dates indicate that there may be one or two gaps of a generation each in the records. A more consistent outline of the generations, with some differences in names & details, is given in the following pedigree prepared by a descendant, Dr. O. E. Van Alyea, based upon information from Vinnie Ream Moody:

Ira & Ann Moody moved with their first seven children in two wagons in 1839, from Ohio to Princeville, Ill., where they settled and cleared 80 acres in Section 4. Ira Moody was able to shoot a prairie chicken on the wing at the age of 70. He had a unique system of walking—"straight ahead over rough places and through mud and water", to save the time and strength that would be expended in walking around. In 1857 or 1858, he was on the reception committee of 3 when Stephen A. Douglas visited Princeville. Ann Maria(h) Moody was remembered as "a splendid nurse and would go anywhere when called upon to care for the sick". After her death, Ira Moody made his home with his son M. De Talleyrand Moody; bur. Princeville Cemetery. Children:

(G14) i. OLIVER MOODY[7], b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1900; m. MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS.

(G15) ii. LOIS AMY MOODY[7], b. Apr. 6, 1826; d. May 9, 1854 (1859?); m. WILLIAM W. DAVIS.

iii. HENRY CLAY MOODY[7], b. Nov. 12, 1827, Wadsworth, O.; d. Mar. 13, 1887, at his home in Molalla, Clackamas Co., Ore., from congestion of the lungs; went to California in the Gold Rush, leaving Princeville Mar. 4, 1848, as driver for John Miller (see sketch of Harriet C. Reves[7]) with an ox team; settled in Oregon; m. there, Mar. 3, 1867, ELIZABETH HARDESTY (HARDISTY?); children:

John Moody migrated 1633	m.	Sarah Evarts d. 1671
Samuel Moody b. 1670	m.	Sarah Lane
Samuel Moody	m.	Sarah Denning
David Moody b. 1711 Cadley, Mass.(?)	m. in 1738	Miriam Smith b. 1710
Oliver Moody b. 1740 Granville, Mass.		
Ethan Moody b. 1772; d. 1800	m. in 1794	Lois Spellman
Ira Moody b. 1795	m. in 1823	Ann Maria(h) Reves

i. NATHAN (or MALHAN?) M. MOODY[8]; m. SUSAN VAUGHAN; deceased.
ii. NONA (or NORA) MOODY[8]; m. MAJOR HUNGATE; she ran the hotel in Molalla, Ore.; deceased. (JR66)

(G16) iv. IRA MOODY[7], b. Apr. 8, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. AMELIA KLISE.

v. JULIA MARIA(H) MOODY[7], b. Jan. 29, 1832, Wadsworth, O.; d. Mar. 10, 1913; m. Dec. 31, 1851, JOHN M. HENRY (b. May 10, 1821; d. May 11, 1891; son of Militia Colonel James Henry (b. 1783, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 24, 1867, Princeville) & Fanny (McMaster) Henry (b. Feb. 25, 1794, Ireland; d. Apr. 13, 1882), a farmer, who was school treasurer of Princeville Twp. for 10 years; res. Princeville; children:

i. ALBERT G. HENRY[8]; res. Houston, Tex.; deceased.
ii. EMILY C. HENRY[8], d. young.
iii. CARLISLE A. HENRY[8], d. young
iv. BRUCE E. HENRY[8], b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1935; m. LAURA GRAVES (deceased); res. Princeville; children:

i. ALBERT HENRY[9]; m. LILLIAN CUTLER; child:

i. RUTH HENRY[10]; m. REID PROSSER; child:

i. SUZANNE PROSSER[11].

ii. EDITH HENRY[9], b. July 24, 1893; m. Feb. 22, 1913, CALVIN STOWELL (son of William Stowell); res. Princeville, Ill; children:

i. VIVIAN STOWELL[10]; m. WILLIAM ANDRAESEN.
ii. FINCH STOWELL[10]; m. LIDA SARGEANT.

iii. MABLE HENRY[9], d. at age of 7, Jan. 15, 1906.
iv. JACK HENRY[9]; m. MILDRED WILLIAMS; children:

i. PHYLLIS JEAN HENRY[10].
ii. JACK HENRY[10].

v. ROBERT HENRY[9]; m. DOROTHY KANITZ; children:

i. PATRICIA JEAN HENRY[10].
ii. JAMES EDWARD HENRY[10].

v. MARIA HENRY[8], called Rie; b. May 23, 1861; d. Dec. 13, 1923; author of a brief history of the Moody family (History & Reminiscences, I, 41); res. Princeville.

vi. MARY BLANCHE HENRY[8], deceased; m. STARK SHEELOR (deceased); res. Galesburg, Ill.; children:

i. KENNETH SHEELOR[9]; a magician; res. 810 Tewkesbury Place, Washington 12, D. C.

ii. LOUISE SHEELOR[9]; m. DEWEY BARNEY; no children.

iii. THADDEUS G. SHEELOR[9]; m. AUDREY SEIRER; children:

i. MARY LOUISE SHEELOR[10].
ii. ROBERT SHEELOR[10].

vii. SHERMAN T. HENRY[8]; m. LOIS MOORE; both killed in an interurban railway wreck, near Staunton, Ill., while on their honeymoon, Oct. 4, 1910; res. Monica, Ill.

viii. JULIA ELIZABETH HENRY[8], b. Feb. 18, 1867; d. July 15, 1926; res. Princeville.

ix. SARAH URSULA HENRY[8], deceased; m. Dec. 25, 1895, WILLIAM CORNISH; children:

i. HELEN CORNISH[9]; m. EVERETT BEALE; res. Brimfield, Ill.

ii. RUTH CORNISH[9]; m. RAYMOND DELL; children:

i. DONALD DELL[10].
ii. THEDA DELL[10].

iii. SHERMAN CORNISH[9]; m. EDITH KENNEDY.

x. MABEL C. HENRY[8], d. young.

(Ref.: History & Reminiscences, II, 110-115)

(G17) vi. M. De TALL(E)YRAND MOODY[7], b. May 9, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1912; m. HARRIETT(E) BARR.

vii. REVES MOODY[7], known as "Cap"; b. Mar. 3, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1875, unmarried, "in the gold country"; went west with ox teams in the Gold Rush, 1847-51.

viii. MARY ANN ("MATTIE") MOODY[7], b. Apr. 3, 1840,

Princeville; d. Dec. 26, 1898, at home of M. De T. Moody, Princeville; m. WILLIAM H. JAMES, of Oregon City, Ore., while visiting her brothers Henry & Ira; returned to live with relatives in Ill. in 1891; bur. Princeville Cem.

ix. CHARLOTTE MOODY[7], b. Mar. 6, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1856; bur. Princeville Cem.

x. NATHAN MOODY[7], b. June 8, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1849; bur. Princeville Cem.

References: D2, JR19, JR33, JR41, JR55; Moody Family Bible (in possession of Miss Stella Moody of Princeville); "The Moody Family" by Miss Rie Henry, 1907, in History & Reminiscences, I, 41 ff.; ibid., II, 36, 122; III, 7; IV, 59; cf. also references under M. De Tall(e)yrand Moody[7]; JPMS, pp. 19, 32; newspaper obituaries of Ira & Henry C. Moody in JR52.

F11. WILLIAM REVES[6] (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1806*, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1864*, Altona, Knox Co., Ill.; farmer; apparently moved to Ohio, where he married (date unknown) ALMIRA AUSTIN (b. May 2, 1814, O.; d. 1843, Knox Co., Ill.); removed to Illinois, probably Knox Co.; children:

(G18) i. WILLIAM AUSTIN REEVES[7], b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. July 20, 1914; m. ELIZABETH ANN JORDON.

ii. SALLIE ANGELINA (or ANGELINE) REEVES[7], b. Dec. 12, 1839, Knox Co., Ill.; d. Sep., 1853.

iii. LYMAN C. REEVES[7], b. Feb. 15, 1842; d. Apr. 17, 1895, Charlton, Ia.; had 2 daus. who lived in the East.

William Reves[6] m. (2) Jan. 11, 1844, (by Rev. Jonathan Gibbs) THEDY GRANT (b. Apr. 13, 1821, Naples Co., N. Y.; d. May 13, 1909, Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo., aged 88 yr. 1 mo.) (JR76).

According to family tradition, he subsequently went to California in the Gold Rush (in or about 1849), but later returned to his family in Illinois (JR10). His wife supported herself, dur-

*Dates & birthplace in N. Y. from JR76; birth Feb. 25, 1805, in N. J. from other family records; May 24, 1805 in JR42; death Feb., 1861(!) in one record. JR76 gives his age 57 yr. 11 mo. 6 da.

ing the years he was away, as a skilled tailoress, making men's suits. His granddaughter, Lucy Todd-Smeltz, has a powder horn, pocket purse, gold jewelry, & other souvenirs which he brought back from California. His eldest son, William, was also a Forty-Niner (JR9).

Part of his family appear to have used the spelling "Reves", according to their descendants (JR10); it is said that someone in the family changed it to "Reeves" because many people were mispronouncing the name, using 2 syllables (JR9).

Children of William & Thedy Reves:

iv. MERRITT A. REVES[7], b. Mar. 26, 1846, Knox Co., Ill.; in poor health, lived with his mother; d. Aug. 14, 1906, unmarried, Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo.,

v. THEDA ALMIRA REVES[7], b. Feb. 29, 1848, Knox Co., Ill.; d. Mar. 2, 1848.

vi. ELLA JANE REVES[7], b. Sep. 2, 1859, Altona, Knox Co., Ill.; d. Sep. 23, 1938, Long Beach, Cal., from arteriosclerosis; m. Aug. 21, 1879, in Knox Co., Ill., (by Rev. G. L. Wilson) ARCHIBALD C. TODD (b. Jan. 22, 1853, Peoria Co., near Laura, Ill; d. Jan. 15, 1940, Long Beach, Cal., from pneumonia), who was a farmer in early life, residing on the Loamy Soil Stock Farm, Leeton, Mo., but went into the furniture & undertaking business later. He was also president, Farmers Bank at Leeton, & cashier, Bank of Leeton. They moved to Long Beach in 1917. Children:

i. THEDA ANN TODD[8], b. July 15, 1884, near Turney, Clinton Co., Mo.; d. Aug. 13, 1884, Turney; bur. Turney.

ii. AVA GRACE TODD[8], b. Sep. 17, 1887, near Turney, Mo.; d. Feb. 4, 1918, from uremic poisoning, Long Beach, Cal., where she is buried.

iii. LUCY ANNA TODD[8], b. Apr. 26, 1894, near Turney, Mo.; graduate, Univ. of Southern Cal. (at Los Angeles); hospital dietitian & nurse (dietitian at City Hospital, Marion, O., in 1927); m. Oct. 27, 1944, (by Rev. Harold E. Johnson) at Santa Ana, Cal., CHARLES GRANT SMELTZ (b. Apr. 4, 1890, near Carrollton, O.). Following graduation from Carrollton High School, he took teachers' training in Colorado, was principal of several schools in Col., and superintendent of

schools for Prowers Co., Col., residing at Lamar. They lived at Long Beach, Cal., for several years, & at Ukiah in northern Cal. since 1945. Res. C. C. Ranch, Lake Co. Route, Ukiah, Cal.

References: C29, JR1, JR2, JR9, JR10, JR76.

F12. AMY REVES[6] (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1807 (Dec. 6, 1806, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. (JR74)); d. Oct. 16, 1884 (1882?) (aged 77 yr. 10 mos. (JR74)), at her home, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. (1) JAMES SCHOFIELD*; moved to vicinity of Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1829, living first in a log house at Pittsfield with the Horace Carpenter family; later on a farm "on the plains"; then a small log house on Norris St., Ypsilanti, N of the depot (site (1884) covered by the tracks), where a dau. (Mrs. Harris) was born. Two years later, they started erection of a home "on the east end of the place where Mrs. Harris now (1884) lives"; he took a severe cold from being in the water to repair a dam destroyed by high water; consumption followed, resulting in his death 7 years later (probably early 1840's). Both were Baptists. Children (sequence uncertain; list may be incomplete):

i. MARY SCHOFIELD[7]; killed by lightning on a Sunday afternoon in July; her death & those of the youngest child & the father occurred in a space of 5 months.

ii. B. D. SCHOFIELD[7]; was a gunsmith in Ypsilanti; moved to Dakota (Territory?).

iii. _____SCHOFIELD[7], a dau.; m. J. Z. HARRIS; res. Ypsilanti.

iv. _____SCHOFIELD[7], d. at age of 10 mos. (See foregoing.)

Amy (Reves) Schofield m. (2) (probably in the 1840's) SAMUEL PETTIBONE**as his fourth wife. They lived in or

*This may have been the oldest brother of Hannah Maria Schofield who m. Amy's brother Jacob.

**Samuel Pettibone, b. Dec. 15 (13?), 1798, Manchester, Vt.; son of Abel Pettibone, a Revolutionary veteran; d. June 2, 1877 (?), aged 78 yr. 5 mo. 20 da. (JR74); lived in Onondaga & Jefferson Co., N. Y., until he went west. In 1830, did some odd jobs of

surveying in Detroit, & then returned home. He started out again Feb. 12, 1831, once more penniless, borrowed five dollars from "an old acquaintance" in Canandaigua, the former home of James Reves[5], and continued, as in his other journeys, on foot, through Canada. He went to Ypsilanti, then to the White Pigeon land office—a busy place in those days, and to Tecumseh; he was stricken by ague in July, and went to a cousin's in Superior, Washtenaw Co., to convalesce. In October, he met his wife and 3 children at Detroit, and returned with them to Superior.

With Charles Ball, he located 80 acres, the last unsold tract between Detroit and Ypsilanti, on the Chicago Road 7 miles east of the latter town. He moved in December into a new log house —two months before the roof was completed.

In the cholera epidemic of 1832, when Ypsilanti placed an embargo upon travelers from plague-ridden Detroit, Samuel Pettibone guided Stevens T. Mason, last territorial and first state governor of Michigan, safely around the town to the north, across the Huron River, but reported that Mason's thirst prompted him to return to the town from the west to seek a tavern, whereupon Mason was arrested. The Governor's first official act upon his return was to remove the sheriff who countenanced his own arrest.

The then Mrs. Pettibone was badly frightened by Indians who came to the house during the Black Hawk War (1831-32).

Samuel Pettibone was Washtenaw County surveyor in 1835; in June of that year Abraham Dickinson secured an attachment against his goods, to be sold by the sheriff. He was an unsuccessful candidate for county surveyor on the Whig ticket in 1842 and 1844, and on the Republican ticket in 1870. He is listed as a resident of Ann Arbor in city directories of 1860 and 1872. He read a paper of pioneer recollections before the Washtenaw Co. Pioneer Society, Feb. 24, 1874. As a surveyor, he laid out and plotted most of the cities of Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, and did a large part of the Government survey in the northern part of Michigan's Lower Peninsula.

There is also a record that Samuel Pettibone of Ypsilanti, county surveyor, married Mrs. Clara C. Bunker, Jan. 15, 1835 (Michigan Whig, Ann Arbor, Jan. 22, 1835).

(This identification was based on the knowledge that Mrs. Samuel Pettibone of Ann Arbor was an heir of James Reves[5] (John V. Coon letter, to H. B. Reves, July 21, 1848); the apparent naming of Amy as Anna in her father's will (1826); & U. S. Census of Washtenaw Co. (Vol. I, p. 192, Burton Historical Collection). The latter shows Samuel Pettibone, surveyor, age 51, born in N. Y. (cf. preceding—he came from, but was not born in N. Y., by other records), living in Ypsilanti Twp. The only other member of his household was "Ann Pettibone", age 43, also born in N. Y.—this was the then age of Amy Reves[6].)

near Ann Arbor & Ypsilanti. Samuel Pettibone was buried from the Unitarian Church, Ann Arbor; his interment, & his widow's 7 years later, were in Highland Cem., Ypsilanti. Amy Pettibone's survivors included an adopted dau., Mrs. Lucy Hadadom of Muncie, Ind.

References: U. S. 1850 Census; Proceedings of Washtenaw Co. Historical Society; "History of Washtenaw Co." (Chapman & Co., Chicago, 1881), pp. 252-3, 260, 446-7-8-9, 478, 505, 594; Western Emigrant (later The Michigan Whig), Ann Arbor, Jan. 15, Jan. 22, Feb. 26, 1835; Michigan Argus, Ann Arbor, June 4, 1835, & Jan. 4, 1838; Democratic Herald, Ann Arbor, Nov. 30, 1842; Ref. JR12, JR74 (including obituaries of Samuel & Amy Pettibone).

F13. MARTHA ASHMEL REVES^6 (E13–James^5 Abraham^4 Henry^3 John^2 Walter^1), b. Jan. 12, 1810, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1882 (Feb. 8 (JR9); Feb. 10 (JR19)). (It has been suggested that the middle name may be Ashbel, a name connected with a Green family (see Appendix B) in N. J.; cf. also name of her son.) She m. Apr. 7 (8?), 1830, at Wadsworth, O., JACOB BARNIAS BARTHOLOMEW (b. Apr. 8, 1807, Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; son of Jacob & Rebecca (Beach) Bartholomew; d. Feb. 16, 1882*).

J. B. Bartholomew's parents moved to Farmington, Trumbull Co., O., in 1810, becoming pioneers of that township. His

*Moody family records appear to give his death date as Apr. 8, 1838, but correspondence in July, 1848, shows "Mr. Bartholomew and wife of Ashtabula Co., O.", heirs of James Reves^5, as still living (D13); & he was still living in 1878 at Eagleville, where he had made his home for 44 years ("History of Ashtabula Co."). The 1882 date of death, 7 days after that of his wife, is given in "Bartholomew Family".

J. B. Bartholomew is listed as living in Eagleville in the Christian Register in 1848; & in the Christian Almanac in 1867. In 1875, Jacob Bartholomew was still the minister at Eagleville, confirming the identification of his first name, according to "Early History of the Disciples of Christ in the Western Reserve, O." by Amos Sutton Hayden, pp. 350-354. He is not included in the list of Christian preachers published by F. M. Green, in 1880.

He was the third of his name; the line is Jacob^7 Jacob^6 Jacob^5 Abraham^4 Isaac^3 William^2 William^1.

early years were devoted to clearing the forest and "at the age of twenty-one he found himself broken down with labor, and has remained an invalid until the present (1878)." He appears to have lived in Mesopotamia, O., after his marriage, and spent much of his time in traveling on business for his brother Eli.

He had joined the Methodist Church at the age of 19, but in 1844 was ordained a minister of the Disciples Church and sent out as an evangelist, becoming the pioneer minister of his faith in Ashtabula Co. He was called to Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., in March, 1846, and built this church from a nucleus of 25 to a membership of 110 in 3 years. He made Eagleville his home for the balance of his life. Through his efforts, 17 churches in all were established in Ashtabula and Trumbull Counties, including those in Saybrook, Geneva, Trumbull, Footville, Hartsgrove, Denmark, Orwell, and Rome *. He was a justice of the peace and postmaster for about 15 years or more in Eagleville. (There may have been other ministers of his surname and faith in Ohio, so that ecclesiastical records concerning him must be studied with caution.)

Children (partially confirmed by fragmentary records in the Moody Bible):

i. SUSANNAH BARTHOLOMEW[7], b. Mar. 18, 1831, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O.; m. Dec. 26, 1852, JOSEPH K. McNUTT, of Hampden, Mass.; res. Eagleville, O.; children:
   i. MARTHA McNUTT[8], b. Apr. 5, 1858; d. Mar. 9, 1859.
   ii. JOHN F. McNUTT[8], b. Oct. 15, 1860.

ii. ASAHEL CARLOS BARTHOLOMEW[7], b. Mar. 21, 1833, Mesopotamia; res. (1885) Jefferson, O.

References: op. cit. in preceding sketch; JR19, JR25, JR17, JR43, D152; "Bartholomew Family" by George Wells Bartholomew, Jr. (pub. by compiler, Austin, Tex., 1885), pp. 258-261; obituaries from Eagleville paper, in JPMS, 37.

F14. HENRY BRALY REVES[6] (E13 – James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1812, Canandaigua, N. Y.;

*Ref. – "History of Ashtabula County, O."; published by Williams Bros., 1878; p. 193 (from which quotation in preceding paragraph was taken).

d. Feb. 10, 1874, at his residence in Detroit, Mich.* It has been suggested that his middle name may have been a form of Brearley, an old New Jersey family name. Despite extensive search, none of the graves of his ancestors has been located precisely. He appears to have been a very quiet man, much given to reading.

H. B. Reves came to Detroit from Ohio, probably Brunswick. The date is placed in 1835 by the family tradition that on the very day of his arrival, he was sought as a recruit in the militia preparing for the War of Toledo between Michigan and Ohio. To avoid this fratricidal conflict with his own people, he gave an excuse that he would have to get his clothes (uniform?) first, and walked on to Chicago. The war was soon over, and he returned the same way.

He married ELIZABETH WILHELM, Oct. 23, 1836, at Dearborn (see Appendix D for a full account of her family). He joined the militia, and was commissioned "2nd Lieutenant of B Company, 1st Brigade, 1st Division", on July 16, 1838, by Governor Stevens T. Mason **.

Henry B. Reves lived for sometime on the farm on the River Rouge, but appears ultimately to have moved into Detroit, occasionally returning, and at least a portion of the farm was

*Recollections of descendants (RW7, D46, D47, D48) placed his death in the fall of 1874, and some accounts have given such a date. Newspaper files (Burton Historical Collection) give Feb. 10; and a search of the Woodmere Cem. Record of Interments shows clearly his birth date as Mar. 4, 1812, in N. Y., death Feb. 10, 1874, of heart disease. He was buried Feb. 12 by V. Geist, undertaker, in the only funeral in the cemetery that day; sequence of the record on the page proves the February date conclusively. According to descendants, a contributory cause was the injury received when a tree fell on him, perhaps sometime previously, upon the Reves Farm.

**Dated immediately after Mason's eventful pre-marital trip to New York City ("S. T. Mason, Misunderstood Patriot", by Kent Sagendorph (N. Y., 1947), Chap. XI). This commission, countersigned by Randolph Manning, Secretary of State, received local publicity as one of the few known documents bearing Mason's signature, when his body was reinterred in Capitol Park, Detroit, June 4, 1905. It was printed in full in a Detroit newspaper, which called it "one of the most interesting Mason relics in Detroit." It was then in the possession of Charles G. Mitzelfeld, then resident at Woodmere, Mich.

leased to other parties later. That he took a serious interest in the problems of pioneer farming, in the earlier period at least, is indicated by his correspondence with J. C. Fairchild of Cleveland, O., over the detailed processes of tanning (Letter dated Dec. 6, 1837, addressed to him at Dearbornville).

In the summer of 1846, he sought employment with a Mr. Merrill, after working at haying and harvesting. It is apparent that he was living in Detroit, not on the farm, at the time, and he appeared to be willing to take lower wages than in farm work, in order to have employment nearer home. (Letter of "E. Smith, Sec." to Mrs. E. Reves, July 18, 1846)

He later became a toll gate keeper, at Toll Gate 1 on Woodward Avenue at about the present site of Garfield Avenue. An invoice dated Jan. 6, 1865, from Farnsworth and Saline for repairing of shoes, skate straps, hub plate, etc., totalling $14.70, shows that $6.52 of this amount was paid as barter, "by toll". He held this post until Jan. 17, 1866, when he was succeeded by William N. Pullen(?). The family moved back to the farm, and he was in failing health from heart disease when they moved into their new home at 459 St. Antoine St., Detroit. He was one of the organizers of the Detroit Boat Club. He is buried in the Reves lot in Woodmere Cem. with his widow (who subsequently married John Greusel) and 3 of his children—Martha, Frank, and Ida.

Children:

(G19) i. SALOME AMY REVES[7]; b. ab. 1837-38; d. Nov. 26, 1903; m. (1) FREDERICK GEORGE TATE; m. (2) JOHN PROCTOR WILSON.

(G20) ii. PETER WILHELM REVES[7], b. Aug. 19, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1922; m. ELIZABETH JANE DUNN.

(G21) iii. MARY MARTHA REVES[7], b. Sep. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1903; m. CHARLES MITZELFELD.

iv. ADELINE REVES[7], b. ab. Jan., 1846. According to family information, she had a pet snake on the farm, which she used to play with and feed each day. She turned black before her death, and it is thought that the snake had bitten her. She died July 21, 1847, aged 1 year 6 months, and is buried in the Reves-Wilhelm Cemetery.

(G22) v. WILLIAM HENRY REVES[7], b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Mar. 2, 1890; m. LYDIA JANE ELSEY.

(G23) vi. FRANK NELSON REVES[7], b. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 8, 1905; m. MARY SCHOOLCRAFT STREETER.

vii. IDA CATHERINE REVES[7], b. Aug. 22, 1852. She was preparing to attend Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti with her closest friend, Lydia Elsey, who lived a few miles up South Dearborn Road, when both were stricken by typhoid. Ida Reves died on Aug. 20, 1868; her friend recovered, gave up her plans to go away to school, and married Ida's brother Henry a few years later.

Ida Reves was originally buried in the Reves-Wilhelm Cemetery; the cost of a farm burial is apparently shown by an invoice from R. Bronson, Detroit undertaker, to Henry B. Reves dated Nov. 23, 1868, showing receipt of a down payment of $10.00, leaving $25.00 due—charges were $31.00 for a coffin and $4.00 for "case". No charges were made for hearse, carriages, shroud, crape and gloves, grave, carrying case to cemetery, plate, nor "preparing body for interment, and attendance" in this instance. In 1875, Bronson removed her body to the Reves family lot in Woodmere Cemetery, which had been opened about three years earlier. This removal was supervised by Charles Mitzelfeld, husband of Martha Reves, who found that her body has been apparently perfectly preserved, although a white hair ribbon had turned blue.

References: Extensive interviews and correspondence with all known descendants having knowledge of the family history, together with all available family letters and documents, and recollections and research extending back over the writer's lifetime.

F15. ALEXANDER MAGOWAN (or MAGOWEN) KEMBLE[6] (E14—Exercise Reeves[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1809; d. June 6, 1894; licensed as exhorter (preacher & deacon) in Methodist Church; ordained preacher, 1850; m. (1) Sep. 1, 1831, SUSANNA M. GRACEY (b. Sep. 7, 1804; d. Nov. 18, 1863); m. (2) May 2, 1867, MARY M. MATTHEWS; lived on a farm near Smyrna, Pa., with his dau. Elizabeth, where he d.;

bur., with both wives, at Atglen, Pa. (JR18); children of Alexander & Susanna Kemble:

i. ELIZABETH KEMBLE[7], b. May 7, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1914; m. in 1861, _____ UDDERZOOK, Civil War veteran; res. near Smyrna, Pa.; child:

i. SUSAN JANE UDDERZOOK[8], b. July 5, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1943, unmarried; bur. Fairview Cem., Cape May Court House, N. J.; res. 128 W. Fourth Ave., North Wildwood, N. J.

ii. SAMUEL THOMAS KEMBLE[7], b. Mar. 5, 1836; Methodist preacher; Civil War veteran; m. SOFIA _____; children:

i. CHARLES KEMBLE[8], deceased; Methodist preacher; had a church at Nyack, N. Y.; deceased. (One account lists one of the 3 sons as James; this may have been Charles' other name.)

ii. WILLIAM KEMBLE[8]; res. Lower Bank, N. J.; child:

i. WILLIAM KEMBLE[9].

iii. HARRY KEMBLE[8]; was a comic strip artist; whereabouts unknown.

iii. JAMES KEMBLE[7], b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. ab. 1890, Phila.; no children.

iv. BUSHROD HORTON KEMBLE[7], b. Sep. 23, 1841; d. July 27, 1912; Civil War veteran; m. _____ UDDERZOOK; children:

i. LILLIE KEMBLE[8], b. Sep. 1, 1865; d. July 3, 1920; m. WILLIAM FOWDEN (now deceased); child:

i. IRENE KEMBLE FOWDEN[9]; was at U. S. Indian School, Santa Fe, N. M.; m. OLIVER C. WILKERSON, a full-blooded Cherokee Indian; divorced in 1944; res. ab. 1946-50 at home of her aunt in Collingdale; present res. Santa Fe, N. M. (P. O. Box 595).

ii. ANNIE LAURISSA KEMBLE[8], known as Laura; b. Mar. 16, 1867; d. July 29, 1949, unmarried; res. 522 McDade Blvd., Collingdale, Pa.

v. JOHN WESLEY KEMBLE[7], b. June 7, 1844; d. Sep., 1905, Asbury Park, N. J.; Civil War veteran; a local preacher in Methodist Church; m. (1) ADA PEASLEY (b. in Penn.); moved to Palmyra, N. J., 1892, & was in butter & egg business for 10 years; children:

i. ERNEST PEASLEY KEMBLE[8], b. Apr. 21, 1875*, Phila.; d. Apr., 1915; a salesman, & talented as an artist; m. in 1895, CHARLOTTE LOUISE SHIRLEY (b. May 21, 1889; d. Mar. 4, 1901, from pneumonia; dau. of Thomas Shirley, a Chicago lawyer); child:

i. WILLIAM M. KEMBLE[9], b. Jan. 22, 1896, Camden, N. J.; in Marine Corps in World War I; foreman for past 27 years for J. B. Van Server Co., furniture firm; Methodist; m. July 25, 1925, in New York City, MARY REBECCA McLAUGHLIN (b. Sep. 23, 1898; dau. of James & Rebecca Sarah (Esher) McLaughlin); res. (formerly Phila.) Washington Ave., Laurel Springs, N. J.; children:

i. GLORIA KEMBLE[10], b. June 16, 1930; m. Oct., 1950, A. ZAINE, Navy veteran.

ii. WILLIAM JAMES KEMBLE[10], b. Jan. 20, 1938.

ii. STELLA BLANCHE KEMBLE[8], b. Mar. 31, 1878, Phila.; worked in watch case factory at Riverside, N. J., living at Palmyra; m. June 14, 1902, at Wildwood, N. J., MARTIN VAN BUREN NEWKIRK, a carpenter, from Bridgeton, N. J., & moved to Wildwood; present res. 128 West Fourth St., North Wildwood, N. J.; children:

i. WALTER WESLEY NEWKIRK[9], b. July 24, 1905, Wildwood, N. J.; electrician; in Coast Guard, later in Navy, in World War II; honorably discharged for disability; m. Oct. 16, 1934, DOROTHY REA, of Phila.; res. 313 W. Magnolia Ave., Wildwood, N. J.; no children.

ii. MARTIN ERNEST NEWKIRK[9], b. Apr. 15, 1909, North Wildwood; d. Feb. 17, 1936, from pneumonia; bur. Fairview Cem., Cape May Court House, N. J.

---

*According to his son's record. His mother's Family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Stella Newkirk, shows Apr. 10, 1874.

iii. WILLIAM ROBERT NEWKIRK[9] (known by his middle name), b. Mar. 28, 1911, North Wildwood; ice plant engineer in summer, delivers coal & ice in winter; m. Jan. 8, 1938, ALICE SMITH, of Mauricetown, Pa.; res. Wildwood Park, Cape May Court House, N. J.; children:

i. MARTIN CLARENCE NEWKIRK[10], b. ab. 1940.

ii. SARAH BLANCHE NEWKIRK[10], b. ab. 1942.

iv. DOROTHY ELIZABETH NEWKIRK[9], b. Jan. 25, 1914, North Wildwood, N. J.; unmarried; employed at Campbell Soup plant, Camden, N. J.; res. 408 West St., Camden.

v. LEROY NEWKIRK[9], b. Feb. 21, 1917, 109 West Fourth St., North Wildwood, N. J.; studied for ministry at Eastern Baptist Seminary, Phila., leaving to enlist in Navy in World War II; was in payroll department on Battleship "New Jersey"; now bookkeeper in a food brokerage office; m. June 15, 1945, JOAN COBURN of Washington, D. C.; res. Washington; child:

i. DAVID ROYAL NEWKIRK[10], b. Dec. 16, 1950, Arlington, Va.

John W. Kemble m. (2) SALLIE R. MESSLER (d. ab. Jan., 1914); moved to Asbury Park, N. J., ab. 1902; both bur. Asbury Park; child:

iii. FRANK W. KEMBLE[8], b. June 29, 1894; in Army in World War I; d. from poison gas; bur. France.

References: D35, D50, D143, D164; see also under Exercise Reeves[5].

F16. JAMES L. KEMBLE[6] (E14–Exercise Reeves[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. June 21, 1816, Ayersto(w)n, N. J.; d. Jan. 17, 1894; deacon of Baptist Church,

Beverly, N. J.; m. (1) MARY F. CLIVER* (d. Feb. 24, 1842, aged 22 years 19 days); children:

i. MARY M. KEMBLE[7], d. Mar. 17, 1921; m. THOMAS BUZBY; child:

i. HARRY J. BUZBY[8], d. Sep. 15, 1932; m. LAURA SHARP; former res. 10 N. Sovereign Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

ii. SAMUEL COURTNEY KEMBLE[7], b. Feb. 9, 1840; Rancocas, N. J.; d. Apr. 23, 1911, Haddonfield, N. J.; m. ANNIE VOORHEES FREAS(E) (b. Sep. 25, 1842; d. May 17, 1932); children:

i. LAURA KEMBLE[8], b. June 30, 1865; d. May 24, 1938; m. JULIAN CLYDE DAVIS (b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1911).

ii. JOHN COURTNEY KEMBLE[8], b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. July 1, 1935; m. ANNABELL ROBINSON (b. Aug. 10_____; d. Aug. 8, 1945); child:

i. HOWARD ROBERT KEMBLE[9], b. May 26, 1908; reporter on the Philadelphia Inquirer, stationed at Camden, who has made an extensive genealogical study of the Kemble (Kimble, Kimball) family, upon which much of the history of the Kemble line in this work is based; res. 421 Pearl St., Camden, N. J.

iii. MARY BUZBY KEMBLE[8]; unmarried; res. 404 Belmont Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.

iv. HOWARD KEMBLE[8], b. June 12, 1874; d. Mar. 6, 1928.

v. ELIZA FREAS KEMBLE[8]; m. LEE PYLE; res. 324 N. Morgan St., Rushville, Ind.

vi. ANNIE DEANEY KEMBLE[8], twin, b. Oct. 25, 1883.

vii. NETTIE SIMON KEMBLE[8], twin, b. Oct. 25, 1883; d. Mar. 2, 1884.

viii. MARGARET AGNEW KEMBLE[8]; unmarried; res. 404 Belmont Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.

---

*Initial F (not J as in some accounts) is shown clearly on her tombstone in Baptist Cem., Mount Holly, N. J. (as photographed June 7, 1940, by Mrs. E. S. Edgerton). This also shows date of death to be Feb. 24 (not Feb. 14).

James L. Kemble m. (2) Aug. 20, 1843, at Moorestown, N. J., MARY ANN FILER (b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1894; dau. of John & Nancy (Myers) Filer*); she died 13 hours after her husband, & was buried with him in a double funeral;** their children:

(G24) iii. ANNIE VIRGINIA KEMBLE[7], b. July 27, 1848; d. Mar. 23, 1929; m. Rev. JOSEPH MILTON GREENE.

iv. HENRIETTA R. KEMBLE[7], b. Feb. 28, 1851, Bridgeboro, N. J.; d. Mar. 7, 1920; m. JAMES HUGHES SIMON (b. Sep. 17, 1850, London, England; d. Mar. 21, 1888; son of George & Caroline (de Paravicini) Simon—his mother was of Italian parentage, & the sister of Baron James Prior de Paravicini); children:

i. GEORGE KEMBLE SIMON[8], b. Aug. 15, 1880, Bridgeboro, N. J.; worked in lumber camps on West Coast; never married; res. Seattle, Wash.

ii. MARY MARIA de PARAVICINI SIMON[8], b. Jan. 5, 1884, Sparhill, Chester, Mass.; m. CHRISTIAN WILL MILLER; res. (formerly Memphis, Tenn.) Wichita, Kan.

iii. ANNIE KEMBLE SIMON[8], b. Aug. 22, 1886, Sparhill, Chester, Mass.; christened June 21, 1887, Huntington, Mass.; m. Mar. 30, 1912, at Chicago, ERASTUS SMITH EDGERTON (son of John Henry & Maria Louise (Judd) Edgerton); res. 8316 East Central Ave., Wichita, Kan.; children:

i. HUGH SIMON EDGERTON[9], b. Jan. 4, 1916, Wichita.; res. Wichita, R.D. 4.

ii. MARY ANNE EDGERTON[9], b. Nov. 18, 1917; m. Nov. 27, 1943, WALTER ROY RANNEY; children:

i. ELIZABETH MEADE RANNEY[10], b. Mar. 6, 1946.

---

*Nancy Myers (or Myres) was the dau. of Captain John & Sarah (French) Myers, m. in 1775; Sarah French's first husband, by whom she had 5 children, was William Shinn[4] (Joseph[3] James[2] John [1]). (Ref. D132; Shinn, p. 120)

**James L. Kemble and both his wives are stated to be buried in the Baptist Cem., Mount Holly, N. J. (JR18), although another descendant thought he was buried with his second wife at Bridgeboro, N. J.

ii. ROY EDGERTON RANNEY[10], b. Sep. 9, 1947.
iii. DAVID KEMBLE RANNEY[10], b. Nov. 3, 1949.

References: D132, D164, JR18, JR50; see also under Exercise Reeves[5].

F17. CLAYTON BROWN ROGERS[6] (E17–Abigail Reeves[5] Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1885; originally a druggist at Mount Holly, he established, about 1848, an "agricultural warehouse" in Phila., & was an implement manufacturer & inventor; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1839, ELIZA COFFIN (b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. Apr. 4, 1859; dau. of William Coffin & Ann (Bodine) Coffin, of Hammonton, N. J.); children:

i. ALMIRA ROGERS[7]; m. Feb. 23, 1859, WILLIAM HUSTON, of Phila.; children:
  i. ANNIE HUSTON[8].
  ii. HANNAH WEST HUSTON[8].
  iii. WILLIAM HUSTON[8]; m. Mar. 28, 1897, FLORENCE GUENTEL.
  iv. FRANK PERCIVAL HUSTON[8]; m. Nov. 10, 1889, KATE P. HATFIELD.
  v. CLINTON HUSTON[8].
  vi. MABEL HUSTON[8]; m. Apr. 24, 1901, WILLIAM JARDENEAUX MacDONALD.
  vii. CHARLES HUSTON[8].
ii. ANNIE ELIZA ROGERS[7]; m. Apr. 8, 1863, JOSEPH FRANCIS SINNOTT (b. Feb. 14, 1837, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, Ireland; son of John Sinnott & Mary (Armstrong) Sinnott), Phila. distiller; children:
  i. JOSEPH EDWARD SINNOTT[8], b. Apr. 13, 1864; d. July 21, 1892; assistant city editor of Philadelphia Times, & assistant to general agent, Philadelphia & Reading R.R.
  ii. MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT[8], b. Mar. 26, 1866; deceased; genealogist, frequently cited in this work.
  iii. HENRY GIBSON SINNOTT[8], b. Nov. 3, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1899, Pasadena, Cal.
  iv. ANNIE LEONORA SINNOTT[8], b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Dr. JOHN RYAN DEVEREUX

(b. Dec. 16, 1868, Lawrence, Kan.; son of John Pierre Devereux & Margaret J. (Ryan) Devereux), U. S. Army surgeon; children:

i. JOSEPH FRANCIS SINNOTT DEVEREUX[9], b. Jan. 9, 1898, Washington, D. C.

ii. MARGARET MARY DEVEREUX[9], b. Nov. 26, 1899, Rosemont, Pa.

iii. JOHN RYAN DEVEREUX, Jr.[9], b. Dec. 26, 1901, Vedado, Cuba.

iv. JAMES PATRICK SINNOTT DEVEREUX[9], b. Feb. 20, 1903, Cabaña, Cuba.

v. ANNE LEONORA SINNOTT DEVEREUX[9], b. July 26, 1904, Fort Meade, S. D.

v. CLINTON ROGERS SINNOTT[8], b. July 12, 1872, Phila., m. Aug. 22, 1891, GRACE HAMILTON.

vi. JAMES FREDERICK SINNOTT[8], b. Dec. 14, 1873, Phila.; m. Feb. 18, 1896, EDITH HYNSON HOWELL (dau. of Darius & Mary (Carson) Howell); children:

i. JAMES FREDERICK SINNOTT, Jr.[9], b. Aug. 21, 1898.

ii. ANNIE ELIZA SINNOTT[9], b. Aug. 31, 1901.

iii. MARY HOWELL SINNOT[9], b. Nov. 15, 1902.

vii. JOHN SINNOTT[8], b. Dec. 13, 1875, Phila.; m. Sep. 28, 1904, MARY HENRIETTA LUCE (dau. of Moses A. & Rhoda Adelaide (Mantania) Luce).

viii. CLARENCE COFFIN SINNOTT[8], b. Oct. 6, 1878, Phila.

ix. ELIZA LOREA SINNOTT[8], b. Nov. 21, 1880, Phila.; d. June 1, 1882.

iii. WILLIAM COFFIN ROGERS[7], d. Sep. 2, 1847, age 3.

iv. CLINTON BODINE ROGERS[7], d. Sep. 17, 1884, Phila.; m. Apr. 16, 1871, at N. Y., MATILDA FRANCIS; child:

i. CLINTON B. ROGERS, Jr.[8].

v. HELEN HAY ROGERS[7]; m. Apr. 24, 1877, HARRY C. VOUTÉ; child:

i. HELEN VOUTÉ[8]; m. FREDERICK HAMROAD ELSNER.

vi. LEILA COFFIN ROGERS[7]; m. Nov. 6, 1883, CECIL A. PRESTON; children:

i. HELEN PRESTON[8].

ii. LEILA PRESTON[8].

vii. JENNIE W. ROGERS[7].

Clayton Brown Rogers[6]; m. (2) July 1, 1861, SARAH TAYLOR MIDDLETON (dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Taylor) Middleton; her sister Caroline m. Mark Ewan Reeves[6] (q.v.)); child:

viii. HOWARD TAYLOR ROGERS[7]; m. Oct. 8, 1888, MARY EAVANSON; children:

i. MARY ROGERS[8].

ii. CLAYTON ROGERS[8].

iii. ALBAN EAVANSON ROGERS[8].

References: see under Henry Reves[4]. See Sinnott for an extensive account of this branch.

SEVENTH GENERATION

G1. MARY REEVES[7] (F1-Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 16(6?), 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1876 (D128); m. (1), June 8, 1831, (by Rev. Dr. Gregory T. Bedell (Biddell?), rector of St. Andrew's Church, Phila.) Dr. THOMAS FORREST ASH (b. June 2, 1806; d. 1838; son of James & Rach(a)el Ash; M. D., Univ. of Penn., 1827; see note under Thomas Reeves[6]); res. Phila.; children:

i. THOMAS REEVES ASH[8], b. Apr. 11, 1833, corner of Spruce & Dean St., Phila.; d. Mar. 12, 1906, 1902 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.; bur. churchyard of St. James the Less, Phila.; m. Apr. 2, 1857, ELLEN MARGARETTA (or MARGARETTE?) HARLAND (b. Mar. 10, 1835; dau. of Deighton & Delphine (Pease) Harland); children:

i. ALEXANDER HENRY ASH[9].

ii. DELPHINE HARLAND ASH[9]; m. JOHN TRUITT FARREL; child:

i. ELLEN MARGARETTA FARREL[10], b. Sep. 25, 1895; m. VINCENT ROGERS; res. Frederick, Md. (P.O. Box 367).

iii. FRANK REYNOLDS ASH[9]; m. _____; child:

i. RAY M. ASH[10]; she m. AMOS WORTHINGTON; res. (formerly Devon, Pa.) since 1938, Paoli, Pa. (P.O. Box 343); has 6 grandchildren.

iv. THOMAS FORREST ASH[9].

v. REEVES ASH[9].

vi. GORDON MONGES ASH[9], b. Oct. 17, 1869, Phila.; d. Sep. 20, 1936, Fla.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Frederick, Md.; educated at Episcopal Academy, Classical Institute of Phila., & Princeton Univ.; genealogist, biographer, & writer; officer of many societies;* m. (1) in 1913,

---

*Genealogist & Herald Marshal-General, National Order of Scions of Colonial Cavaliers; Founder-Member of Council, The Institute of American Genealogy; Honorary Life Member, American Heraldry Society; Founder-President-General, Order of Descendants of Signers of the Secret Pact or Prior Declaration

JEANNIE DRILL* (d. Nov. 29, 1934); m. (2) NANCY VIRGINIA DRILL*; res. was at White Oak Springs Farm near Frederick. His widow lives at 109 W. Second St., Frederick, Md.

ii. HENRY NORMAN ASH[8], b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. Apr. 3, 1835.

iii. HELLEN ASH[8], b. 1835; m. Lieutenant_____HOLT, U. S. Army; d. shortly after her marriage in Mobile, Ala.

Mary Reeves Ash[7] m. (2) Mar. 20, 1840, (by. Rev. John A. Clark) General ALEXANDER W. REYNOLDS (d. May 26, 1876, in Alexandria, Egypt) of the Egyptian Army.

References: D120, D128, D138; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

---

of Independence; Founder-Commander-General, Military Society of the Frontier; Founder-Captain Commander-General, Military Order of Pulaski; Founder-Herald, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; Founder-Registrar, Everhart Chapter, Sons of American Revolution; Founder-Vice President, American Order of Pioneers; Founder-Vice President-General, Order of Oglethorpe; Founder-Member of Advisory Board, Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney Home; Chancellor & Historian-General, National Order of Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Historian-General, Order of Washington; Chevalier Commander-General for the U. S. Order of Lafayette; Knight Commander for Maryland, Order of the White Crane; Associate Director for Md., Boone Family Assn.; Registrar-General, Imperial Order of the Yellow Rose; Vice-Commander, Sovereign Colonial Society, Americans of Royal Descent; Member, Friends of St. George's Windsor Castle (England), D. C. Society Colonial Wars, & Baronial Order of Runnemede.

*Daus. of Henry Clay & Harriet Virginia (Keefer) Drill, of Frederick, Md. Mrs. Drill was b. in Frederick Co., educated in a private school there, & lived to the age of 83. Both bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Frederick, Md. Their children were: Lillian, Nellie Baer, Oliver Baer, Jeannie, & Nancy Virginia, b. on Merryland Tract, Frederick Co.; & Harriet Theresa, Charlotte, & Henry Clay, Jr., b. near Frederick City, in Frederick Co.

G2. JOSEPH LOVE REEVES[7] (F2–Joseph[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1897; state senator; banker at Woodbury, N. J.; m. Feb. 14, 1854, REBECCA BLACKWOOD FISHER JESSUP (b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 5, 1896), a sister of Mary Jessup who m. Joseph L. Reeves' first cousin Matthew Gill (q.v); * children (D120 & D121):

i. JOSEPHINE LOVE REEVES[8], b. 1856; d. 1929; m. JOSEPH WAYNE MERRITT (b. 1852; d. 1912); children:

i. REBECCA R. MERRITT[9], b. Feb. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 29, 1887, from scarlet fever; bur. Reeves Cem.

ii. MARY J. MERRITT[9], b. June 1, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1888, from scarlet fever; bur. Reeves Cem.

iii. EDWIN A. MERRITT[9], b. Jan. 7, 1886; d. Jan. 10, 1888, from scarlet fever; bur. Reeves Cem.

iv. JOSEPH REEVES MERRITT[9], known by his middle name; b. May 23, 1890; florist at Pitman, N. J.; trustee of the Reeves Cem. near Woodbury; m. Nov. 8, 1911, MARY LOW (b. May 22, 1893); children:

i. MARY LOW MERRITT[10], b. July 16, 1913; m. Sep. 8, 1944, CHARLES WILLIAM WALTER (b. Nov. 14, 1920); children:

i. CHARLES MERRITT WALTER[11], b. Mar. 1, 1946.

ii. MARY MERRITT WALTER[11], b. Mar. 5, 1947.

ii. JOSEPHINE REEVES MERRITT[10], b. June 29, 1917; m. Sep. 28, 1935, OSCAR BLAINE REDROW (b. July 10, 1914); children:

i. JOSEPHINE JOYCE REDROW[11], b. Nov. 24, 1936.

ii. OSCAR BLAINE REDROW[11], b. Dec. 21, 1939.

(H1) ii. THOMAS WEST REEVES[8]; m. ELIZABETH MOORE ADAMS.

---

*The home which they built, later occupied by their son Thomas, still stands in Clarksboro, just below Eglington Cem., on the opposite side of Salem Pike (or King's Highway)—a large white frame house with a tower. (D197)

iii. ABIGAIL ("ABBIE") JESSUP REEVES[8], d. Dec. 17, 1907; m., as his second wife, Rev. Dr. W. HERBERT BURK, rector of Valley Forge Memorial (Episcopal) Chapel. The large Irish cross in the Reeves Cemetery was erected in her memory. Dr. Burk received the Philadelphia Civic (Bok) Award in 1928, as the man who had done the most for the city; he d. June 30, 1933, and is bur. west of the Chapel with his third wife, Elizabeth H. (Stroud) Burk (D121, D120).

iv. HARRY BLACKWOOD REEVES[8], b. 1874; d. 1935; m. CORA LADD; no children.

References: D120, D121, D115; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

G3. GEORGE W. GILL[7] (F4–Desire Reeves[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]); m. MARY THOMPSON; children:

i. THOMPSON CLARK GILL[8], d. 1918; bur. West Laurel Hill Cem., N. J.; m. ELLA BRIDGES (d. 1932; she was the youngest of 13 children); children:

i. NELLIE HARPER GILL[9], now deceased; m. THOMAS EDMUND della-CIOPPA, an Italian Episcopal minister; children:

i. HECTOR E. della-CIOPPA[10], b. May 12, 1912; res. (1946)–433 Avondale Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.; recently, Audubon, N. J.

ii. GUY della-CIOPPA[10], b. Aug. 8, 1913.

iii. CONSTANCE della-CIOPPA[10], b. Nov. 20, 1915.

iv. THOMAS della-CIOPPA[10], b. Dec. 20, 1916.

v. MARIS della-CIOPPA[10], b. Jan. 29, 1918.

vi. LAWRENCE della-CIOPPA[10], b. Apr. 16, 1924.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH GILL[9]; m. ALEXANDER C. DARRAH; children:

i. MARIE LOUISE DARRAH[10], b. Sep. 5, 1914, Clayton, Del.; Episcopalian; m. at Smyrna, Del., Feb. 22, 1941, FRANKLIN CHARLES MAULL (b. Jan. 11, 1906, Lewes, Del.; son of William Arthur West & Mina (Long) Maull), a marine pilot; res. Pilot Town

Road, Lewes, Del.; children:

i. VICTORIA WEST MAULL[11], b. Sep. 16, 1942, Lewes.

ii. VIRGINIA DARRAH MAULL[11], b. Oct. 4, 1947; d. Aug. 26, 1948.

ii. ROBERT HOWARD DARRAH[10], b. 1916; now deceased.

iii. VIRGINIA BRIDGES DARRAH[10], b. Mar. 3, 1918; m. June 7, 1941, THEODORE FRAZ(I)ER BROOKS (known by his middle name), plastics manufacturer; res. "Crossways", St. David's, Penn.

iv. ALEXANDER C. DARRAH, Jr.[10], b. 1920; deceased.

iii. MILDRED GILL[9]; m. CLIFFORD M. TRIVETT, of Chester, Pa., res. McCafferty Place, Chester, Pa.

(Ref. D115, D125)

ii. GEORGE GILL[8].

iii. MATTHEW GILL[8].

References: D122, item 10; see also under Desire Reeves[6].

G4. HARRIET HALBERSTABDTS GILL[7] (F4–Desire Reeves[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1910; m. (1) JOSEPH R. LIPPINCOTT of Salem, N. J., a descendant of John Lippincott, the son of Richard, American progenitor of the Lippincott family (see Appendix J, "Ancestors of Abigail Shinn", for further details on this family, which is linked in several ways with the Reves line); children:

i. HARRY GILL LIPPINCOTT[8], b. Nov. 23, 1861, Salem, N. J.; d. Jan. 30, 1929, Salem; purchasing agent, between Salem & Phila.; m. in Salem, MARY WOLCOTT BELDEN (b. Aug. 24, 1860, Salem; d. July 17, 1940, Salem), who took a teacher training course following high school & taught school in Salem a short time; lived in the same house all their married life; children:

i. FRANK B. LIPPINCOTT[9], b. Aug. 7, 1887, Salem, N. J.; following high school, served apprenticeship with Ayares Machine Works, Salem, as machinist; later worked at Merchantville, N. J., Springfield, O., & Detroit, Mich.;

started with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. at Carneys Point, N. J., Mar., 1916; transferred to Chambers Works, Deepwater, N. J., Oct., 1918; pensioned May 1, 1944, disabled by a heart condition caused by fumes; m. Apr. 6, 1912, ELIZABETH A. HARRIS; divorced, 1931; res. 12 Walnut St., Salem, N. J.; children:

i. WILLIAM F. LIPPINCOTT[10], b. Oct. 12, 1915, Salem, N. J.; attended Antioch College; started with Dupont Co. at Deepwater, N. J., 1935; now Supervisor of Electrical Maintenance for Chambers Works; m. July, 1940, EDNA LOYD of Penns Grove, N. J.; res. Deepwater, N. J.; child:

i. JOYCE ANN LIPPINCOTT[11].

ii. JOSEPH GILL LIPPINCOTT[10], b. July 16, 1919, Salem, N. J.; with Ayares Machine Works, Salem, until he went into the Army in 1942; served in Africa & Italy, receiving back injury requiring a cast (in which he was sent home) from July 4 to Nov. 15, 1944, then a brace for 18 months; now with Dupont Co.; m. MARY LEE WRIGHT of Muskogee, Okla; res. Salem, N. J.; children (both b. Salem):

i. CAROL LYNN LIPPINCOTT[11], b. Nov. 26, 1947.

ii. JOSEPH GILL LIPPINCOTT[11], b. Nov. 1, 1949.

ii. HARRY GILL LIPPINCOTT, Jr.[9], b. Feb. 8, 1890, Salem, N. J.; d. Feb. 20, 1920, Salem; with Bell Telephone Co. as trouble & installation man, until he entered the Service in World War I; victim of poison gas in France, suffering for 3-1/2 years before his death from its effect; never married. (D133)

ii. JOSEPH RAY LIPPINCOTT[8], b. July 17, 1870; d. May, 1948; m. Oct. 24, 1893, JESSIE BUZBY KINSEY (b. Sep. 23, 1871; descendant through the Kinsey family from Freedom Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott (see Appendix J, "Ancestors of Abigail Shinn")), who survived him & lives at Crosswicks, N. J.; children:

i. EMILY LIPPINCOTT[9], b. July 10, 1895; m.

Apr. 26, 1919, C. RAYMOND WICKES (b. Mar. 8, 1896); res. Crosswicks, N. J.; children:

i. CHARLES RAYMOND WICKES, III[10], b. May 6, 1925.

ii. EMILY LOUISE WICKES[10], b. Mar. 6, 1928; m. June 19, 1948, KENNETH BRICK (b. Oct. 15, 1924); child:

i. MICHAEL KENNETH BRICK[11], b. Oct. 22, 1949.

ii. HARRIETT LIPPINCOTT[9], b. Jan. 3, 1897; m. Apr. 24, 1920, H. MARTIN MOLONY (b. Sep. 22, 1896); family affiliated with Friends & Episcopal Church; res. (formerly New Orleans) 1210 S. Cheyenne, Tulsa, Okla.; children:

i. HARMAN MARTIN MOLONY, Jr.[10], b. June 18, 1921; m. Feb. 17, 1945, DOROTHY KATES, of Phila.; child:

i. DOROTHY KATES MOLONY[11], b. Apr. 29, 1946.

ii. JAY LIPPINCOTT MOLONY[10], b. July 18, 1924; m. Sep. 4, 1948, DIANE JACQUET, of New Orleans; family Presbyterian; one daughter:

i. DANA LIPPINCOTT MOLONY[11], b. June 19, 1950.

iii. MARGARET BUZBY MOLONY[10], b. Feb. 11, 1927; m. May 26, 1949, DIXON GEARHART LeGROS; child:

i. DIXON GEARHART LeGROS, Jr.[11], b. Apr. 26, 1950.

(Ref. D153, D166)

iii. LOUISE LIPPINCOTT[8], d. young.

Harriet Halberstabdts (Gill) Lippincott m. (2) THOMAS DUNN.

References: D98, D122 item 10, D145; see also under Desire Reeves[6].

G5. PAUL SCULL REEVES[7] (E3 – Biddle[6] Biddle[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep. 10, 1837; originally a Friend,

later joined the Episcopal Church; headed Paul S. Reeves & Sons, manufacturers, & owners of Tubal Smelting Works, Phila.; president of Phoenixville (Pa.) Industrial Association; res. "The Knoll", Phoenixville; m. Oct. 19, 1859, KETURAH KREAMER (b. July 22, 1838; dau. of Samuel & Asenath (Oliver) Kreamer), known as Kate; children:

i. ALFRED SCULL REEVES[8], b. July 2, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1890; graduate of Lehigh Univ., 1884; member Union League, Phila. Club, Phila. Country Club; m. June 8, 1887, KATHERINE MULENBERG ECKERT (d. Feb. 20, 1932, aged 67, at her home, Haddonfield, N. J.; dau. of Henry F. & Carrie (Hunter) Eckert, descended from General Peter Muhlenberg & Captain Conrad Eckert of Revolutionary War fame), who survived him & made her home for some 20 years at 2036 Delancy St., Phila.; children:

i. HELENA REEVES[9], d. Jan. 8, 1932; m. (1) EDWARD ROYCE (killed in World War I (1918)); child:

i. KATHERINE REEVES ROYCE[10], b. 1910; m. Apr. 18, 1928, at Media, Pa., LOUIS GRATZ FELL; res. formerly at home of his parents, 2137 Locust St., Phila.; child:

i. KATHERINE ROYCE FELL[11]; married.

Helena (Reeves) Royce m. (2) DOUGLAS COCHRAN (d. Mar., 1931); m. (3) EDWARD LYDDON LYCETT, formerly of Ambler, Pa., who survives her, remarried, & lives at West Chester, Pa.

ii. PAUL SCULL REEVES[9], b. 1888; d. 1913, in U.S. Army.

iii. HENRY ECKERT REEVES[9], b. 1892; killed in action in France, Sep., 1918; m. ADELE BOWES (d. 1930); children:

i. HENRY ECKERT REEVES[10]; m. BETTY HANIS; no children.

ii. ALFRED STEWART KREAMER REEVES[10]; m. MOLLY FREEMAN; children:

i. HENRY ALFRED REEVES[11].

ii. ADELE REEVES[11].

iii. DAVID REEVES[11].

iv. ROBERT REEVES[11].

iv. ALFRED SCULL REEVES[9], b. Oct. 23, 1893, Phila.; in sugar business, 1918-25; antique business, since 1925; First Lieutenant, Cavalry, 1916-18; member, First City Troop, Phila. City Cavalry, & Sons of the American Revolution; Episcopalian; m. Apr. 21, 1921, at Phila., MARTHA DeHAAS HYSLOP (dau. of John Knox & Maria (Collins) Hyslop; descendant of General John Philip DeHaas of the Revolutionary War, whose painting by Gilbert Stuart is in the Mellon Collection, Washington); res. 1624 Pine St., Phila., where they have an antique business operated under her name, covering all divisions except rugs and pistols. They collect for themselves the rare Lowestoft porcelain & antique metal boxes. Children:

i. MARTHA JANE REEVES[10], b. Sep., 1923; m. JOHN LUTHER SPANGLER, Jr.; children:

i. MARTHA REEVES SPANGLER[11], b. May, 1946.

ii. JOHN LUTHER SPANGLER, III[11], b. Mar., 1950.

ii. ALFRED SCULL REEVES[10], b. Nov., 1929; d. May, 1935, from infantile paralysis.

ii. BIDDLE REEVES[8], b. May 12, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

iii. MARY SCULL REEVES[8], b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. June 24, 1891, ERNEST HOWARD HUNTER (deceased); children:

i. ROBERT HUNTER[9]; m. (1) MARGOT SPENCER; child:

i. MARGOT HUNTER[10]; m. LINCOLN SMITH.

Robert Hunter m. (2)_____; child:

ii. LISA HUNTER[10].

ii. PAUL REEVES HOWARD HUNTER[9]; m. ADELE WEHNER; children:

i. PAULA HUNTER[10].

ii. ADELE HUNTER[10]; m. JOHN M. TAYLOR, Jr.

iii. KATHERINE REEVES HUNTER[9]; m. ISAAC R. DAVIS, Jr.; children:

i. ERNEST HOWARD HUNTER DAVIS[10]; m.

DEBORAH McCALL.
ii. JAMES B. DAVIS[10].
iv. ALFRED REEVES HUNTER[9]; m. VIRGINIA CARPENTER; children:
i. ROSALIE C. HUNTER[10]; m. A. THOMPSON.
ii. ALFRED REEVES HUNTER[10]; m. ALMA WALTON.
v. BARTON HUNTER[9]; unmarried.
vi. MARY REEVES HUNTER[9]; m. HOWARD ENGELS; has 3 children.
iv. SAMUEL KREAMER REEVES[8], b. Mar. 10, 1871; d. ab. 1939; with Paul S. Reeves & Sons; member of Union League, Phila. Club, Phila. & Huntington Valley Country Clubs, Racquet Club, & Anthony Society of Sons of the Revolution; served in Spanish-American War; m. June 4, 1901, JOSEPHINE LIPPINCOTT (dau. of Craige Lippincott, of J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers); * children:
i. CRAIGE L. REEVES[9]; secretary of Paul S. Reeves & Co., Inc.; m. LYDIA L. MORRIS; res. 224 Lansdowne Ave., Wayne, Pa.; children:
i. LYDIA REEVES[10].
ii. ALFRED MORRIS REEVES[10].
ii. SAMUEL KREAMER REEVES, Jr.[9]; unmarried.
iii. JAY B. LIPPINCOTT REEVES[9]; m. ELIZABETH MOORE; children:
i. SAMUEL K. REEVES[10].
ii. JAY REEVES[10].
v. PAULINE REEVES[8], b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

References: D172; see also under Biddle Reeves[5].

G6. DAVID REEVES[7] (E9–Samuel[6] David[5] Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. ab. 1924;

---

*In July, 1929, while on a business trip to Italy, he dropped overboard, about 150 miles west of Gibraltar, a sealed bottle containing an offer of $10.00 reward to the finder; it was returned to him just a year later from Grand Turks Island, British West Indies (Phila. papers, July 13, 1930), after a voyage of some 4,000 miles.

succeeded his father as president of Phoenix Iron Co., Phoenixville, Pa.; m. Nov. 18, 1875, ELISE (or ELIZA?) CAROLINE FISHER (b. Aug., 1854; dau. of James C. & Mary (Teisseire) Fisher); res., 1706 Walnut St., Phila.; children:

i. MARY TEISSEIRE REEVES[8], b. Aug. 25, 1876; res. (1937) Phoenixville, Pa.

ii. SAMUEL JAMES REEVES[8], b. Feb. 9, 1880; graduate of Yale, 1903; succeeded his father as president of Phoenix Iron Works; president of Little Schuylkill Railroad & Navigation Co.; former secretary of National Jersey Breeders Assn., operating a dairy at Phoenixville; founder & for years master of hounds of Pickering Hunt Club; vestryman, St. Peters' Episcopal Church, Phoenixville; member of Yale Club, Phila. Club, & Aronimink Country Club; m. LUCILE POLK CARTER of Phila.; res. at "Glenarby", Darby & Paoli Roads, Bryn Mawr, formerly had town house, 258 South 21st St., Phila.; killed in auto accident at Media, Pa.; bur. family plot adjoining Valley Forge Memorial Chapel; children:

i. ELISE FISHER REEVES[9]; res. New York.

ii. DAVID REEVES[9].

iii. LUCILE STEWART REEVES[9].

iii. WILLIAM HANDY REEVES, III[8], b. Aug., 1881; m. (1)_____; m. (2) ELIZABETH STEVENSON PARK; res. White Horse Road, Corner Stores, Phoenixville, Pa.; children (probably at least 2 by the first wife):

i. WILLIAM HANDY REEVES[9].

ii. ELIZABETH S. REEVES[9]; res. at her father's home (1937).

iii. THOMAS LAWRENCE REEVES[9].

References: see under David Reeves[5].

G7. ITHIEL LUZERNE MUNSON[7] (F7–Postrema Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), spelled "Ithial" in some records; b. Nov. 8, 1819, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Sep. 12, 1895, at his home, Fairfield, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; bur. Ovid, Mich.; m. June 15 (10?), 1860, Mrs. MARY ANN(E) (CARSE) MUNSON (b. June 24, 1830 (1831?), County Down, Ireland; d. Mar. 3, 1896; bur. Maple Grove Cem., Ovid; dau. of Frank Carse), who was the widow of Ithiel James Munson, late of

Guilford Twp., Medina Co., O., a first cousin of Ithiel Luzerne Munson. The latter was a carpenter & joiner, working in Cleveland, Canada, & Ill.; bought 240 acres in Fairfield Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., in 1853, settling there to farm in 1857; children:

i. LEWIS LUZERNE MUNSON[8], b. Mar. 11 (15?), 1861, Fairfield; graduate, Eastman's Commercial College; taught school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; returned to Owosso, Mich., & m. June (Jan.?) 24, 1885, DORA MAY ESTEY (dau. of D. M. Estey) of Owosso; bookkeeper at Estey Furniture Co.; res. Owosso; d. May 28 (30?), 1889, of consumption; no children.

ii. JAMES JACOB MUNSON[8], b. Aug. 20, 1863, Fairfield; m. (1) Apr. 21, 1886, ANNA SQUIERS of Fairfield (b. June 19, 1866; d. Mar. 15 (11?), 1893); had a farm in Fairfield; children:

i. LEW H. MUNSON[9], b. Mar. 4, 1889; d. Mar. 15, 1893, from diphtheria.

ii. IVADELL MUNSON[9] (also called Ivy Dell in local newspaper), b. May 28, 1890; deceased; m. ARTHUR WOOLLEY (deceased), who operated a bakery in Lansing, Mich., specializing in pies; had 3 daus., including:

i. KATHRYN WOOLLEY[10]; m. M. G. DAVIS; former res. Timber Rt., Vernonia, Ore.

James Munson m. (2) Feb. 27, 1895, SARAH KELL(E)Y of Duplain, Mich.; they moved to Ovid, Mich., where they resided at his death, May 8, 1907.

iii. EMILY AUGUSTA MUNSON[8], b. Oct. 7, 1867 (1866?), Fairfield; d. Jan. 4, 1930; m. (1) Dec. 24 (25?), 1886, FRISBIE SQUIERS (b. May 4, 1864, Fairfield; d. Jan. 21, 1899), a farmer, of Fairfield; m. (2) in 1900, HERBERT B. PETERS; children of Emily & Herbert Peters:

i. JUANITA JUNE PETERS[9], b. June 30, 1901; m. IRVING E. CARR; res. (formerly Lansing) 12342 Flanders Ave., Detroit (since 1942).

ii. FLORENCE PETERS[9], b. Feb. 26, 1906.

References: JPMS, pp. 2, 3, 4; JR52, JR53, JR56; see also under Postrema Shinn Reves[6].

G8. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW MUNSON[7] (F7–Postrema Reves[6] James [5] Abraham [4] Henry [3] John [2] Walter [1]), b. Aug. 10, 1824, Guilford, Medina Co., O.; d. Sep. 18, 1891, of paralysis at Ovid, Mich.; bur. Elsie, Mich.; m. Aug. 8, 1847, ZELINDA WALKER PECK (b. Aug. 29, 1827, in Newburg or Mattewan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; dau. of William & Eliza Jane (Wilson) Peck; d. July 13, 1903, Fairfield, Mich.), whose father, a machinist, was an early settler in Fairfield Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., & built the first schoolhouse there. George & Zelinda Munson moved from their early home at Brunswick, O., to Fairfield Twp., in 1853, spending 21 days on the road–with 19 days of rain. He became one of the 7 original settlers of the twp.; held numerous public offices; children:

(H3) i. ALMYRA (ALMIRA?) MUNSON[8], b. June 30, 1848; d. Nov.__, 1921; m. BRADLEY BENJAMIN BENNETT.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY MUNSON[8], b. Nov. 27, 1850, Brunswick, O.; d. Mar. 24, 1852. (See footnote for Jacob Munson under Postrema Reves (sketch F7).)

iii. CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW MUNSON[8], b. Mar. 30, 1855, Fairfield, Mich.; d. Nov. 29, 1917; m. Sep. 15, 1875, SARAH ANN DODGE (b. Sep. 29, 1855, Northville, Mich.; d. Dec. 15, 1900; dau. of William & Amanda Dodge (latter b. Stanstead, Canada)); farmer at Fairfield; children:

i. GEORGE EARLE MUNSON[9] (twin), known by his middle name; b. Apr. 17, 1882, Fairfield Twp.; d. Mar. 21, 1916, from tuberculosis; bur. Riverside Cem., Elsie, Mich.; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1902, in St. Johns, Mich., BERTHA FERN HARRINGTON (b. July 29, 1887, Elsie; dau. of Richard Harrington; she later m., Nov., 1923, Verl J. Loveland of Olympia, Wash.; d. Dec. 29, 1947, from cancer; cremated at Olympia, Wash.); m. (2) Aug., 1912, NELLIE PAGE, by whom he had no children.

Child of Earle & Bertha Munson:

i. ALGURTHA MUNSON[10], b. Mar. 27, 1903, Elsie; m. Nov. 24, 1921, at Elsie, MILFORD H. CLARK (b. June 16, 1901, Elsie); res. Elsie, Mich.; children:

i. PHYLLIS MARIE CLARK[11], b. Apr. 15, 1927, St. Johns, Mich.; m. June 13, 1948, L. D. PREBBLE (b. May

17, 1927, Holt, Mich.), of Williamston; res. Williamston, Mich.; child:

i. MILFURD VERN PREBBLE[12], b. Oct. 22, 1950, Lansing, Mich.

ii. FERN MAXINE CLARK[11], b. Dec. 25, 1928, Elsie, Mich.; m. Nov. 24, 1949, GORDON KENNETH WAGGONER (b. Mar. 29, 1914, Ind.) of Eureka; res. Eureka, Mich.

iii. STANLEY La VERN CLARK[11], b. Feb. 26, 1931, Elsie; m. Dec. 10, 1950, BEULAH GRACE COOK (b. Sep. 11, 1931) of St. Johns; res. Owosso, Mich.

iv. SHIRLEY ANN CLARK[11], b. Oct. 23, 1932, Elsie; res. with parents.

(Ref. JR69)

ii. MERLE W. MUNSON[9] (twin), b. Apr. 17, 1882; d. ab. 1920; m. (1) July 9,——, GERTIE A. ALTOFT; children:

i. PERCY MUNSON[10]; schoolteacher; m. FRANCES CORNWELL (deceased); has 2 children.

ii. RONALD MUNSON[10]; m. ALINE TWEEDIE; res. Lansing, Mich.

Merle Munson m. (2) PEARL BAESE, who survived him & lives at Perry, Mich.; their child:

iii. CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW MUNSON[10]; m. MARY JEAN DAVIS; res. Elsie, Mich.; child:

i. DEBORAH MUNSON[11].

iv. EDWIN REVES MUNSON[8], b. Jan. 14, 1863, Fairfield; d. Oct. 10, 1947; engineer in Hyslop flour mill, Ovid, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1883, LYDIA ANN MAGEE (dau. of James Magee), who survived him & lives at Elsie; children:

i. VIDA MUNSON[9], b. ab. 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1918, from influenza; m. JOHN ROBINSON, of Ovid; no children.

ii. LELA LOUISE MUNSON[9], b. July 15, 1901, Fairfield Twp.; graduate of Ovid High School; was

dental assistant; m. Jan. 3, 1921, at Detroit, ASA MELVIN BAKER (b. 1893, Perry Co., Penn.; son of Mark T. & Grace (Elder) Baker), a dental technician; res. Central Apartments, Lansing, Mich.; children:

i. BION MUNSON BAKER[10], b. May 27, 1922, Saginaw, Mich.; 2 years at Michigan State College; 3 years' service in World War II; m. MARY WALDO of Charlotte, N. C.; res. Charlotte, N. C.; works at Belk's Department Store; no children.

ii. ILENE IMOGENE BAKER[10], b. Nov. 8, 1925, Detroit, Mich.; 2 years at Mich. State College; stenographer for vocational education for State of Michigan Veterans' Training Bureau; m. WAYNE L. ANDREWS; res. Lansing, Mich.; no children.

iii. MELVIN GALE BAKER[10], b. Feb. 29, 1928, Marl Lake near Roscommon, Mich.; 18 months military training in Korea; works at Auto-Lite plant; m. PHYLLIS PRICE; res. Corunna, Mich.; children:

i. KENNETH BAKER[11].

ii. CAROLYN SUE BAKER[11].

(Ref. JR48)

v. EMMA ELIZA MUNSON[8], b. Feb. 7, 1866, Fairfield; m. Mar. (Aug.?) 12, 1884, ALBERT H. VAN DOUSER (son of John Van Douser), a farmer at Elsie, Mich.; child:

i. ALTON VAN DOUSER[9]; m. LAURA_____; with Wausau paper mills; also has his own paper specialty company; res. 1303 McIndoe St., Wausau, Wis.; child:

i. ALICE VAN DOUSER[10]; m. WAYNE PICKELL (accent on first syllable), a dentist; res. Faribault, Minn.; have an adopted son.

References: JPMS, pp. 1, 5, 18, 19; JR52, JR53, JR46, JR48, JR56; see also under Postrema Reves[6].

G9. CHARLES GREEN MUNSON[7] (F7–Postrema Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1832, Brunswick, O.; d. Jan. 3, 1907, at his home, Fairfield, Mich., from diabetes; farmer at Carland, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where he took up 120 acres adjoining land of his brother Ithiel in 1854; township justice, 1864; town treasurer, 1865; agent for Shiawassee Co. Mutual Insurance Co.; m. Apr. 2, 1863, ELIZABETH ANN TILLOTSON (b. Nov. 25, 1837, Brunswick, O.; d. Feb. 18, 1899, Fairfield); both bur. Fairfield Cem. No. 1, east of the home place; children:

i. EZRA WILLIAM MUNSON[8], b. June 23, 1864; d. 1931; bur. Riverside Cem., Elsie, Mich.; carpenter at Grand Rapids & later (ab. 1895) Indianapolis; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1894, ANNA WOOLL (b. Dec. 19, 1864, Elsie; d. Nov. 24, 1904; bur. Riverside Cem.). They kept a store at Grand Rapids, about 1901-1904. He returned to Indianapolis, resumed carpentering, & m. (2) STELLA SNYDER. No children by either marriage.

ii. HARRY NOYES MUNSON[8], b. June 14, 1866; d. May 29, 1944; farmed on the home farm at Carland; m. Dec. 6, 1894, ELIZA A. BRADLEY (b. Oct. 14, 1867, Canada; dau. of George & Emma Bradley, from vicinity of Burton, Mich.; came to Owosso, Mich., at age of 1 year; d. Jan. 14, 1948); both bur. Riverside Cem., Elsie; children:

i. CECIL G. MUNSON[9], b. May 17, 1896; farmer, near Elsie; m. Nov. 2, 1914, EVA B. SAWYER; children:

i. ARLENE ELIZABETH MUNSON[10], b. July 9, 1916; d. Feb. 9, 1917.

ii. JOYCE LEONE MUNSON[10], b. Oct. 7, 1917; m. WOODROW WARREN; res. Lansing, Mich.; child:

i. DIANE M. WARREN[11], b. Dec. 16, 1940.

iii. ROBERT GRAHAM MUNSON[10], b. Aug. 2, 1922; m. MARY ANN GROSS; res. Lansing, Mich.; children:

i. LARRY ROBERT MUNSON[11], b. May 14, 1943.

ii. JAN ELIZABETH MUNSON[11], b. Feb. 7, 1946.

ii. KENNETH MUNSON[9], b. June 22, 1900; formerly

with a manufacturing plant in Lansing; now farming on the home farm near Carland (Elsie P.O.); m. (1) ALICE MARY DANIHER; children:

i. JAMES KENNETH MUNSON[10], b. Sep. 6, 1924, Howell, Mich.; 3 years in Navy in World War II, as radio operator; now in police division of Pere Marquette (Chesapeake & Ohio) R. R. at Detroit; m. MELBA MARTYN (dau. of Clarence & Alice Martyn) of Perrington, Mich.; res. Norwayne, Wayne, Mich.; child:

i. LANNY JAMES MUNSON[11], b. Apr. 12, 1947, Plymouth, Mich.

ii. DORTHY MARIE MUNSON[10], b. Jan. 24, 1929, Elsie, Mich.; m. July 12, 1947, PAUL CALL, Jr., of Ovid, Mich.; res. 1211 N. Hollister St., Ovid; children:

i. BRENDA JOYCE CALL[11], b. Apr. 11, 1948.

ii. BRUCE KENNETH CALL[11], b. Nov. 21, 1950.

Kenneth Munson m. (2) EVA MARGARET HOLTON (b. Jan. 28, 1915); child:

iii. GARY MUNSON[10], b. Apr. 25, 1940, Elsie.

iii. STELLA MUNSON[9], b. Oct. 8, 1905, Ovid, Mich.; m. Dec. 23, 1922, EDWARD RADANT; res. 4101 N. Shiawassee Ave., Owosso, Mich.; children:

i. VIRGINIA LEE RADANT[10], b. Sep. 24, 1923, Flint, Mich.; m. Sep. 4, 1942, at Owosso, CHARLES RANDEL BURNS; res. 4002 N. Shiawassee Ave., Owosso, Mich.; children:

i. BARRY RANDEL BURNS[11], b. Jan. 12, 1947.

ii. MAUREEN MARY BURNS[11], b. Nov. 2, 1950.

ii. SHARON LEE RADANT[10], b. Mar. 23, 1939, Owosso.

iii. BERTIE BELDON MUNSON[8], b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. Mar. 30, 1870; bur. Fairfield Cem. No. 1, east of home place.

iv. MILO CHESTER MUNSON[8], b. July 4, 1874; d. Sep., 1944; res. at the home farm until his marriage there, Mar. 20, 1901, to NELLIE M. SWARTHOUT (b. 1878,

Elsie; d. 1944, Elsie; dau. of Monroe Swarthout); later farmed about 2 miles north of the home farm, until they retired & moved into Elsie; both bur. Riverside Cem., Elsie; child:

i. LORNA MAE MUNSON[9], b. 1921, Elsie.

References: JR56; JPMS, pp. 4, 6, 9, 10, 16, 17, 102; see also under Postrema Shinn Reves[6].

G10. HARRIET(T) (C.?) REVES[7] (F9 – Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep. 4, 1833, near Brunswick, O.; d. Sep. 25, 1895, at her home near DeWitt, Neb., from dropsy; moved with her parents in 1837 to Stark Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 10, 1850 (Aug. 24, 1849, given in one record, is probably in error), at Princeville, Ill., WILLIAM LOGAN MILLER (b. Dec. 7, 1828, Mount Vernon, Rock Castle Co., Ky.; son of John & Docia* Miller, who moved in 1834 (1837?) to Peoria Co., Ill., & are probably bur. Princeville; d. Mar. 6, 1913, at the home of a friend in Stoddard, Neb., from pneumonia contracted on a trip to Thayer Co. to look after some land interests; Methodist). The Millers had a farm on Section 16, Princeville Twp., until they moved to a farm near DeWitt, in 1888; both bur. DeWitt. Most of their ten sons became farmers. There is some question in the record of birthdates for Catherine, Mary, Jacob, & Amy; and some death dates are not clear in the original record. Children (all b. on the home farm near Princeville):

i. JOHN F. MILLER[8], b. May 24, 1851; d. Mar., 1920;

---

*Probably the "Dosha" Miller who became a charter member of the Princeville Presbyterian Church, Aug. 16, 1834 (History & Reminiscences, I,81).

William L. Miller was not born in North Carolina as stated in one authority (ibid. I, 66; II, 117). His father John Miller was the oldest son of Christian Miller, born in Hamburg, Germany, & Araminta Whitehead, of Irish descent, who settled in North Carolina, Kentucky, & briefly in Indiana before moving to the vicinity of Princeville in the fall of 1838, where John Miller had preceded them. John Miller went to Oregon by ox team in 1848, to California in 1852, and again to Oregon in 1854. Jacob, the oldest son of John Miller, married Maria J. (Jane) Reves, sister of Harriet. John Miller also went to Arizona, about 1849, with his sons Jacob and Samuel, both of whom settled there; Miller's Valley, near Phoenix, is named after the latter (JR13).

m. in Ill., ELLA YOUNG; moved to Broken Bow, Neb., in the 1880's; children (all except Arthur moved from Broken Bow to Ottumwa, Ia.):

i. ARTHUR MILLER[9]; res. Broken Bow, Neb.
ii. MARVIN MILLER[9]; res. Kansas City, Mo.
iii. LURENE MILLER[9]; m._____SHREWSBERRY; res. Kansas City, Mo.
iv. NETTIE MILLER[9]; res. Kansas City, Mo.
v. BERTHA MILLER[9]; res. Kansas City, Mo.
vi. KEM MILLER[9]; he lived at Ottumwa, Ia.
vii. GERTRUDE MILLER[9]; res. Ottumwa, Ia.
viii. DOTTIE MILLER[9]; res. Ottumwa, Ia.

ii. ROBERT W. MILLER[8], b. Aug. 26, 1852; d. Nov._____; bur. at or near Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. (1) MAGGIE _____; child:

i. BURD MILLER[9].

Robert Miller m. (2) MOLLIE_____, who was probably the mother of:

ii. PEARL MILLER[9]; m. JOHN GIBLIN; res. Allen, S. D.

Robert Miller m. (3) MAY_____; children:

iii. ROY MILLER[9]; married.
iv. HAROLD MILLER[9].
v. THELMA MILLER[9].

iii. CATHERINE E. MILLER[8], b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1854.

iv. MARY D. MILLER[8], b. Jan. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1855.

v. JACOB F. MILLER[8], b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. May, 1936; m. GEORGIA LYONS; children:

i. LUTHER A. ("LUTE") MILLER[9]; married; res. 1108 North Madison St., Peoria, Ill.; no children.
ii. ELVIRA MILLER[9].
iii. JENNIE MILLER[9].
iv. ETHEL MILLER[9]; married; no children.
v. HESTER MILLER[9].
vi. DEWEY MILLER[9].

vi. AMY ELSIE MILLER[8], b. Sep. 8, 1855 (according to obituary in the Sabetha Herald; 1856 according to a family record); d. Nov. 23, 1947, the last of the 16 brothers & sisters; bur. Wetmore, Kan., Cem.; Methodist, & active in Women's Christian Temperance Union;

moved from Peoria, Ill., to DeWitt, Neb., with her 2 oldest children about 1890; res. at Wetmore ab. 1900-1945, & at Sabetha the last 2 years of her life; m. (1) May 25, 1880, WILLIAM LUCIUS WALKINGTON; children:

i. WILLIAM LUCIUS WALKINGTON[9], b. Feb. 23, 1881; Baptist; m. ANNA SOPHIA GRADEN (d. 1949; dau. of Hiram Graden (b. 1817, probably in O., whence his family came; d. Sep. 24, 1882; lived at Nokomis, Ill.)); res. Sabetha, Kan.; children:

i. LOUIS MILLARD WALKINGTON[10], b. July 7, 1903, Goff, Kan.; in road construction work for 20 years, & defense work in World War II, in Mo., Kan., & Oak Ridge, Tenn.; now owner of Atlas Repair Works, welding & blacksmith shop, Marshall, Mo.; m. in 1935, at Olathe, Kan., ANNA MARIE FITZGERALD (b. Sep. 11, 1902, Jefferson City, Mo.; dau. of William Benjamin & Minnie Molly (Ganslaser) Fitzgerald of Saline City & Bagnell, Mo., respectively); res. 1181 S. Ellsworth, Marshall, Mo.; children:

i. WILLIAM LOUIS WALKINGTON[11], b. Oct. 20, 1936.

ii. ROBERT ARTHUR WALKINGTON[11], b. Apr. 10, 1938.

iii. MARY ANN WALKINGTON[11], b. Sep. 2, 1948, Marshall; d. at birth.

(Ref. D192, D193, JR75)

ii. EVELYN HARRIET WALKINGTON[10], called Hattie; b. Apr. 10, 1905, Wetmore, Kan.; d. Feb. 14, 1951, Sabetha; m. Jan. 7, 1928, JOHN RALSTON (b. May 9, 1896, Granada, Kan.), employed by city of Sabetha; res. 718 Lincoln St., Sabetha, Kan.; children:

i. ROBERT KEITH RALSTON[11], b. Dec. 22, 1928, Goff, Kan.; now sergeant in Army, stationed at Goose Bay, Labrador.

ii. ANNA MAY RALSTON[11], b. Apr. 25,

1930, Oneida, Kan.; d. May 2, 1936.

iii. ROY ELLIS RALSTON[11], b. Oct. 3, 1934, Wetmore, Kan.

iv. WILLIAM PAUL RALSTON[11], b. July 31, 1937, Sabetha.

iii. JOHN WALKINGTON[10]; m. ELVA PLANKINGTON; formerly operated Moore Hardware store, Sabetha; res. Durango, Col.

iv. CLARENCE WALKINGTON[10], lived about 18 months.

v. WALTER ELBERT WALKINGTON[10], b. Feb. 8, 1912, Woodlawn, Kan.; farmer; m. June 2, 1936, Seneca, Kan., LORENA EVELYN NOBLE (b. Dec. 2, 1912, Fort Wayne, Ind.; dau. of Arthur Louis & Myrtle (Schwitzer) Noble); res. Goff, Kan.; children:

i. SHIRLEY LOUISE WALKINGTON[11], b. Sep. 2, 1937.

ii. MARY FRANCES WALKINGTON[11], b. Sep. 20, 1939.

iii. CAROL JOYCE WALKINGTON[11], b. Dec. 23, 1941.

vi. CECIL IRA WALKINGTON[10]; married; res. Phoenix, Ariz.

ii. GERTRUDE ALWILDA WALKINGTON[9], b. June 11, 1882; Methodist; m. Sep. 8, 1907, Smith Center, Kan., RILEY McPHERSON BUCHANAN (b. Sep. 8, 1876, Smith Co., Kan.), in real estate business; lived in Col.; moved back to NE. Kan. to care for her mother, about 1936; res. 103 Main St., Sabetha, Kan.; no children.

Amy (Miller) Walkington m. (2) Sep. 24, 1896, WILLIAM DAVID WOOLLARD (b. ab. 1856, Delaware Co., O.; d. 1926, Wetmore, Kan.); children (twins):

iii. DAVID ROSS WOOLLARD[9], b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. IRENE KING; Catholic; res. 1700 Brighton Road, Pittsburgh, Pa.; children:

i. WILLIAM DAVID WOOLLARD[10]; has 2 children.

ii. JOHN ROBERT WOOLLARD[10].

iii. CLAIRE WOOLLARD[10]; m. (1) _____;

m. (2) ALBERT GUNTHER; has 3 children; res. Duerer & Berlin St., Egg Harbor, N. J.

iv. AMY ESTHER WOOLLARD[9], b. Dec. 25, 1897; unmarried; Methodist; res. 316 E. Rio Grande, El Paso, Tex.

(Ref. JR50; JR75)

vii. SAMUEL L. MILLER[8], b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. 1922; m. Nov. 22, 1880, at Peoria, Ill., FRANCES DRUM; the family moved to Neb. & later to Ore.; children:

i. AMY MILLER[9], b. Sep. 18, 1881; deceased; m. Sep. 20, 1899, DAYTON SYMMONDS; children:

i. VERNITA SYMMONDS[10]; m. CLAUDE BROWN; res. Hubbard, Ore.; child:

i. RICHARD BROWN[11].

ii. NELLIE SYMMONDS[10]; m. DREXEL WHITE; res. Woodburn, Ore.; children:

i. VERNON WHITE[11]; children:

i. MERLE WHITE[12].

ii. MARSHAL WHITE[12].

iii. NEIL WHITE[12].

ii. LANCE WHITE[11]; child:

i. PATRICIA WHITE[12].

iii. BERNA SYMMONDS[10]; m. RONALD POMEROY; res. Brooks, Ore.; children:

i. AMY POMEROY[11].

ii. THOMAS POMEROY[11].

iii. ADA MAY POMEROY[11].

ii. MAY MILLER[9], b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Sep. 30, 1903, PAUL NAUMANN; res. 713 Fifth St., Oregon City, Ore.; no children.

iii. NELLIE MILLER[9], b. Jan. 31, 1890; m. June 14, 1916, ALBERT MAUTZ; res. Molalla, Ore., where she is a schoolteacher; children (all res. Molalla):

i. ROBERT MAUTZ[10]; m. OLETA _____; child:

i. CONNIE LYNN MAUTZ[11].

ii. BERNARD MAUTZ[10].

iii. BETTY MAUTZ[10].

iv. ADELAIDE MILLER[9], b. Aug. 2, 1896; d. Aug. 14, 1896.

v. VERBU MILLER[9] (pronounced Verb-u), b. July

12, 1897; m. Mar. 3, 1915, CHARLES TAYLOR; res. Hubbard, Ore.; child:

i. DELILAH TAYLOR[10]; m. FAY HUIRAS; res. Molalla; child:

i. LILA JUNE HUIRAS[11].

vi. ROLLIE L. MILLER[9], b. Feb. 1, 1902; manager, Needy Mutual Telephone Co.; m. July 1, 1921, ESTHER FREDRICKSON; res. Canby, Ore.; daus.:

i. MARY MILLER[10]; m. CHESTER SCHIEWE; res. Pendleton, Ore.; children:

i. KAREN SCHIEWE[11].

ii. ROGER SCHIEWE[11].

ii. DOROTHY MILLER[10]; m. ROLLAND NICHELSON; res. Woodburn, Ore.; child:

i. SAMMY NICHELSON[11].

iii. VERBU MILLER[10]; m._____LINGLE; res. Canby, Ore.

iv. SALLY MILLER[10]; res. Canby, Ore.

vii. HARRIET MILLER[9], b. July 24, 1904, near Junction City, Ore.; m. Aug. 18, 1921, at Oregon City, CARL PAZINA; res. (formerly Woodburn & Condon, Ore.) Molalla, Ore. (P. O. Box 283), where she is telephone operator for The Molalla Mutual Telephone Co. & her husband is field inspector for Oregon Board of Forestry; child:

i. SHARON PAZINA[10], b. Dec. 7, 1937, Oregon City, Ore.

(Ref. JR66)

viii. BENJAMIN REVES MILLER[8], b. Sep. 6, 1861; d. June 12, 1916,* Broken Bow, Neb.; farmer; m. in Ill., CLARA CLINDA WHITTINGTON (dau. of Sanford M. & Eliza (Armstrong) Whittington; latter was dau. of James & Mary (McCoy) Armstrong; all were pioneers of Princeville, Ill.); bur. Broken Bow, where his widow lives; children:

i. ORVILLE MILLER[9]; res. Broken Bow.

ii. MYRTUS BESSIE MILLER[9]; res. Broken Bow; d. Mar. (May?), 1925, Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. FRED

*Apr. 19, no year, in an old family record, is probably incorrect.

CHAPLE (who survived her, remarried & had 2 more children, & d. & is bur. at Montrose, Col.); children:

i. VEVA MAE CHAPLE[10].
ii. CURTIS CHAPLE[10].
iii. GRACE LEA CHAPLE[10].

iii. MERL MILLER[9]; res. Broken Bow.
iv. LOUIS MILLER[9]; res. Broken Bow.
v. HARLAND WHITTINGTON MILLER[9], b. May 26, 1893, Broken Bow; farmed as a young man; now service manager in a garage; m. Mar. 14, 1923, ELEANOR MAGDALINE MYTTON (b. June 20, 1892, Westerville, Neb.; dau. of Charles Joseph Mytton (b. Mar. 4, 1857, Liverpool, Eng.; d. Oct. 3, 1925, Ansley, Neb.) & Eleanor Francis (Fitzgerald) Mytton (b. Apr. 2, 1862, Lastole, Ireland; d. Apr. 2, 1928, Ansley, Neb.)); res. 643 South Ninth Ave., Broken Bow, Neb.; children:

i. PAUL HARLAND MILLER[10], b. Jan. 11, 1924, Ansley, Neb.; graduate, Broken Bow High School, May, 1941; anti-aircraft service in Army, June, 1943-Jan., 1946, serving in Europe; m. Nov. 12, 1949, at Broken Bow, WILMA PETERSON.
ii. ELEANOR VERBAJEAN MILLER[10], b. Jan. 26, 1932, Broken Bow; student (1951) at Univ. of Neb.

(Ref. JR39)

ix. CHAUNCY L. MILLER[8], b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. May 24, 18___(probably about 1884), as the result of an accident;* bur. Princeville, Ill.; never married.
x. FRANK NORBERRY MILLER[8], b. Dec. 28, 1863 (Dec. 29, 1864?); d. July 20, 1939, at his farm home near

*He was cutting hedge with a hired man, when the latter's hedge knife flew out of the handle, striking Chauncy's head & exposing the brain. He lingered several days, dying on what was to have been his wedding day. His sister Harriet had 2 pieces of bone from his head, preserved in alcohol, in her home. (JR64)

DeWitt, Neb.; bur. Oak Grove Cem.; farmer; Episcopalian; m. Aug. 24, 1893,* FRANCES MARGARET PLUCKNETT (b. Feb. 7, 1873, on farm near DeWitt in a log house); children:

i. ELSIE MARGARET MILLER[9], b. June 3, 1894; 2 years at Univ. of Neb.; teacher in DeWitt Public Schools; unmarried; res. DeWitt, Neb.

ii. HARRIET EVA MILLER[9], b. Oct. 5, 1896; schoolteacher; m. Feb. 6, 1918, (by Father Mulligan) in Christ's Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb., AUGUST ARTHUR TIETJEN** (b. July 12, 1888; d. July 6, 1936, Lincoln Hospital, DeWitt; Lutheran; bur. Oak Grove Cem.); res. DeWitt, Neb.; children:

i. DWIGHT ARTHUR TIETJEN[10], b. Jan. 2, 1919, DeWitt; farmer; member, Evangelical Church, in which both his children were baptized; m. May 13, 1943, at Peace Evangelical Church, Plymouth, Neb., ELEANOR MARIE KEUTEN (b. Dec. 8, 1922; attended Doan College, Crete, Neb.), of Plymouth; res. Plymouth, Neb.; children:

i. DWIGHT ARTHUR TIETJEN, Jr.[11], b. Oct. 11, 1944, Mennonite Hospital, Beatrice, Neb.

ii. DOUGLAS AUGUST TIETJEN[11], b. Jan. 31, 1945, Mennonite Hospital, Beatrice, Neb.

ii. DALE ALBERT R. TIETJEN[10], b. May 4, 1922; m. Sep. 9, 1942, at Marysville, Kan.,

---

*By Rev. Clarke, at the home of his bride's parents James Plucknett (b. Mar. 31, 1836, East Pennard, Somersetshire, England; d. Aug. 6, 1923, DeWitt) & Mary Margaret (Summers) Plucknett (b. Mar. 27, 1847, Clark Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 1, 1895); Episcopalians; farmers near DeWitt. Their dau. Libbie m. Frank's brother Willis.

**Son of Albert Tietjen (b. Nov. 21, 1859, Bellevue, Ia.; d. Apr. 5, 1922, at his farm) & Anna Gesena (Felderman) Tietjen (b. Jan. 28, 1864, Bellevue, Ia.; d. June 21, 1939, DeWitt; Lutheran), of DeWitt, who farmed in Jefferson & Saline Counties, Neb.; m. in Bellevue, Ia.; both bur. Oak Grove Cem., DeWitt.

NINA MAE REID (b. Aug. 30, 1924; educated in DeWitt & Swanton public schools), a schoolteacher; Episcopalians; res. DeWitt, Neb.; child:

i. RĀNA DAIL TIETJEN[11], b. Apr. 4, 1949, Lutheran Hospital, Beatrice, Neb.; baptized in Episcopal Church.

iii. WILLIAM PLUCKNETT MILLER[9], b. Sep. 9, 1898, Wakefield, Kan.; farmer; m. at Seward, Neb., Apr. 11, 1933, HELEN ANN HLADKY (b. July 12, 1908, Crete, Neb.; dau. of Frank Hladky, Sr. (b. Oct. 20, 1869, Krutzenburg, Czechoslovakia; d. Dec. 22, 1949), in shoe repair business at Crete for many years, & Anna J. (Jambor) Hladky (b. Apr. 3, 1871, Krutzenburg; d. Jan. 12, 1943), m. in 1894); former res. Holtville, Cal.; no children.

iv. DeWITT MAGDALENE MILLER[9], b. June 27, 1903, DeWitt; B.S., Univ. of Neb.; member Zeta Tau Alpha sorority; schoolteacher; m. (by Father Asboe) at Christ's Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb., June 1, 1938, THORNTON LOUIS MILLER* (b. Jan. 26, 1905, on a farm near Holyoke, Col.); res. Cleveland, O.; no children.

(Ref. JR57)

xi. WILLIS A. MILLER[8], b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. at DeWitt, Neb., LIBBIE PLUCKNETT (whose sister Frances m. his brother Frank); moved to Ore.; children (there may have been others born after the family moved west):

i. ELVA MILLER[9].

---

*Graduate, Chase Co. High School, Imperial, Neb.; A. B., York College, York, Neb.; public school teacher, business school instructor, & regional representative of Bureau of Federal Credit Unions, District 4; son of Lacy Nelson Miller (b. Aug. 20, 1880, Waco, Neb.) & Anna Christina (Walliss) Miller (b. Apr. 10, 1882, Gottland, Sweden). Mr. & Mrs. Lacy Miller (who are no known relation to the family of William Logan Miller) are members of United Brethren in Christ, were m. at Lamar, Neb., & now live at Imperial, Neb.

ii. MARY MILLER[9]; m. WALTER NANSEN; res. Junction City, Ore.
iii. JIM MILLER[9].
iv. SAM MILLER[9].
v. GEORGIA MILLER[9].

xii. CHARLES HENRY MILLER[8], b. Mar. 16, 1867*; d. Oct. 6, 1944; m. (1) LAURA McCONN (not McKeon as given in one source) of Monica, Ill.; child:
i. MAYNE MILLER[9], named after his youngest maternal aunt; res. Rogers, Ark., Route 3; children:
i. KEITH MILLER[10].
ii. CHARLES MILLER[10].

C. H. Miller m. (2) Apr. 20, 1922, Mrs. MARY CAROLINE (RHOADES) SPENCER (b. ab. 1872; oldest dau. of Thomas J. & Matilda (Critchfield) Rhoades; granddaughter of Nathanial & Amanda (Porter) Critchfield), widow of Henry Levi Spencer (d. 1914, Lincoln, Neb.); she survived him, lives at DeWitt, Neb. (P. O. Box 97), & does some professional sewing.

(Ref. JR49)

xiii. HARRIET LULLIA MILLER[8], b. May 27, 1870; d. Dec. 21, 1916, from diabetes; bur. DeWitt, Neb.; m. May 15, 1895, OWEN ELMER MILLER (b. Nov. 17, 1872; no known relation), who survived her & lives at 1129 17th St., Denver, Col.; children:
i. WESLEY LOGAN MILLER[9], known by his middle name; b. Feb. 14, 1896; m. CAROLINE SCHMIDT, of German ancestry; farmer, near Western, Neb.; children:
i. LILA MILLER[10]; married, has 3 children.
ii. BUDDIE MILLER[10]; married, has 2 children.
iii. _____ MILLER[10], a dau.; married.
ii. REEVES MILLER[9], lived only 2 hours.

* Known as Henry in earlier life; later called Charles by his second wife's request. Date of birth given is from an old record in her possession, & appears to be correct. Another source gave Jan. 18, 1868, while an old paper in the family (JR13) omitted his name entirely in the list of 16 Miller children & their dates.

iii. LOIS MILLER[9], b. May 21, 1898; m. (1) ANDY SCHROCK; children:

i. ALLEN SCHROCK[10]; in Army, stationed, with his wife, in Germany; children:

i. ALLEN EDWARD SCHROCK, Jr.[11].

ii. DANNY SCHROCK[11].

iii. RONALD SCHROCK[11].

ii. HARRIETT MAGDALENE SCHROCK[10]; m. CLIFFORD GORE; res. Portland, Ore.; no children.

Lois (Miller) Schrock m. (2) CHARLEY WARREN; no children.

iv. FRANK MILLER[9], b. Aug. 23, 1899; m. CHAROLETT_____; farmer; res. Hayard, Neb.; have 3 daus., 1 son.

v. MAYME MILLER[9] (first name is 1 syllable), b. May 18, 1902; m. (1) HERMAN J. BARTEL; children:

i. KENNETH LOYDE BARTEL[10]; paratrooper in World War II; now studying bookkeeping; m. HELEN SMITH; res. Chicago; children:

i. KANDRA HELEN BARTEL[11], b. ab. 1947.

ii. KEVIN MICHAEL BARTEL[11], b. Jan. 16, 1951.

ii. WILLIAM HERMAN BARTEL[10]; body & fender repairman in a garage; m. MARGIE BOUVICK; res. Portland, Ore.; children:

i. PENNY BARTEL[11], b. ab. 1948.

ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE BARTEL[11], b. Feb. 18, 1951.

Mayme (Miller) Bartel m. (2) RAY A. FOGLE; res. Dorris, Cal. (P. O. Box 326), where they have a 1281 acre ranch & some cattle, & are irrigating about 90 acres from a new well; child:

iii. EVELYN MAYME FOGLE[10], b. Apr. 29, 1941.

vi. WINIFRED MILLER[9], b. June 9, 1906; m. PATRICK LITTLE, formerly a farmer; res. Denver; children:

i. MARGARET LITTLE[10].

ii. BETTY LITTLE[10].
iii. MAXINE LITTLE[10].
iv. BOBBY LITTLE[10].
vii. Unnamed female infant, stillborn July 4, ab. 1910.

(Ref. JR40, JR64)

xiv. GRIFFITH BOLIVAR PIERCE MILLER[8], b. Nov. 16, 1872; d. May, 1935; barber at DeWitt, Neb.; Methodist; m. (1) MATTIE CHINNOCK, of DeWitt, who d. in giving birth to:
i. Unnamed son, d. at birth.

Griffith B. Miller m. (2) MINNIE ELIZABETH LINDLEY, of DeWitt, who survived him & lives with her son; children:
ii. REIGHE MILLER[9], b. Feb. 26, 1897, DeWitt; m. (1) in 1916 at DeWitt, JOHN AVERY ELLIOTT; child:
i. BETTY FAY ELLIOTT[10], b. May 11, 1917, Greybull, Wyo.; m. Sep. 10, 1936, in Denver, HAROLD WILLIAM HARTMAN; res. 1018 East 18th St., Davenport, Ia.; children:
i. MARCIA REIGHE HARTMAN[11], b. Apr. 12, 1938, Davenport.
ii. STEVEN ELLIOTT HARTMAN[11], b. Sep. 27, 1943, Louisville, Ky.

Reighe (Miller) Elliott had specialized in singing in her college work, & taught school, principally mathematics & English, 1918-1926; completed requirement for a higher grade teaching position at Univ. of Neb.; in early days of radio, was the "Singer of Songs" on KFAB, Omaha, & sang sacred songs on many other stations; later a buyer of ladies' wear; m. (2) May 30, 1943, Los Angeles, LESLIE O. MOORE (b. Mar. 16, 1896, Ainsworth, Neb.); res. 2050 Appleton, Long Beach, Cal.

iii. LOVELL D. MILLER[9]; res. 421 South Glenwood Place, Burbank, Calif., with his mother.
iv. MERLE E. MILLER[9]; she m._____GRIFFIN; res. 642 Brown Ave., Pueblo, Col.

(Ref. JR40)

xv. FOREST G. MILLER[8], b. Nov. 14, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1922; m. (1) at DeWitt, Neb., DAISY RICKARD; child:
i. CHAUNCY MILLER[9].

He m. a second time. He moved to Oregon, where he is buried.

xvi. MARY NORA BELLE MILLER[8], b. Aug. 31, 1875; d. Nov. 10, 1926; generally called Mayme (in one syllable); m. at Peoria, Ill., JEFF CAMP (whose mother was a sister of Georgia Lyons, wife of Mary N. B. Miller's brother Jacob), who survived her & was living (1949) in Peoria, where she is buried; children:
i. WILMENA CAMP[9].
ii. WILLIS CAMP[9], deceased.
iii. VILLA CAMP[9], deceased.
iv. EMMET CAMP[9].

References: JR13, JR57; see also under Jacob Reves[6]; "The Christian Miller Family" by Louis Auten, History & Reminiscences, 1908, I, 65-67; "The Family of John and Docia Miller" and "Reminiscences of William Logan Miller", both by the latter, ibid., 1913, II, 117-125.

G11. BENJAMIN REVES[7] (F9–Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. May 1, 1836, Medina Co., O., removing with his parents to Peoria Co., Ill., two years later; m. Nov. 20, 1861 (in 1862, according to his obituary), SARAH CHAMBERS (b. July 28, 1838, Hancock, O.); emigrated in 1866 to Pottawatomie Co. in northeastern Kansas, where he d. Sun., Mar. 28, 1897. The westward trip was made in a colony of 12 wagons from Ill., according to family tradition. Children:

i. JOHN REVES[8], b. Nov. 20, 1859, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. July 11, 1885, LETTIE McGREGOR; farmed near the Benjamin Reves Homestead until her death (in her thirties); he moved to Calif., worked in various trades, remarried, & d. there; had 2 sons–one d. young.

ii. MINNIE REVES[8], b. Sep. 1, 1862, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 16, 1884, JOHN McGREGOR; farmed their entire married life, first in Pottawatomie Co., Kan., & later in the oil country near Moline, Kan., where both died; descendants live in vicinity of Moline.

iii. LEONORA REVES[8] (known as Nora), b. Dec. 1, 1867,

Pottawatomie Co., Kan.; m. Dec. 27, 1890, JOHN HOLDER; farmed near Wheaton, Kan., until her husband's death, after which she & her son worked on farms until his marriage; for past several years has worked for a family at St. George, Kan.; children:

i. TOM HOLDER[9]; res. S. D.

ii. HAROLD HOLDER[9]; res. Louisville, Kan.

iii. LUCERN HOLDER[9]; res. Westmoreland, Kan.

iv. SADIE HOLDER[9]; m._____FLINN; res. Westmoreland, Kan.

v. SAXON HOLDER[9]; m._____SMITH; res. Holton, Kan.

vi. MELVINA HOLDER[9]; m._____HUBER; res. Anacortes, Wash.

vii. MAE HOLDER[9]; m._____SCHANE; res. Onaga, Kan.

viii. BERTHA HOLDER[9]; deceased; m. WALTER GREEN; res. Wheaton, Kan.

ix. MIN_____HOLDER[9]; m._____KENWORTHY; res. Frankfort, Kan.

iv. AMY REVES[8], b. Apr. 20, 1869, Pottawatomie Co., Kan.; recently (1950) deceased; a hard worker all her life, with one family near Flush, Kan., for her last 24 years; d. from cancer.

v. FRANK B. REVES[8], b. July 9, 1877, Pottawatomie Co., Kan.; d. Aug. 17, 1948, in hospital at Westmoreland, Kan.; m. Feb. 26, 1900(?), ABBIE TUNISON; farmed on the Benjamin Reves Homestead near Wheaton, Kan., where his widow resides with her youngest son. In failing health, he slacked up on hard labor under medical orders, but at harvest-time he considered it his duty to go to help his neighbors—but was taken to the hospital before evening, and died 17 days later after severe suffering. Children (all b. on the Reves Homestead):

i. DONALD REVES[9], b. July 26, 1902; farmer until 2 years ago, when he moved into Westmoreland, Kan., becoming high school custodian; retains 100 acres for farming; fond of stock, principally horses, raising some for show purposes; m. DELIA ANN McCLELLAN (b. July 19, 1904, Havensville, Kan.; dau. of Mary H. & Ed McClellan); children:

i. OPAL REVES[10]; m. Aug.29, 1942, CHESTER

H. SMITH (b. Jan. 13, 1922); res. on farm, but works as secretary in Westmoreland.

ii. FRANCES REVES[10]; m. June 29, 1947, CECIL C. TUNISON (b. May 8, 1921); res. Topeka, Kan.

iii. EDNA MAE REVES[10]; m. Dec. 23, 1944, DONALD L. MAYER (b. Mar. 30, 1924); and is employed as secretary in Westmoreland.

iv. LYLE REVES[10], the only son; recently finished high school.

v. VERLA DARLENE REVES[10]; in high school.

ii. GERTRUDE LOUISE REVES[9], b. Jan. 13, 1904; m. LEO ORSBORN; res. on farm near Westmoreland, Kan.; child:

i. MARVIN ORSBORN[10]; m. Aug. 5, 1949, NORMA WHITE.

iii. MAUDE VIRGINIA REVES[9], b. Jan. 6, 1906; m. LEN GRAF; farmed near Westmoreland, then moved to Winner, S. D., where he is a station attendant for the Co-Operative, & an experienced hand at elevator work; child:

i. RUBY GRAF[10]; m. Apr. 2, 1947, BERNEN IDEN.

iv. RAYMOND REVES[9], b. Aug. 31, 1907; m. MABEL SMITH; res. on farm near Westmoreland; child:

i. LUCILLE REVES[10]; m. Mar. 4, 1950, DERRILL KEEN.

v. AVA REVES[9], b. Oct. 4, 1909; m. RAYMOND CORNELIUS; res. on farm near Westmoreland.

vi. CLYDE REVES[9], b. Nov. 23, 1912; m. DOROTHY GROS; res. on farm near Westmoreland.

vii. VERNON REVES[9], b. Mar. 10, 1920; m. LAVERNE MASKIL; res. on farm near Westmoreland.

viii. ROBERT REVES[9], b. June 16, 1929; res. with his mother on the Benjamin Reves Homestead, near Wheaton, Kan.

References: JR11, JR72; see also under Jacob Reves[6].

G12. AMY REVES[7] (F9 – Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1838, Stark Co., Ill; raised & educated in Princeville; m. Mar. 12, 1857, FREDERICK BOLIVAR

BLANCHARD*(b. Apr. 3, 1835, near Lawrenceville, Ill.; brought the next year to Peoria Co.; d. Dec. 29, 1922). Their daughters Julia Etta and Hattie were the first two women from Peoria County to have a college education. Amy Blanchard d. Dec. 28, 1914, after several strokes. (William H. Blanchard, a nephew of F. B. Blanchard, m. Mary Reves[7], sister of Amy.)

(Ref.–JR16)

Children (all deceased):

i. ELLENA (or ELLA) BLANCHARD[8], b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. in childhood.

ii. MATILDA MARIAH (or TILLIE) BLANCHARD[8], b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. in childhood.

iii. FREDERICK FREEMAN BLANCHARD[8], b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. in childhood.

(H4) iv. JULIA ETTA BLANCHARD[8], b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. July 6, 1949; m. ARCHIBALD DA(H?)LRYMPLE EDWARDS.

(H5) v. HATTIE BLANCHARD[8], b. Jan. 8, 1866; d. Mar. 21, 1946; m. LeROY SUMNER WEAR.

vi. WILLIAM KINKADE BLANCHARD[8] (spelled "KinKade"), b. Jan. 30, 1871; m., in Princeville, Hattie_____;

---

*The Blanchards are said to be descended from French troubadours, & to have come from North Carolina (& perhaps other southern and eastern parts of the U. S.) (JR20).

F. B. Blanchard was the son of William Patrick Blanchard & Mary (Barham) Blanchard, dau. of a Baptist minister. His grandfather was Thomas Blanchard, a native of Virginia, who moved to North Carolina, & then to Kentucky, where he owned a large plantation. William P. Blanchard & his family were early settlers in the vicinity of Princeville, arriving June 16, 1836, with a "Virginia schooner" drawn by 5 yoke of oxen, & a herd of hogs, sheep, & horses; the schooner was said to have been used by Daniel Prince, after whom the town was named, when he later moved his family to Missouri.

F. B. Blanchard moved into Princeville from his farm in 1868, later going into the grain and stock business. He was a member of the town's first elected council, & later mayor. He was an early teacher of the singing-school, built the first sidewalk & had the first telephone in Princeville.

It was said by a descendant (JR16) that both F. B. Blanchard & his son-in-law, Archibald D. Edwards, were "staunch Republicans, and both were active workers—rugged individualists in the best sense of the word. Mother Blanchard was a wonderful housekeeper."

lived in Peoria; children:

i. HAROLD C. BLANCHARD[9]; married; president of Block & Kuhl, a department store; res. 4300 Prospect Road, Peoria, Ill.; child:

i. ELEANOR BLANCHARD[10]; m._____; has 1 child.

(Ref. JR19, JR59)

vii. LUCIUS BOLIVAR (or LUTE) BLANCHARD[8], b. Dec. 6, 1872; d. May, 1941; children:

i. MILDRED BLANCHARD[9]; m. HARRY HOFER; res. Princeville, Ill.; children:

i. WILLIAM HOFER[10].

ii. ELEANOR HOFER[10]; m._____SNIFF.

iii. DOROTHY HOFER[10]; m. K. SWANSON.

ii. JAMES BLANCHARD[9]; res. Minn.

viii. LOIS ELLEN BLANCHARD[8], b. Jan. 26, 1877, Princeville; d. Sep. 8, 1940, Detroit, Mich., of cerebral hemorrhage; graduate, Princeville Academy, June, 1894, & Knox College, 1897; m. June, 1897, FRANKLIN C. BUTTS (b. July 24, 1872, West Hallock, Ill.; d. Jan. 16, 1934, of cerebral hemorrhage; graduate of a college in Ill.). They moved to Canada in Mar., 1914; both bur. Oakview Cem., Royal Oak, Mich.; child:

i. GEORGE FREDERICK BUTTS[9] (known by his middle name), b. Apr. 22, 1899, Princeville, Ill.; moved to Canada with his parents; m. Apr. 26, 1924, ELMIRA HEMINGER (youngest dau. of F. W. & Elizabeth Heminger); partner in & manager of Essex Motor Sales, Essex, Ont.; children:

i. MURRAY FREDERICK BUTTS[10], b. May 8, 1925; car salesman with Essex Motor Sales; m. Sep. 9, 1946, ROSE MARIE MUNGER, in United Church, Harrow, Ont.; child:

i. ROBERT MURRAY BUTTS[11], b. Feb. 8, 1949.

ii. MARY ELLEN BUTTS[10], b. Oct. 13, 1926; m. Aug. 25, 1948, at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Essex, Ont., JAMES E. CURREN.

iii. BARBARA RUTH BUTTS[10], b. Dec. 3, 1927; m. Aug. 26, 1947, at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Essex, Ont., EDGAR T. HUGGARD; d. May 27, 1948; bur. Victoria Memorial

Cem., on Highway No. 3, Sandwich South, Ont.

(Ref. JR16, JR26; History & Reminiscences, II, 52)

General Reference: JR59; see also under Jacob Reves[6].

G13. MARY REVES[7] (F9–Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known as "Aunt Mel(l)" (JR6, JR13); b. Sep. 5, 1844, Princeville, Ill.; d. Sep. 24, 1918, at home of her oldest dau., Greenleaf, Kan.; m. Mar. 15, 1866, WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD (b. Aug. 25, 1842, Princeville; d. Apr. 16, 1914, Washington, Kan.; nephew of F. B. Blanchard who m. Mary's sister Amy), a volunteer in Co. K, 86th Ill. Reg., in Civil War (in action in battles of Perrysville, Ky.; Chickamauga, Ga.; & Mission Ridge, Tenn.); moved to Lincoln Twp., Washington Co., Kan., fall of 1869, farming 5 mi. S. of Greenleaf. He was postmaster for the country post office of Koloko, located in their home & serviced on a star route, until discontinued about 1890. They moved to Washington, Kan., in 1904. He was clerk of Blue Valley Baptist Association of Kansas for about 30 years, & of his own church in Washington for his last 10 years. Both bur. Mt. James Cem., N. of Greenleaf; children:

i. WINONA BELLE BLANCHARD[8], called Winnie; b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 13, 1935; m. Feb. 14, 1884, D. HENRY DEPEW; res. Greenleaf; had 12 sons, 1 dau., all scattered & whereabouts unknown.

ii. ALICE ROSALIE ("ROSA") BLANCHARD[8], b. June 3, 1872; m. Sep. 10, 1890, FRANK NELSON THORMAN (b. Apr. 2, 1868, Ottawa Lake, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. Nov. 2, 1948; son of Hugh Thorman (b. Apr. 21, 1842, Stockport, England), & Amelia Thorman (b. May 28, 1846, New Hartford, N. Y.)), a farmer, who later retired & moved to town; res. Greenleaf, Kan.; child:

i. FORREST WINFIELD THORMAN[9], b. Nov. 11, 1893, Greenleaf; farmer; m. Mar. 28, 1913, WINNIFRED LUPHER (b. Aug. 30, 1895, Linn, Kan.); res. Greenleaf, Kan.; children:

i. DOROTHY HELEN THORMAN[10], b. June 2, 1915, Greenleaf; m. Nov. 29, 1934, HERMAN CHRISTOPHER VATHAUER (b. Nov. 11,

1913, Greenleaf), a farmer; children:

i. GARY HERM VATHAUER[11], b. Oct. 24, 1935, Greenleaf.

ii. FAYE LESLIE VATHAUER[11], b. Feb. 9, 1938, Greenleaf.

iii. KATHIE JEANNE VATHAUER[11], b. Jan. 20, 1948, Clay Center, Kan.

ii. ELEANOR JOY THORMAN[10], b. Dec. 12, 1917, Greenleaf; m. Aug. 26, 1937, MELVIN FLOYD AUGUSTUS (b. June 9, 1917, Waterville, Kan.), a mechanic; children:

i. CAROL MARIE AUGUSTUS[11], b. Apr. 10, 1938, Waterville, Kan.

ii. WAYNE DAVID AUGUSTUS[11], b. Feb. 4, 1941, Cedar Falls, Ia.

iii. RICHARD DANE AUGUSTUS[11], b. Jan. 28, 1946, Concordia, Kan.

iv. FARREL DALE AUGUSTUS[11], b. Nov. 1, 1950, Concordia, Kan.

iii. RICHARD BURTON THORMAN[10], b. Feb. 20, 1926, Greenleaf, Kan.; engaged in State Highway Maintenance; m. Apr. 18, 1949, BETTY LEA POWELL (b. Dec. 10, 1927, Greenleaf); child:

i. RANDY LEE THORMAN[11], b. Oct. 17, 1950, Concordia, Kan.

iii. LUELLA MAY ("LULA") BLANCHARD[8], b. May 26, 1878; m. Oct. 2, 1900, JAMES WALTON CAIRNS (b. Aug. 2, 1879, Atchison, Kan.; son of Robert Cairns (b. June 4, 1852, Invermay, Bruce Co., Canada) & Grace Cairns (b. Oct. 15, 1862, Atchison Co., Kan.)), a farmer, now retired & living in town at Greenleaf, Kan.; child:

i. LYLE BLANCHARD CAIRNS[9], b. Nov. 30, 1905, Greenleaf, Kan.; works on the county highway; m. Apr. 23, 1933, NELLIE PAULSON (b. Feb. 2, 1909, Buffalo, Okla.); children:

i. MARGARET MAY CAIRNS[10], b. Apr. 8, 1939, Blue Rapids, Kan.

ii. JAMES ALBERT CAIRNS[10], b. June 9, 1940, Blue Rapids, Kan.

References: JR6–see also under Jacob Reves[6].

G14. OLIVER MOODY[7] (F10–Ann Maria(h) Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1825, Wadsworth, O.; d. Nov. 25, 1900; cleared the east half of the SW quarter of Section 15, Princeville Twp., Peoria Co., Ill., originally buying the quarter jointly with Jacob Miller (who m. Maria Jane Reves[7]); was tax collector; originally a Democrat, changed to Prohibition Party; m. in 1848, MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS* (b. Jan. 9, 1828, Danville, Va.; d. Oct. 27, 1919, Chicago); moved to Chicago ab. 1890; children (all deceased):

i. FRANCES CAROLYN MOODY[8], known as Fanny; b. Sep. 11, 1849, Princeville; d. July 19, 1942, Detroit, Mich.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, EZRA TUCKER (b. 1834, N. Y. State; d. 1909, Brimfield, Ill.); children (all b. in the old homestead at Brimfield, Ill.):

i. EZRA OLIVER TUCKER[9], b. Nov. 9, 1875; farmer & carpenter; Congregationalist; homesteaded in Mont., living at Huntley, in 1911; moved to Mich. in 1926; m. Jan. 5, 1918, at Billings, Mont., ALICE ADA FRICKE (b. Dec. 29, 1895, Billings; dau. of William Frederick Fricke, an electrical engineer, & Ada Harriet (Weatherman) Fricke); res. 1087 Boyd St., Big Beaver, Mich.; children:

i. WALTER HERBERT TUCKER[10], b. Jan. 2, 1919, Osborn, Mont.; m. HELEN McKENNA; res. Santa Rosa, Cal.; no children.

ii. THEODORE ROBERT TUCKER[10], b. Jan. 11, 1920, Osborn, Mont.; in Michigan Forestry Department, Roscommon, Mich.; unmarried.

iii. HELEN ALICE TUCKER[10], b. Feb. 4, 1921,

---

*Dau. of William Chase Stevens, the recognized founder of Princeville, b. May, 1797, Plainfield, N. H.; came to Ill. when his dau. Mary was 5 years old. He was preceptor at an academy in Asheville, N. C., where he m. Mary Barnett, the mother of Mary (Stevens) Moody. She was a Southern Quaker girl, who died in 1834.

The family then lived in the forks of the Kickapoo River, 16 miles from Peoria. Mary, then six years old, was taught by kind neighbors such chores as baking, and how to dress and cook chickens, and took over the family duties. Her father married a schoolteacher from Mass. in 1835, and lived in Princeville for many decades. (Ref. History & Reminiscences, I, 24)

Osborn, Mont.; m. JACK DOWNS; res. Fla.; children:

i. JOHN PATRICK DOWNS[11], b. Sep. 29, 1943.

ii. MICHAEL THEODORE DOWNS[11], b. Mar. 21, 1947.

iii. TAMARA JEAN DOWNS[11], b. Sep. 4, 1948.

iv. EDWARD DEAN TUCKER[10], b. May 24, 1923, Osborn, Mont.; m. MADELINE HANEY; res. near Willow Run Airport, Mich.; children:

i. FRANCES LOUISE TUCKER[11], b. Sep. 24, 1944.

ii. NANCY LYNN TUCKER[11], b. Aug. 26, 1946.

iii. THOMAS RAYMOND TUCKER[11], b. May 17, 1950.

v. RICHARD QUENTIN TUCKER[10], b. July 18, 1933, Royal Oak, Mich.

(Ref. JR63)

ii. WALTER CLIFTON TUCKER[9], b. 1877; m. MYRTLE SIMPKINS, of Ill.; res. Brimfield, Ill., 1/2 mi. S. of the old homestead; children:

i. ROBERT MOODY TUCKER[10].

ii. NANCY TUCKER[10].

iii. MARY HELEN TUCKER[10]; lived with her aunt Helen McNew, since age of 18 months; student at Univ. of Ky.

iii. HELEN BEATRICE TUCKER[9], b. Mar. 1, 1879; graduate in public school music at Northwestern Univ.; teacher in Ill. & Ky.; Methodist; m. Dec. 23, 1916, at Middlesboro, Ky., ROBERT EWING McNEW (b. Aug. 27, 1880, Union Co., Tenn.; son of James T. & Nancy Catherine (Morton) McNew; d. Oct. 25, 1948, Harlan, Ky., from a lung cancer; bur. Knoxville, Tenn.), a wholesale grocer; res. 422 Mound St., Harlan, Ky.; no children.

iv. HOMER TUCKER[9], b. Apr. 3, 1881; d. Feb. 11, 1936, Brimfield, from angina; farmer; m. Sep. 22, 1915, at Solon, Ia., ESTHER BROCKWAY (b. Feb. 15, 1886, Duncan, Ill.; dau. of Cassius G. & Nellie

(DeLent) Brockway), formerly a teacher, who survived him, & is living in the old homestead at Brimfield, in which he lived his entire life; had one adopted son, John Brockway Tucker.

v. MARY LOUISE TUCKER[9], b. 1882; d. Oct., 1946, Detroit; bur. crypt at Woodlawn Cem., Detroit; m. ELMER T. ANDERSON of Detroit.

vi. VIOLET TUCKER[9], b. 1887; lived only a few days.

(Ref. JR23, D2, JR19)

ii. JULIA EMELIE MOODY[8], b. June, 1851; d. Feb. 1, 1942, Los Angeles; m. in 1881, F. M. KLINCK (Marion Klinck), director of the Klinck Cornet Band (originally Princeville Cornet Band);* moved to Kearney & then Minden, Neb.; no children.

iii. SARAH M. MOODY[8], d. at age of 2 years.

iv. WILLIAM IRA MOODY[8]; res. Kearney, Neb., later Denver, Col.; children (sequence uncertain):

i. OLIVER MOODY[9].
ii. PERCY MOODY[9].
iii. FRED MOODY[9].
iv. JULIA MOODY[9].
v. MARY MOODY[9].
vi. FLORENCE MOODY[9].
vii. BESSIE MOODY[9].
viii. JESSIE MOODY[9].

v. HENRY CHASE MOODY[8], known as Harry; was publisher of newspaper at Brimfield, Ill.; later res. Chicago; child:

i. EVERETT MOODY[9], deceased; res. Lawrenceville(?) & Kansas City, Kan.; child:

---

*Julia Emelie Moody was a member of a small singing club, called The Awkward Squad, organized shortly after the Civil War, which gave concerts around Princeville. Her poem "The Old Home Is Sold" was published in 1926.

F. M. Klinck's parents (m. in 1808) were Leonard Klinck (b. Jan. 14, 1875, Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1852, Princeville; had the first Masonic funeral in Princeville, attended by a large crowd assembled from a great distance around) & Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Grant Klinck (d. Oct. 22, 1887, Princeville, 2 days before her 105th birthday; widow of Calvin Grant, uncle of General U.S. Grant). (History & Reminiscences, III, 49-50, 94; IV, 69)

i. MARJORIE MOODY[10]; res. Washington, D. C.

vi. ELLA JOSEPHINE MOODY[8]; d. 1898(?); bur. Princeville; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Dr. THOMAS E. (VAN) ALYEA, secretary of the Thief Detective & Mutual Aid Association for 12 years, as well as that association's chef, famed for his oyster stews. He moved later to Earlville, Ill.* Children:

i. WILLARD VAN ALYEA[9], deceased.

ii. CLYDE VAN ALYEA[9], deceased.

iii. Dr. OLIVER EDMOND VAN ALYEA[9], b. Feb. 9, 1887, Princeville, Ill.; graduate, Univ. of Ill., Medical College, 1912; captain in Medical Corps, World War I; otolaryngologist; now Associate Clinical Professor, Univ. of Ill., Medical College; author of "Nasal Sinuses" (second edition, Baltimore, 1951); Presbyterian; m. Feb. 11, 1933, at Milwaukee, ELIZABETH CAMERON (b. June 6, 1909, Milwaukee; dau. of Winfield & Julia (Greer) Cameron); office, 135 S. LaSalle St., Chicago; res. 674 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.; children (all b. Chicago):

i. ELIZABETH VAN ALYEA[10], b. Apr. 24, 1934.

ii. JULIE VAN ALYEA[10], b. June 26, 1935.

iii. PETER CAMERON VAN ALYEA[10], b. Feb. 21, 1938.

iv. MARGARET SCOTT VAN ALYEA[10], b. Mar. 8, 1942.

iv. THOMAS STEVENS VAN ALYEA[9], b. Sep. 25, 1888, Princeville; graduate, Univ. of Ill., School of Architecture, 1913; First Lieutenant, Artillery, World War I; Episcopalian; m. June, 1925, at Milwaukee, MARGARET FITCH (b. June 5, 1903, Milwaukee; dau. of Lawrence & Harriet (Earling) Fitch); practicing architect, office, 1422 East Albion St., Milwaukee; res. 1537 Prospect Ave.;

*Dr. T. E. Alyea, as he was known around Princeville (use of the prefix "Van" has varied in the family), later married Stella Grace Henry, a niece of John M. Henry (who m. Julia Moody[7]).

children:

i. HARRIET VAN ALYEA[10], b. Aug. 19, 1926, Milwaukee; m. June 26, 1948, at Delafield, Wis., BENJAMIN F. WEBB; child:

i. MARGARET FITCH WEBB[11].

ii. THOMAS VAN ALYEA[10], b. May 18, 1928.

v. JENNESS VAN ALYEA[9], b. 1891, Princeville; m. in 1916, ROLAND BARLOW; res. 846 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.; children (all b. Chicago):

i. MADELINE BARLOW[10], b. 1917; m. in 1940, LEONARD WESTRATE (whose brother Benjamin m. her sister Norma); children:

i. THOMAS WILLIAM WESTRATE[11], b. 1942.

ii. WENDY RUTH WESTRATE[11].

ii. SHIRLEY JUNE BARLOW[10], b. 1919; m. BRUCE MAIR; child:

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH MAIR[11].

iii. NORMA JEAN BARLOW[10], b. 1920; m. BENJAMIN WESTRATE (see Madeline Barlow[10]); children:

i. BENJAMIN WESTRATE, Jr.[11]

ii. DAVID WESTRATE[11].

iii. NORMA WESTRATE[11].

vi. MELVILLE CARLISLE VAN ALYEA[9], b. July 2, 1892, Princeville; B. S., Univ. of Ill., 1916; in service in World War I.; m. Nov., 1920, in Chicago, CONSTANCE SHREI (b. July 24, 1897); res. 842 Fairview Ave., Park Ridge, Ill.; children:

i. THOMAS VAN ALYEA[10], b. June 3, 1924; Lieutenant (j.g.), Navy Air Force, World War II; killed in airplane crash, Oct. 28, 1945.

ii. ANN VAN ALYEA[10], b. Apr. 18, 1926; m. JOHN WILLIAM SHORTALL, Jr., in 1949, at Park Ridge, Ill.; child:

i. STAR ANN SHORTALL[11], b. Apr. 22, 1950.

vii. OLIVER EDWIN MOODY[8], d. Feb., 1930, aged 71; financial reporter on Chicago Tribune; children:

i. MARY OMA MOODY[9]; m. J. J. R. LAWRENCE; res. 1400 E. 68th St., Chicago; had 2 sons, 1 dau.

ii. EDNA MOODY[9]; m._____DROPPERS; child:

i. BETTY DROPPERS[10].

viii. JOHN MARTIN MOODY[8]; res. Chicago; child:

i. ALFRED SCAMMON MOODY[9]; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had 3 children.

ix. MELVILLE LEROY MOODY[8], b. 1862; d. Feb. 23, 1928; publisher of paper at Enid, Okla.; children:

i. MARJORY MOODY[9]; m._____FRANCK; res. Chicago.

ii. WILLIAM LeROY MOODY[9]; res. Chicago.

x. MARY MAUDE ESTELLE MOODY[8], d. Dec. 30 1948; m. CHARLES QUINN; res. Chicago; child:

i. EDWIN MOODY QUINN[9]; res. St. Louis, Mo.

xi. VINNIE REAM MOODY[8], d. May 23, 1941; res. Chicago; never married.

References: see under Ann Maria(h) Reves[6]; also JPMS, pp. 4, 5; JR55, JR63, JR65.

G15. LOIS AMY MOODY[7] (F10–Ann Maria(h) Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1826, Wadsworth, O.; d. May 9, 1854 (1859?); m. Nov. 18, 1844, WILLIAM W. DAVIS (b. Feb. 4 (Sep. 7?), 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1891; son of Daniel & Rachael (Ennis) Davis (latter of Scotch-Irish ancestry)), who survived her & had several children by a subsequent marriage; children of Lois & William Davis (all b. near Princeville, Ill.; all now deceased):

i. THEODORE H. DAVIS[8], b. Sep. 10, 1845, Wyoming, Ill.; d. Mar. 22, 1912, Nazarre (Navarre?), Kan., near Abilene; m. (1) in 1871, CHRISTIANA DE HAVEN (d. Oct. 5, 1877), by whom he had 4 daughters, of whom only one (now Mrs. C. A. Shank of Abilene, Kan., a widow, & head of a Dunkard institution at Abilene or Navarre (Nazarre?), survived infancy; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1881, ANNA TRIMMER of East Berlin, Pa., who survived him; 4 grandchildren also survived him.

ii. GEORGE W. DAVIS[8], b. Mar. 22, 1847; res. Burlingame, Kan.

iii. CHARLOTTE ADELIA DAVIS[8], known as Lottie; b. July 12, 1849 (1847?), Peoria Co., Ill.; d. suddenly from heart disease, at Vallisca, Ia., Dec. 10, 1913 (returning from a visit to her son Roy, in a Chicago hospital); bur. Masonic Cem., Skidmore, Mo.; m. Sep. 7(1?), 1870, at

Wyoming, Ill., ANDREW M. COTTRIL (b. Sep. 16, 1845, Hocking Co., O. (or in W. Va.?); son of George M. & Mary (Mace) Cottril; d. Apr. 1, 1907, Skidmore, from blood poisoning); moved to vicinity of Rockport, Mo., by wagon; moved in 1874 to a farm 6-1/2 mi. NW of Skidmore; in 1891 to a farm 5 mi. nearer town, living there the rest of their lives; he was member of Skidmore Christian Church; children:

i. CHARLES IRA COTTRIL[9], b. July 18, 1871, Rockport, Mo.; d. Feb. 11, 1923, from pneumonia; bur. Fairview, Kan.; m. at Skidmore, Mo., JENNIE MAY LONG (dau. of A. M. Long); farmed 1-1/2 mi. NW of Skidmore until Mar., 1910, moving then to a farm near Fairview, Brown Co., Kan.; children:

i. NELLIE LEONA COTTRIL[10], b. Sep. 15, 1894, Skidmore; m. May 1, 1918, at Fairview, JESSE A. IRWIN; res. on farm near Fairview, Kan.; no children.

ii. VERNON LEON COTTRIL[10], b. Jan. 9, 1907, Skidmore; m. May 10, 1934, at Fairview, Kan.; children:

i. WAYNE ALLEN COTTRIL[11], b. Aug. 17, 1935, Fairview.

ii. CHARLES LOREN COTTRIL[11], b. Jan. 25, 1939, Fairview.

ii. MATTIE ADELIA COTTRIL[9], b. Sep. 12, 1875, near Skidmore, Mo.; m. Apr. 22, 1896, at Skidmore, WILLIAM MEREDITH TAYLOR (b. Oct. 14, 1866, Huntington Co., Ind.; son of John & Phoebe (Jinks) Taylor, both natives of Ind.; d. Dec. 8, 1948, 2 days after a stroke), a farmer; they bought a farm 3 mi. NW of Skidmore in 1900, retiring to a newly-purchased home in Skidmore in 1943); children (all b. at or near Skidmore):

i. ADRAIN ANDREW TAYLOR[10], b. Mar. 15, 1897; d. July 3, 1950, in a veterans' hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind., after suffering for 6 years from a heart ailment; bur. Fort Wayne; in Army in Europe for a year in World War I; mechanic; m. Apr. 24, 1926, at Fort Wayne, HELEN FARLEY (b. Fort Wayne; dau. of James Farley); no children.

ii. ELTA MAE TAYLOR[10], b. May 18, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1921, in a double wedding with her sister Mabel, at Maryville, Mo., AUSTIN WESTLY ROBERTS (b. Nov. 20, 1895, near Skidmore; son of Jesse & Jenny (Linninger) Roberts), a farmer; res. on a farm near Maryville, Mo.; children:

i. RALPH TAYLOR ROBERTS[11], b. June 16, 1924, near Skidmore; attended Platt-Gard Business College, St. Joseph, Mo.; Sergeant in World War II, serving in Europe & receiving Bronze Star; now a bookkeeper; m. Aug. 15, 1945, HELEN RUTH CALLOW (dau. of George & Eva (Ramsey) Callow) of Barnard, Mo.; res. Tarkio, Mo.; children:

i. CAROLYN SUE ROBERTS[12], b. Oct. 8, 1946, St. Joseph, Mo.

ii. LONALD RALPH ROBERTS[12], b. Feb. 1, 1949, Tarkio.

ii. WENDELL AUSTIN ROBERTS[11], b. Aug. 8, 1928, near Skidmore; m. Apr. 12, 1947, DORIS MARIE JOHNSTON (b. Nov. 28, 1928, near Quitman, Mo.; dau. of Howard & Lidia (Sharp) Johnston); res. on farm near Quitman, Mo.; child:

i. JAMES WENDELL ROBERTS[12], b. June 23, 1950, Skidmore, Mo.

iii. MABEL AUREL TAYLOR[10], b. July 17, 1899; was receptionist for a doctor in Skidmore; m. Jan. 1, 1921, at Maryville, Mo., in a double wedding with her sister Elta, FRANK MERLE COSTON (b. Oct. 22, 1901, near Skidmore; son of Volney & Mary Jeanette (Shambaugh) Coston); lived on farm near Skidmore until 1937, then moved to farm near Muscotah, Kan.; moved to Skidmore, Mar., 1942, entering the grocery business: children:

i. ERMA LOUISE COSTON[11], b. Oct. 24, 1921, near Skidmore; formerly a

schoolteacher; now with her parents in grocery business.

ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN COSTON[11], b. Feb. 9, 1923, near Skidmore; in Air Corps in World War II, serving in South Pacific; m. Aug. 12, 1948, KATHRYN LOUISE WRIGHT (b. Oct. 24, 1923; dau. of Burman & Delma (Albright) Wright); works for a seed company; res. Las Animas, Col.

iii. ROBERT VOLNEY COSTON[11], b. Dec. 28, 1924, near Skidmore; m. Mar. 4, 1950, at Fort Dodge, Ia., VELMA MONTGOMERY (dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Tom Montgomery of Maitland, Mo.); was farming in S. D.; drafted for Army in fall, 1950; dau.:

i. _____ COSTON[12], b. Dec. 25, 1950, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.

iv. EARLENE AUREL COSTON[11], b. July 8, 1926, near Skidmore; was a schoolteacher for 1 term; m. May 26, 1946, at Savannah, Mo., VERNE ROBERT MARKHAM (b. May 26, 1927, at Graham, Mo.; son of Earl & Lucille Markham), employed in Maryville branch of St. Joseph Light & Power Co.; res. Maryville, Mo.; children:

i. STEPHEN RICHARD MARKHAM[12], b. Oct. 3, 1947, Maryville.

ii. BRUCE ROBERT MARKHAM[12], b. June 22, 1950, Maryville.

v. LaVENA MILDRED COSTON[11], b. Feb. 24, 1933, near Skidmore; m. June 19, 1949, at Skidmore, JOHN ORA JONES, Jr., employed by a lumber co.; res. Maryville, Mo.

iv. PAUL ELLSWORTH TAYLOR[10], b. Nov. 12, 1903, near Skidmore, Mo.; m. at Rockport, Mo., LUCY TWADDELL (b. Sep. 3, 1909, near Skidmore; dau. of Roy & Lura (Shell)

Twaddell of Skidmore); res. on their own farm NE of Skidmore, Mo.; no children.

v. MAUD MULLER TAYLOR[10], b. Oct. 4, 1905, near Skidmore; m. Nov. 15, 1925, at Maryville, Mo., JOHNNIE ELIAS HART (b. Feb. 13, 1906, near Skidmore; son of Elmer & Belle (Keever) Hart of Skidmore); farmed until 1934; in wholesale & retail oil business in Skidmore until 1948; returned to farming; in 1950, built a new home on their farm in Atchison Co., Mo., 8 mi. NW of Skidmore; children:

i. DONALD PAUL HART[11], b. Aug. 25, 1927, near Graham, Mo.; graduate, Baker Univ., Baldwin City, Kan., 1949; now employed in Kansas City, Mo.

ii. JAMES WILLIAM HART[11], b. July 27, 1928, near Skidmore; attended Mo. School of Mines at Rolla for 3-1/2 years, then joined Marine Corps.

iii. DORIS COLENE HART[11], b. Jan. 8, 1930; attended Baker Univ. for 2 years; now secretary for an insurance firm in Maryville, Mo.

iv. JOHN RICHARD HART[11], b. Oct. 6, 1933, Graham, Mo.; senior (1951), Skidmore High School.

vi. GLENN RICHARD TAYLOR[10], b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. Nov. 12, 1938, at St. Joseph, Mo., MARY LUCINDU MEDSKER (b. Nov. 10, 1915; dau. of Ephraim & Georgia (Connor) Medsker of Skidmore); res. since 1943 on the Taylor homestead 3 miles NW of Skidmore; child:

i. GARY GLENN TAYLOR[11], b. Mar. 8, 1941, Maryville, Mo.

vii. MILDRED ADELIA TAYLOR[10], b. Dec. 9, 1911; attended Kansas City College of Commerce; employed in Kansas City, until she m. Dec. 31, 1943, Dr. WILLIAM LORACE LANDFATHER (b. Mar. 26, 1903, near Barnard Mo.; son of William & Louella (Clayton) Landfather), an osteopathic physician &

surgeon, who studied surgery in Europe in 1938; res. 412 West Second St., Maryville, Mo.; no children.

viii. DOROTHY LOUISE TAYLOR[10], b. June 6, 1917; m. Mar. 20, 1937, JOHN RUSSELL BILBY (b. May 13, 1915, near Quitman, Mo.; son of John & Beulah (Merritt) Bilby), who was in the Canadian Air Force & then instructor, with rank of First Lieutenant, in U. S. Air Corps, in World War II; they now have a ranch at Hugo, Okla.; child:

i. LARRY RUSSELL BILBY[11], b. Mar. 23, 1940, near Skidmore.

iii. ROY ELDON COTTRIL[9], b. Mar. 20, 1885, near Skidmore, Mo.; d. Aug. 27, 1915, Skidmore, from leukemia; attended Neb. Univ. of Agriculture; farmer; m. Aug. 22, 1909, at Burlington Junction, Mo., CORA BESS STRICKLER (dau. of Edward Strickler, of Skidmore; b. Aug. 23, 1886, near Maryville, Mo.; d. Apr. 24, 1943, Maryville, from leukemia); both bur. Masonic Cem., Skidmore; children:

i. LOIS VIRGINIA COTTRIL[10], b. Sep. 1, 1911, near Skidmore; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1930, at Olathe, Kan., HERMAN CASH; m. (2) July 20, 1940, R. G. MEDSKER (b. July 7, 1907; son of Ephraim & Georgia (Connor) Medsker of Skidmore), a farmer, whose sister m. Glenn R. Taylor; R. G. Medsker adopted the Cash children, changing their surnames, Nov. 28, 1947; res. Skidmore, Mo. Children of Lois & Herman Cash:

i. NORMA HERMENE (CASH) MEDSKER[11], b. June 23, 1931, Kansas City, Mo.; m. July 18, 1948, at Skidmore, WILLIAM ROSS MARTIN, a mail carrier; res. Skidmore, Mo.; children:

i. DONALD ROSS MARTIN[12], b. July 1, 1949, Maryville.

ii. GAYLAN PAUL MARTIN[12], b. Oct. 12, 1950, Maryville.

ii. ELEANOR BESS (CASH) MEDSKER[11],

b. Nov. 8, 1933, Skidmore.

Children of Lois & R. G. Medsker:

iii. ROBERT GRAHAM MEDSKER[11], b. Aug. 12, 1948.

iv. HELEN JEAN MEDSKER[11], b. Apr. 18, 1950.

ii. ANDREW EDGAR COTTRIL[10], b. June 1, 1913, near Skidmore; m. Sep. 15, 1937, at Craig, Mo., LOLA MAY CARLTON, of Craig; sales manager, General Printing Ink Co., Pacific Division, 2458 Hunter, Los Angeles, Cal.; res. 3717 Walnut Ave., Lynwood, Cal.; children:

i. KAREN LEA COTTRIL[11], b. Sep. 21, 1941, South Gate, Cal.

ii. JAMES ANDREW COTTRIL[11], b. June 24, 1943, South Gate, Cal.

(Ref. JR70)

iv. LOIS A. DAVIS[8], b. Mar. 28, 1851; d. Sep. 8, 1871; m. Sep. 28, 1870, SAMUEL CAMP; child:

i. LEWIS S. CAMP[9], b. Sep. 6, 1871; d. ab. 3 months later.

v. HENRY STEPHEN DAVIS[8], b. Sep. 20, 1853; d. July 20, 1917, from cancer; raised by his maternal uncle, M. T. Moody, & his wife, at Princeville, following his mother's death; m. Mar. 6, 1879, at Maryville, Mo., MARTHA MADORA EDWARDS (b. Dec. 29, 1856, Toulon, Ill.; d. Dec. 22, 1936, Lincoln, Neb.), called Dora; settled in Missouri (probably Nodaway Co.), where the 3 older children were born. In 1883, the family moved westward in a covered wagon, crossing the Missouri River on the ice at Nebraska City, & settled on virgin soil about 10 mi. W of Lincoln—3-3/4 mi. from Emerald, the original post office, & 4-1/2 mi. from Denton, which became the post office when rural delivery was established. Here the younger children were born. Children:

i. DELLA MINNIE (or MINNIE DELLA) DAVIS[9], b. May 26, 1880, Mo.; m. GEORGE BECK, who survived her; they had a farm at Loveland, Col. (Route 1), where she d. Oct. 9, 1949, from cancer; children:

i. OPAL BECK[10], b. Aug. 22, 1903, Lincoln, Neb.; m. June 20, 1923, at Lincoln, MELVIN R. NELSON (b. May 9, 1896, Ceresco, Neb.; son of Carl & Augusta (Brodd) Nelson); res. Berthoud, Col. (Route 1, Box 16); children:

i. MARJORIE NELSON[11], b. Apr. 5, 1924, Lincoln; m. DAVID FREDERICK SUTTER (b. Dec. 30, 1925, Industrial City, Mo.); res. Lincoln, Neb. (Route 4); children:

i. CHARLES DAVID SUTTER[12], b. June 15, 1947, Lincoln.

ii. CARL FREDERICK SUTTER[12], b. Jan. 5, 1949, Longmont, Col.

ii. ROBERTA NELSON[11], b. Sep. 6, 1925, Lincoln; m. LEROY HENRY HOFKER (b. Feb. 23, 1926, Douglas, Neb.); res. 4518 Greenwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.; children:

i. BEVERLY ANN HOFKER[12], b. Oct. 19, 1947, Lincoln.

ii. BARBARA JEAN HOFKER[12], b. Aug. 25, 1949, Lincoln.

iii. ARCHIE EUGENE NELSON[11], b. Sep. 9, 1931, Benedict, Neb.; m. DONNA JEAN LAFFERTY (b. June 6, 1934, Masonville, Col.): child:

i. JOHNNY EUGENE NELSON[12], b. July 5, 1950, Greeley, Col.

iv. DALE RICHARD NELSON[11], b. Oct. 10, 1934, Lincoln.

v. DARLENE RUTH NELSON[11], b. July 15, 1937, Lincoln.

vi. MELVIN RUTHERFORD NELSON, Jr.[11], b. May 10, 1943, Lincoln.

ii. FLORENCE BECK[10]; m. _____ PETERMAN; res. 7111 "C" Fishburn Ave., Bell, Cal.

iii. MILDRED BECK[10], b. Aug. 8, 1906, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Oct. 25, 1930, at Big Spring, Neb., JOHN EDWARD HATTERMAN (b. Apr. 11, 1907, Big Spring; son of Edward & Mary (LeWien) Hatterman, both deceased), a

farmer; res. Big Spring, Neb. (Route 1); children:

i. LEROY EDWARD HATTERMAN[11], b. Jan. 29, 1932; student at Nebraska Trade School, Milford, Neb.

ii. GLEN GEORGE HATTERMAN[11], b. Sep. 22, 1934; student at Big Spring High School.

iii. RICHARD GENE HATTERMAN[11], b. Oct. 4, 1936; student at Big Spring High School.

iv. VYRLA DELL HATTERMAN[11], the only dau.; b. Aug. 21, 1941.

(Ref. JR37, JR45)

ii. BLANCHE DAVIS[9], b. Sep. 15, 1881, Mo.; m. _____ VICKERY; farmed for many years, now retired; res. 1744 E. Longdon St., Temple City, Cal.; 4 children, 1 deceased.

iii. ELMER ORVILLE DAVIS[9], b. May 16, 1883, Mo.; graduate in Civil Engineering, Univ. of Neb., 1905; one year with Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy R. R.; office & division engineer with Union Pacific R. R., 1906-1945, at Denver, planning & supervising construction of trackage & improvements; author (1948) of "The First Five Years of the Railroad Era in Colorado"*; m. June 16, 1909, FLORA

*This book gives a day-by-day and mile-by-mile report of construction in Colorado, 1867-1872, as the result of the author's detailed engineering research. It has historic significance in disclosing and proving that the first linkage by rail across the American Continent was completed at Strasburg, Col., Aug. 15, 1870, and not, as commonly believed, in the well-publicized meeting of track at Promontory, Utah, May 10, 1869.

From an engineer's point of view, "there was no bridge or connecting track of any kind between Omaha and Council Bluffs on (May 10, 1869). Nor was there a track connecting Sacramento with San Francisco until Sept. 6, 1869.

"Aug. 15, 1870, was the first date when a train of cars could start at a deep water port on the Atlantic and cross the continent intact to a deep water port on the Pacific. A chain is not complete when there is a missing link in the middle of it and it is short of its goal some 90 miles on one end." (E. O. Davis to H. F. R., Dec 30, 1950)

BELLE VAUGHN (b. July 3, 1883, Pella, Ia.; dau. of Levi Vaughn & Elizabeth (Price) Vaughn) at the farm home of her parents, near Endicott, Neb.; res. 1345 S. Franklin St., Denver 10, Col.; child:

i. STANLEY VAUGHN DAVIS[10], b. May 26, 1913, Denver; held civil service post at Army Air Depot, Sacramento, Cal., in World War II; now senior instrument mechanic, with United Air Lines at San Francisco Municipal Airport; res. 2555 South Court, Palo Alto, Cal.; children:

i. SUE DAVIS[11], b. ab. 1942.

ii. DICK DAVIS[11], b. ab. 1946.

iv. IRA MOODY DAVIS[9], b. Mar. 7, 1885, Emerald, Neb.; has farm 5 mi. N of Crook, Col.; m. Aug. 17, 1910, at Denton, Neb., RUTH BEATRICE MOORE (b. Sep. 17, 1886, Urbana, Ill.; dau. of William Russell & Mary Evaline (Oburn) Moore); res. (Route 1) Crook, Col.; child:

i. SIDNEY IRA DAVIS[10], b. Aug. 24, 1919, Sterling, Col.; m. Sep. 29, 1940, WILMA ALICE MONROE; farmer, 5 mi. W. of Crook, Col.; children:

i. CHARLES IRA DAVIS[11], b. Aug. 15, 1944.

ii. BETTY JO DAVIS[11], b. Mar. 4, 1947.

They also have an adopted son, Lyle Dale Davis, b. June 28, 1917.

v. FERN DAVIS[9], b. Aug. 12, 1898, Denton, Neb.; took a business & a beauty course following high school graduation; was a stenographer, later a beautician; m. Sep. 3, 1921, at Lincoln, Neb., ELMER T. MALLORY; res. 310 Pinion, Route 12, Grand Junction, Col.; no children.

References: JR33, JR41, JR44; see also under Ann Maria(h) Reves[6].

G16. IRA MOODY[7] (F10 – Ann Maria(h) Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1830, Wadsworth, O.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, Tacoma, Wash.; went west with ox teams

during the Gold Rush, 1847-51, later settling in Ore.; m. June 17, 1869, AMELIA KLISE (b. Dec. 24, 1848, Ia.; d. Dec. 4, 1885, Salem, Ore.); children:

i. JULIA E. MOODY[8], b. July 10, 1870, Molalla, Ore.; d. May 20, 1897, Silverton, Ore., unmarried.

ii. FAYETTE MOODY[8], b. June 2, 1873, Molalla, Ore.; d. Mar. 15, 1950, Atascadero, Cal., from coronary occlusion; bur. King City, Cal.; m. Oct. 26, 1902, JULIA ANN LITTLE ; lived in Cal. His widow survived him, and lives at King City, Cal. (P. O. Box 238). Children:

i. DUDLEY WALTER MOODY[9], b. Sep. 17, 1903, Molalla, Ore.; m. (1) HELEN_____ (b. July 12, 1905); children:

i. DOROTHY RUTH MOODY[10], b. July 11, 1922; m._____TROYER.

ii. NADINE ELYVAN MOODY[10], b. Oct. 13, 1926; m._____ SUMMERS.

Dudley Moody m. (2) THELMA WOOD (b. Nov. 23, 1909); res. Raymond, Cal.

ii. NELLIE MAE MOODY[9], b. Sep. 26, 1904, Molalla, Ore.; m._____MASON (b. Mar. 27, 1905); res. King City, Cal.; children:

i. NELLIE EVENUE MASON[10], b. Sep. 29, 1922; m._____ DAMMEN.

ii. MARY ALICE MASON[10], b. Aug. 5, 1925; m._____ NELSON.

iii. RETTA FAYE (or FAE) MOODY[9], b. Mar. 28, 1908, Walla Walla, Wash; m. JOHN WESLEY ROBINSON (b. Aug. 29, 1905); res. Mendota, Cal.; children:

i. VIOLET FAE ROBINSON[10], b. Oct. 26, 1927; m._____ ANDERSON.

ii. DONALD WESLEY ROBINSON[10], b. June 2, 1930.

iii. MATTIE A. MOODY[8], b. Sep. 27, 1875, Molalla, Ore.; d. Oct. 12, 1906, Molalla, from cancer; m. Nov. 23 (Sep. 19?), 1894, JOSEPH ALLEN WELLS (b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1944, Willamette, Ore., from a stroke); children:

i. ETHEL MAY WELLS[9], b. Jan. 12, 1896, Molalla; worked as store & soda fountain clerk; Methodist; m. Dec. 23, 1916, at Molalla, EDWIN ANSELL

WOODWORTH (b. Dec. 16, 1890, Lincoln, Neb.; son of Almond Giles & Bertha Matilda (Maybe) Woodworth), Superintendent of Schools for Clackamas Co.; res. (formerly Molalla, Teasle Creek, & Stafford, Ore.) Williamette, Ore.; children:

i. ELLEN EUDORA WOODWORTH[10], b. Sep. 25, 1917, Teasle Creek, Ore.

ii. WILLIAM WELLS WOODWORTH[10], b. Aug. 21, 1919, Stafford, Ore.

iii. EDWIN ALLEN WOODWORTH[10], b. Nov. 14, 1923, Willamette, Ore.

iv. EVELYN MAE WOODWORTH[10], b. Aug. 30, 1925, Willamette, Ore.

ii. CECIL ALLEN WELLS[9], b. Jan. 17, 1899, Molalla.

iii. ROY EVERETTE WELLS[9], b. June 24, 1900, Molalla; d. Oct. 22, 1941, Elma, Wash., from tuberculosis of the spine.

iv. EARL CLAYTON WELLS[9], b. Sep. 4, 1903, Molalla; d. Feb. 6, 1947, Oregon City Hospital, from cancer.

(Ref. JR61)

iv. ELEANOR MAY MOODY[8], b. May 1, 1879, Molalla, Ore.; d. Sep. 13, 1946, Oregon City, Ore.; m. Oct. 2, 1902, at Molalla, WILLIAM VAUGHAN; child:

i. DOROTHY VAUGHAN[9].

v. DORA MOODY[8], b. May 31, 1882, Molalla, Ore.; m. Oct. 14, 1908, at Portland, Ore., CHARLEY MARVEN BIDDLE (b. May 14, 1876, Rossville, Ill.); res. 312 Third St., Huntington Beach, Cal.; children:

i. ALVENA MAE BIDDLE[9], b. Jan. 13, 1910, Portland, Ore.; m. (1) CHARLES T. DALZELL, Feb. 13, 1926; child:

i. JEAN DORIS DALZELL[10].

She m. (2) FRANCIS DeKAY, Sep., 1931; child:

ii. LESLIE (DeKAY) DEAN[10]; Dean was made his surname by adoption.

She m. (3) STANLEY DEAN, Aug. 29, 1938; no children; res. 2141 247th St., Lomita, Cal.

ii. MARVEN E. BIDDLE[9], b. June 25, 1913, Portland, Ore.; m. (1) July 26, 1934, at Huntington Beach,

Cal., EDITH PEART; children:
i. JUNE BIDDLE[10].
ii. BUDDY BIDDLE[10].
iii. CAROLE BIDDLE[10].

He m. (2) NAN AUTRY, July 29, 1946, at San Diego, Cal.; no children; res. 4030 Midway Drive, San Diego, Cal.

iii. ELVAN A. BIDDLE[9], b. Feb. 19, 1917, Portland, Ore.; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1938, LOIS START; no children; m. (2) June 28, 1947, at Yuma, Ariz., Mrs. HANNY ROTHERS, of Germany, who had a son Charles, b. ab. 1940, by a former marriage; res. 1710 Pine St., Huntington Beach, Cal.

References: JR35, JR38; see also under Ann Maria(h) Reves[6].

G17. M. De TALL(E)YRAND MOODY[7] (F10–Ann Maria(h) Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]) (he signed his name "M. T. Moody" & was called "Tall" or "Tal"), b. May 9, 1835, Wadsworth, Medina Co., O.; d. Feb. 20, 1912, from pneumonia, at his home near Princeville, Ill.; a charter member of the unique (horse) Thief Detective & Mutual Aid Association, & had resided longer (67 years in 1907) on one section than any other man in Princeville Twp.; m. Dec. 23, 1864, HARRIETT(E) BARR (b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1917); children:

i. MIRANDA MOODY[8], b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1933; m. E. V. GRAVES; res. Duncan, Ill. (Princeville P. O.); children:

i. WALTER CLYDE GRAVES[9], b. Apr. 26, 1891, Duncan, Stark Co., Ill.; works at Caterpillar Tractor factory, East Peoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1913, in Stark Co., SADIE SUSAN FRITZ; res. Princeville, Ill.; children:

i. EUGENE LLOYD GRAVES[10], b. Dec. 5, 1914, Stark Co.; d. Dec. 7, 1917; bur. Stringtown Cem., near Princeville.

ii. MARTHA JANE GRAVES[10], b. Dec. 2, 1918, Stark Co.; Registered Nurse; m. BURNELL BROWN, Oct. 12, 1940; res., Peoria, Ill.

iii. ROBERT JOSEPH GRAVES[10], b. June 30,

1920, LaFayette, Ill.; master's degree, Northwestern Univ.; m. Apr. 21, 1945, in Army Air Force Base Chapel, Sioux City, Ia., CATHARINE ELLEN SMITH (b. Sep. 19, 1920, Evanston, Ill.; dau. of Halbert Calvin & Bessie (McIntire) Smith); both are teachers at Gurnee, Ill., where they reside; no children.

iv. MARY KATHRYN GRAVES[10]; b. Nov. 16, 1924; employed in an attorney's office in Peoria; res. Young Women's Christian Association, Peoria.

v. MARVIN DEAN GRAVES[10], b. Jan. 19, 1933, Princeville; senior in high school (1951) at Princeville.

ii. LOIS AMY GRAVES[9]; m. GLEN TUTTLE, of Castleton, Ill.; child:

i. GLEN OLIVER TUTTLE[10]; res., Castleton, Ill.

iii. MILO GRAVES[9]; m. GRETA WALKINGTON; res. Princeville, Ill.

iv. STELLA I. GRAVES[9]; m. CLARENCE HOHENBERY; res. Duncan, Ill. (Princeville P. O.).

v. HOMER MOODY GRAVES[9]; res., Princeville, Ill.

vi. ERNEST V. GRAVES[9]; m. IDA MAHER; res. Elmwood, Ill.; children (2 sons, 1 dau.):

i. EDWARD GRAVES[10].

ii. RAYMOND GRAVES[10].

iii. JALEE GRAVES[10].

vii. OLIVER W. GRAVES[9]; m. MABEL ABRAHAM; res. Des Moines, Ia.

viii. ARCHIE R. GRAVES[9]; m. THELMA SCOBEE; res. Fort Dodge, Ia.; children:

i. THELMA RAE GRAVES[10].

ii. MYRA ANN GRAVES[10].

ii. ANNA MOODY[8], b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1917; m. ORA WHITE (deceased); children:

i. LEO TALLYRAND WHITE[9]; m. STELLA WILSON; farmer; res. 2-1/2 mi. NE of Toulon, Ill.; children:

i. DORIS WHITE[10]; nurse, graduate of Peoria Methodist Hospital; m. ELMER OBERY, a farmer; res. near Toulon, Ill.; children:

i. MARY LYNN OBERY[11].
ii. TERESA OBERY[11].
iii. CAROL OBERY[11].
ii. SHERMAN WHITE[10]; m. ARLENE McCAN; farmer; res. near Toulon, Ill.; children:
i. LOIS WHITE[11].
ii. CHRISTINE WHITE[11].
iii. MICHAEL DEAN WHITE[11], b. Feb. 2, 1951.
ii. CARL EDWIN WHITE[9].
iii. STELLA MOODY[8], b. Oct. 28, 1879; res. Princeville, Ill.

References: D2, JR19, JR24, JR30, JR41; Moody Family Bible (in possession of Miss Stella Moody); History & Reminiscences, I, 41 ff.; II, 35, 122-3; III, 15; IV, 34; see also references & first footnote under Ann Maria(h) Reves[6].

G18. WILLIAM AUSTIN REEVES[7] (F11–William[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1836, O.; d. July 20, 1914 (C24), Republic, Kan.; went with a wagon train to California in 1849 during the Gold Rush, & appears to have left home permanently at about this time. His father also went to California, during this period. William Reeves[7] made at least one other wagon train trip to California, and was there during the Civil War. He and another man had a herd of cattle in western Kansas, which they started to drive to market at Denver in October, but an early blizzard, which lasted nearly all winter, scattered the herd, and the men went on to Denver. In the spring they returned to find only a few nearly-starved survivors of the herd.

He married ELIZABETH ANN JORDON (b. Apr. 21, 1850, Dubuque Co., Ia. (JR15); d. Jan. 14, 1931, Claremont, Calif., of erysipelas), Mar. 15, 1867, at Atlantic, Ia. They lived near Atlantic & Wiota, Ia., until 1871-2, when they moved to Kansas & homesteaded in Washington Twp., Republic Co., buying out a relinquishment, SE of what is now Byron, Neb. They were able to ship their household & farm equipment (of which they had more than most settlers of the period) by rail to Belvidere, Neb., driving across country the rest of the way—35 miles. They made the trip to Belvidere 3 or 4 times a year for provisions.

The first year they had to drive 6 miles for all their water,

but soon put down a well. The first house was a soddy; later they built a frame house, driving to Waterville, Kan., for the lumber.

William A. Reeves helped many new settlers in Kansas to get started. He was a justice of the peace for many years, and performed many marriages, as there were few ministers in the region. He served one term in the Kansas Legislature. He is recalled as a very silent man.

Mrs. Reeves had learned home doctoring from her father, who was an herb doctor. "She was almost the only doctor the pioneers in that community had for a long time. There were no doctors before the towns were started, and even then by the time someone would drive to get one, the patient could be very bad or gone. Some doctors wouldn't make the trip either without their pay in advance, and folks had so little to pay with. Grandmother delivered nearly all the babies for miles around and was very good in cases of pneumonia.

"It was always her lot to house the minister overnight when one came along to give them a service or two. Also no one had room for the school teachers after schools were started, so in order to have school at all she had to house the teacher." (From JR9)

Mr. & Mrs. Reeves moved into Republic, Kan., about 1900, and kept boarders. Four years after his death, his widow moved to California to be with her daughters, but returned to spend each summer with her family in Kansas. She was a member of the Christian Church in early life, joining the Methodist Episcopal Church in Republic later. Both bur. Washington Cem., 6 mi. NE of Republic. Children:

(H6) i. WILLIAM EDWARD REEVES[8], b. Nov. 20, 1868; d. Sep. 1, 1943; m. MARGARET DRY.

ii. ETHEL REEVES[8], b. Jan. 29, 1871, Ia.; d. Jan. 26, 1931, Claremont, Cal.; bur. Rosedale Cem., Los Angeles; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1894, HENRY STINSON (b. Crittenden Co., Ky.; 23 years older than his wife; d. Apr. 26, 1923, bur. Rosedale Cem.); lived at Republic a few years, then moved to Calif., where he first did carpenter work, then ran a chicken ranch. Later they jointly operated the Hadley House on Harvard Ave., Claremont, for college men, for many years.

Ethel Stinson m. (2) May 15, 1927, CLARENCE BENNETT, moving to Strathmore, Cal., where she became

president of the Ladies' Town & Country Club. They returned to Claremont, residing at 451 Harrison Ave., where she died. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Strathmore and of the Eastern Star. No children by either marriage; a stepdaughter, Echo Bennett, was a freshman in Pomona College in 1931.

iii. MABLE IRENE REEVES[8], b. Aug. 18, 1874, Kan.; d. Aug. 15, 1947, St. Luke's Hospital, Pasadena, Cal., from heart disease; bur. Los Angeles; m. Sep. 28, 1892, IRA BURKE HUFFMAN (b. Sep. 29, 1870, Ia.; d. Apr. 13, 1946), railroad station agent at Stoddard, Neb. After marriage, he was station agent for the Burlington Road in several Neb. towns, & then operated a general store in Republic, Kan., for several years. They moved to California, & he served the Santa Fe Railroad as station agent & auditor until his retirement, residing first at Los Angeles & then at San Marino. No children. Both bur. Rosedale Cem., Los Angeles.

iv. WALTER SCOTT REEVES[8], known by his middle name; b. Oct. 12, 1877, Kan.; m. (1) in 1895, ANNIE WILLIAMS, later divorced; went to the Klondike; later worked in mines at Butte, Mont.; returned to visit his family in 1912, after being out of touch about 14 years. He m. (2) Oct., 1913, at Butte, ALMA EMARD (d. ab. 1947, Everett, Wash.), of French descent, & they moved to a small ranch at Deborgia, Mont.; divorced about 1929. He moved to Calif.; in automobile service station business in Los Angeles; & worked in shipyards along the West Coast during World War II; since retired & is living alone at Deborgia, Mont. No children by either marriage.

References: see under William Reeves[6].

G19. SALOME AMY REVES[7] (F14–Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known by her middle name; b. ab. 1837-38, probably on the Reves Farm, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., Mich.; d. Nov. 26, 1903; bur. Tate-Wilson lot, Woodmere Cem., Detroit; m. (1) FREDERICK GEORGE TATE*,

*His eldest son recalls the name as given above; he was called Fred by his wife (Amy); but other descendants believe he

said to have worked on the Reves Farm prior to his marriage, and also sailed on the Great Lakes (under Captain Sam Woolfenden), while Amy Tate became keeper of a tollgate at Woodward & Holden Roads (about 3 miles north of the center of Detroit). He later returned to his native England.

Children of Amy & Frederick Tate:

(H7) i. ELIZABETH MARY TATE[8], b. Sep., 185_; d. Dec. 5, 1927; m. CHRISTOPHER HENRY KRONBERG.

(H8) ii. LUCIUS H. TATE[8], b. Sep. 25, 1859; m. ANTONETTE KRUGER.

(H9) iii. WILLIAM GEORGE TATE[8], b. July 6, 1861; d. Aug., 1900; m. BESSIE WINTER.

---

was called Archibald Frederick Tate. It is said he was "born in England of a family of means, as they bought him a commission in the British Navy. He tired of Navy life and jumped his ship here in America. ..... Years later a sailor went with a message that he was alive and in Australia, but she never received the message."

The romantic embellishments of nearly a century have obscured irretrievably the full story. The date of Frederick Tate's disappearance is approximately fixed by the family legend that he deferred enlistment in the Civil War, at his wife's request, because of the impending birth of his third child, then left the country by way of Canada, and later wrote his wife that he would send her passage money to England.

About 20 years later The Detroit Free Press made an investigation and published a succinct account, after earlier publishing a letter "from a small mining town in New South Wales, Australia, ...(from) F. G. Tate, who married Soloma (sic) Amy Reeves, ... since which time he has been pretty nearly all over the world.

"Grown up children of Mr. Tate's are still residents of this city, and his former wife is now a resident of Chicago, where she has married again and is living happily with her husband and children born since Mr. Tate went away.

"When Mr. Tate went away twenty years ago, he left ostensibly for London, England, to go into business with his brother. After being in England a short time, he enlisted—as his wife afterward learned—in the British Navy, from which he deserted, which until now is the last trace his family has had of his whereabouts, and for many years they have supposed him dead. After long and thorough search for a clue as to his whereabouts, Mrs. Tate sought for, and obtained a divorce, after which, as related, she married again." (JR52)

Frederick Tate married & raised another family of 5 children in Australia, & there was a friendly correspondence between the two families for many years.

Amy (Reves) Tate lived with her parents, raising her family for a number of years after the disappearance of her first husband; she then m. (2) JOHN PROCTOR WILSON (b. Apr. 29,____, Marion, O.; d. ab. 1931-32, Napoleon, Mich., where he is bur.), a farmer & former horse-car conductor in Detroit; lived principally in the old log house, later sided over, on the Reves Farm (on Pepper Road), in Detroit, Chicago, & Walkerville, Ont.; their children:

iv. ISADORA LUELLA WILSON[8]*, known as Dora; b. Sep. 30, 1874; notary public, & bookkeeper for Ockford Printing Co.; res. with her brother Henry; never married; d. July, 1919; bur. Tate lot, Woodmere Cem.

(H10) v. EDWIN BRALY WILSON[8], b. Aug. 11, 1876; m. BARBARA CAROLINE RIEMER.

vi. GEORGE WILSON[8], b. 1878; d. from whooping cough in Chicago, at age of 5.

(H11) vii. WILHELMINA MARTHA WILSON[8], b. May 2, 1880; d. 1951; m. WILLIAM DUNLAP WIMBISH.

viii. HENRY J**WILSON[8], b. May 26, 1882, Chicago; with Hudson Motor Car Co. 30 years, becoming a general foreman & night superintendent; First Lieutenant in Signal Corps as part of aviation force (then a branch of the Engineers), in World War I, doing some flying; night superintendent of Engelside Manufacturing & Tool Co. during World War II; retired in 1946; since designed & manufactured commercial pottery wheels, chiefly for schools, with 6 now installed at Wayne Univ.; m. (1) June 14, 1911, EDNA ELIZABETH FOURLOUGH (dau. of William & Anna (Moxley) Fourlough; d. Feb., 1920; bur. Oakview Cem., Royal Oak, Mich.); children:

i. WILLIAM FOURLOUGH WILSON[9], b. May 23, 1912, Detroit; Civil Engineer, Mich. State College; works manager of Walker-Turner Division,

*Named after 2 daus. of the Pepper family, who were neighbors; on Sep. 9, 1932, The Detroit News recorded the sorrow of Mrs. Louella (Pepper) Long, then aged 77, at the cutting down of trees planted by her father, to make room for the opening of Outer Drive along the line of Pepper Road in front of their home.

**The J is used without a period.

machine tool manufacturers, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Oct. 21, 1939, at Detroit, RUTH M. YEREX (b. Sep. 18, 1915, Detroit; dau. of Gordon A. Yerex, personnel manager of Ford Trade School, Dearborn, Mich., & Kennina (MacPhail) Yerex); res. 750 E. Front St., Plainfield, N. J.; children:

i. WILLIAM DAVID WILSON[10], b. Oct. 31, 1943.

ii. STEPHEN GORDON WILSON[10], b. Oct. 22, 1947.

(Ref. RW8, RW9)

ii. ELIZABETH EDNA WILSON[9], b. June 16, 1914, Detroit; m. July 24, 1937, at Kendallville, Ind., GIDEON ANTHONY DuROCHER (b. Mar. 7, 1911, Detroit; son of Arthur & Esther DuRocher), an electrical engineer with Essex Wire Co., Detroit; res. 415 Maison Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; child:

i. DANIEL JOHN DuROCHER[10], b. Mar. 6, 1947.

(Ref. RW8, RW9)

Henry Wilson m. (2), Apr., 1927, MARY BELLE LEGGATE (dau. of John Leggate, native of Scotland, who had a farm near Waterford, Ont., & Annie (Pullan?) Leggate; d. July 24, 1928; bur. Oakview Cem.); child:

iii. HENRY JOHN WILSON[9], known as Jack; b. July 17, 1928, Detroit; commercial artist with Brooke, Smith, French, & Dorrance, Detroit advertising agency; entered Army, 1950, stationed at Camp McCoy, Wis.

Henry Wilson m. (3) Oct. 12, 1939, Mrs. BERNICE (WILSON) RINDT (widow; dau. of Hiram Bassett Wilson (no relation to this family), professor of English at Univ. of Ind., & Abbie (Reardon) Wilson; inherited a portion of ancestral farm near Milroy, Rush Co., Ind., established by her great-grandfather Reardon), worker in & teacher of ceramics; res. 4611 Balfour Ave., Detroit, Mich.

References: RW8, RW14, RW15, D5, D32, D64, D83; see also under Henry Braly Reves[6]; JPMS, 20.

G20. PETER WILHELM REVES[7] (F14–Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1838(?),* in Detroit (or on the Reves farm); d. Oct. 7, 1922. He was a partner in a blacksmith shop on or near Michigan Grand Avenue (Cadillac Square) in Detroit, at one time, and spoke of living in New York State, probably before the Civil War.

He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, as a Private in Co. C, 131st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry (Volunteers); transferred by General Order No. 173, Apr. 22, 1864, to Co. H, 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, in which he was a Corporal (Discharge Certificate & Bureau of Pensions Certificate 546,323); discharged July 11, 1865, at Wheeling, W. Va. He talked little of the war, but may have served 2 terms of enlistment, some of the time in naval or related service. There are letters extant from him, dated Oct. 11, 1861, on U. S. Steamer "Bibb"**, at Jersey City,

*He made affidavit, Oct. 25, 1915, that he was then past 75 years of age (Lib. 1136, p. 293, Wayne Co. Deeds). His Army discharge certificate, July 11, 1865, states he was born at Ecorse; was then 25 years of age; was 5 ft. 11 in. tall, of dark complexion, with brown eyes & brown hair.

**The "Bibb" was a Coast Survey vessel, operated for the Navy during the Civil War; transfer to Navy sanctioned by Secretary of the Treasury, April, 1861; Nov. 25, 1861, Superintendent of Coast Survey, A. D. Bache, requested she be suitably armed to take her place in South Atlantic Blockading Squadron under Rear Admiral Samuel F. DuPont. She was under the charge of Charles O. Boutelle, Assistant, U. S. Coast Survey, and operated in Port Royal Sound, on the South Carolina & Georgia coasts, & elsewhere. ("Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion", published by Navy Department, 1894-1922; RW17)

Peter Reves' letters indicate he was learning the trade of a blacksmith aboard the "Bibb"—"Charles has got his discharge and I have taken his billet as blacksmith of the ship." The reference (Oct. 11, 1861) is to his brother-in-law, Charles Mitzelfeld, who served with him for a time on the "Bibb". It was said that Peter was also assigned duties as cook on the ship. One of his menus called for rice; being unfamiliar with its characteristic expansion, he cooked the entire supply, and had to requisition washtubs and other containers to hold the resulting product.

when the ship was brought up from her station in "The Narrows" for repairs; and Sep. 14, 1864, from Point Lookout, Md. He was in New Orleans at one time during the war, and contracted malaria; an officer, who saw him upon his feet the first day he was able to be up, ordered him to get his knapsack and prepare to march, but a doctor saved his life by ordering him back to bed.

Peter Reves m. about a year and a half after the close of the Civil War, in River Rouge, Ecorse Twp., ELIZABETH JANE DUNN (b. 1838, River Rouge; d. 1903; dau. of Michael & Ellen (Burgess) Dunn), a schoolteacher, known as Eliza, who was born in the old Dunn homestead on present Coolidge (Schaefer) Road, about 1000 feet east of Electric Ave.; the back portion of the original home still stands, with subsequent additions. Her father had a farm of about 200 acres adjoining.

Sometime after their marriage, they moved to the Reves Farm, where Peter Reves built a home on the Pepper Road, probably of logs, which burnt down about 1904. He farmed some 45 acres, which he inherited at his mother's death. Following the fire, he built a medium-sized frame house, which is still standing, although moved onto a sidestreet. About 1912, he sold his share of the Reves farm, and it became the first, and so far the only significant, portion of the Reves holdings of the past 75 years to be subdivided.

Both Peter & Elizabeth Reves died at the Furgason home (where Peter lived after his wife's death) & are bur. in St. Francis Xavier Cem., Ecorse.

Peter Reves was commander of Buhl Post No. 270, Grand Army of the Republic, for a number of years. A memorial stone was placed over his grave, following a parade from the Municipal Building in Ecorse. Sometime later, a Chinese elm, on which a plaque has been placed, was planted in his honor on the grounds of the Municipal Building; his daughter, Estella Seavitt, made a speech upon the occasion of this dedication. The Peter Reves Women's Relief Corps, a G.A.R. Auxiliary, is named after him.

Children (all b. on the farm in Ecorse Twp.):

i. HENRY I. REVES[8], d. Dec. 10, 1881, Ecorse, from scarlet fever. Wayne Co. death records state his age as 13.

ii. JOHN MICHAEL REVES[8], b. 1873; d. Dec. 26, 1915, Detroit; bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem.; at one time owned a grocery store in Ecorse; joined Detroit Fire Department, becoming a lieutenant. In a major

apartment house fire, he was able to enter a third story window, although the ladder reached only to the second story, and rescued a woman by bringing her down hand-over-hand; during the rescue he fell & injured his side; his death several years later was attributed to this injury. He m. (1), in 1895, at St. Francis Xavier Church, MAY FURGASON (b. Ecorse; d. 1896, in childbirth; bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem., Ecorse; dau. of Frederick & Genevieve Furgason, old settlers in Ecorse; her brother Richard m. John's sister Rosetta); child:

i. MARIE MARGARET REVES[9], b. 1896, Ecorse; raised by her grandmother Furgason; m. at St. Francis Xavier Church, Ecorse, BERNARD BRAZILL (first syllable accented), who is with a Detroit lumber co.; lived in Ecorse for many years, moving in 1949 to Gibraltar, & (probably) later to Wyandotte, Mich.; children:

i. BERNARD BRAZILL, Jr.[10], b. Ecorse; m. at Ecorse, Sep. 4, 1948, DOROTHY R. SORKE of Detroit; in Navy (1951).

ii. VIRGINIA BRAZILL[10], b. Ecorse; teaches school at Lincoln Park, Mich.; m. JERRY PELON of Ecorse, who is in charge of the Wayne Co. Library Bookmobile; res. Lincoln Park; has 1 child.

John Reves[8] m. (2) at Ecorse, LOUISE MAURICE (b. Ecorse; dau. of Nazaire Maurice, who had come from Montreal many years before with his wife), formerly a singer in St. Francis Church, as well as in school & other concerts. She d. in Detroit, without issue, about a year after marriage; bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem.

John Reves[8] m. (3) July, 1900, GERTRUDE FLAGG (b. 1883, Detroit; d. May 11, 1942, Grosse Pointe, Mich.; bur. Grandlawn Cem., Detroit; dau. of William & Louisa Flagg, of Port Huron, Mich.), who survived him and lived at 397 Neff Road, Grosse Pointe; their children:

ii. EARL JOHN REVES[9], b. Apr. 12 (28?), 1901, Detroit; studied at Assumption College, Windsor, Ont., & U.S. Military Academy, West Point, Class of 1924, leaving the latter prior to graduation

because of his mother's illness; became a pharmacist, operating a store on Monica Ave. near Northwestern (Couzens) Highway, Detroit; sold out to study medicine at Chicago & Des Moines; holds A.B., Ph.C., D.O., & M.D. degrees; returned to Detroit, to practice medicine with an office on West Jefferson Ave., until stricken by a severe rheumatic condition about 1945; moved to Fort Lauderdale, Fla., where he built & operates the Stellamar Apartments at 608 Antioch Ave. on Birch Ocean Front; m. ab. Jan. 2, 1944, in the West Indies, EMMA JOSEPHINE JOHNCOCK (b. Apr. 1, 1903, Cloverdale, Mich.; dau. of Arthur & Emma (Kohler) Johncock), formerly a teacher at Battle Creek, Mich.; no children. (RW6, D53)

iii. GERALD M. REVES[9], b. Detroit; d. Dec., 1904, aged 18 months.

iv. RHEA GERTRUDE REVES[9], b. Feb. 25, 1905, Detroit; m. May 5, 1923, GEORGE WALTER HARRIS (son of George William & Mary Harris of Higbie, Mo.), mechanic with an auto parts manufacturing plant at Adrian; res. Adrian, Mich.; no children. (D53)

iii. ROSETTA REVES[8], known as Rose, b. 1875; d. 1930, Dearborn, Mich.; m. at Ecorse, RICHARD F. (TED) FURGASON (b. 1865, Ecorse; d. Apr., 1931, Ecorse; son of Frederick & Genevieve Furgason; his sister May m. Rosetta's brother John as his first wife), a mason contractor, who later became a deputy sheriff of Wayne Co.; both bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem.; no children.

iv. WILLIMUS E. REVES[8], b. Sep. 25, 1877; d. Mar. 10, 1878, Ecorse, from inflammation of the lungs, aged 5 mos. 15 days. This child is recorded as a female, but is recalled by Mrs. Seavitt as a boy, known as "Dimmy". (Wayne Co. Death Records)

v. LESLIE REVES[8], also recalled as Tom; b. Sep., 1877(?); d. June 10, 1890, Ecorse, from blood poisoning; occupation "schoolmate"; recorded in error as Louis Reves; probably a twin of the preceding. (Wayne Co. Death Records)

vi. ESTELLA REGINA REVES[8], known as Essie; b. Dec. 22, 1883; m. June 2, 1910, at St. Peter's & Paul's

Catholic Church, Detroit, JOHN RICHARD SEAVITT IV* (b. Jan. 3, 1882, Ecorse; son of John & Josephine (LeBlanc) Seavitt), a telegraph operator & train director for the Michigan Central Railroad for 43 years. He was stationed at Rochester, Mich., when they were married, later moving to Wayne, where he was in charge of the Wayne Junction Tower (with the Pere Marquette Railroad) for 33 years, until retirement in 1946; res. 4941 Biddle Ave., Wayne, Mich.; children:

i. JOHN RICHARD SEAVITT V[9], b. June 27, 1912, Utica, Mich.; attended Mich. State Normal College, Ypsilanti; special investigator of costs and sales in Budget Dept., Great Lakes Steel Corp.; has been president of Ecorse Junior Chamber of Commerce (1950), Downriver Optimist Club (1950), & Citizens' Voters League (1949); commander of Office of Civilian Defense in World War II; director of Council of Civilian Defense (1950); past director of Ecorse Red Cross; director of Michigan Tax Advisory Board; chairman of Michigan Junior Chamber of Commerce Governmental Affairs Committee (2 years); state & county delegate, Republican Party; m. in 1933, at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Wayne, GEORGIA MARGARET NORRIS (b. Sep. 12, 1915, Washington, Ind.; dau. of George O. Norris, owner of a sawmill & sand plant for glass-making, & Anna (Turck) Norris, of Wayne); res. 4339 Monroe Ave., Ecorse, Mich.; children:

i. ESTELLE ANN SEAVITT[10], b. Dec. 4, 1934; d. Feb. 7, 1936.

ii. JOHN RICHARD SEAVITT VI[10], b. Apr. 14, 1939, Wyandotte, Mich.

iii. DIANE SEAVITT[10], b. Jan. 26, 1943, Wyandotte.

---

*He represents the third generation of the Seavitt family, which settled in River Rouge, Mich., in 1836, subsequently moving to Ecorse & Monroe; on his mother's side, he was a great-great-grandson of Peter LeBlanc, who settled in Ecorse in 1716, after serving in the French Army, upon land still in the possession of descendants.

(Ref. RW4, D53)

ii. FRANK SEAVITT[9], b. Apr., 1918, Detroit; d. Feb., 1919, Wayne, during influenza epidemic; bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem.

vii. FRANK PETER REVES[8], b. Feb. 13, 1888; a mechanic, working for Goodrich Rubber Co. & at Rouge Plant of Ford Motor Co. for many years; lived latterly on McKinstry Ave., Detroit; never married; d. Mar. 24, 1937, Detroit, from pneumonia; bur. St. Francis Xavier Cem.

References: RW4, RW17, D53; see also under Henry Braly Reves[6].

G21. MARY MARTHA REVES[7] (F14–Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known as Martha; b. Sep. 2, 1843, probably on the Reves Farm, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 14, 1903; attended Liggett School; spent much of her girlhood at Woodward Ave. Tollgate No. 1, north of Detroit (present Garfield Ave.), then kept by her father; m. (by Rev. R. Murray, Episcopal minister) June 21, 1860, CHARLES GUENTHER LUDWIG AUGUST MITZELFELD.* As the bridegroom

*Charles Mitzelfeld, b. 1835, in Saxony (or Berlin), son of Charles & Minnie (Siegenheim(?)) Mitzelfeld, & said to have been a grandson of the French Count Ludwig Casmere(?), was brought to this country by his parents at the age of 4; a baker in early life; subsequently an engine-builder, installing engines in mines in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan; engineer for the Detroit Water Works for some years, building the old No. 3 engine (now replaced), constructed by the Hodge Engine & Machine Works (near Franklin & Rivard Streets). His oldest son Charles & the late Henry Ford served apprenticeships under him in connection with this project. He subsequently was with a west side pipe foundry; with the J. B. Wilson Foundry; operating engineer on the old Belle Isle Bridge; & with Solvay Process Co., erecting machinery, until about 1904.

He served in the Civil War on the Steamer "Bibb" on which his brother-in-law Peter Reves (q. v.) was also stationed; also in the vicinity of Chattanooga, where he is said to have been a bridge-builder. (He may have served in both Navy (or Coast Survey) & Army.) He was a member of the Harmonie & Arbeiter Societies.

was then a volunteer fireman, his friends arranged to have him called away from the celebration by having the alarm bell rung.

They lived in Detroit and suburban Hamtramck Twp. & later Woodmere. Martha Mitzelfeld died in their home on Artillery Ave. after prolonged illness from a heart ailment; her husband lived with his daughters Lourena and, later, Adeline, dying suddenly at the home of the latter; both bur. Reves lot, Woodmere Cem. (His body was cremated, & the ashes interred in his wife's grave.) Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY MITZELFELD[8], b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 27, 1944; bur. Lake Worth, Fla.; an engineer like his father, under whom he learned his trade; while working in Michigan's Upper Peninsula mines, m. (1) ELIZABETH FISHER of Ishpeming, who d. ab. 18 months later without issue; m. (2) at Detroit, BESSIE AGNES WOLVERTON (d. July 30, 1941, Lake Worth, Fla.; dau. of Samuel & Mary Wolverton, the former a Great Lakes sailor); res. at Detroit until ab. 1910, moving to Lake Worth, Fla.; children:

i. ELIZABETH MITZELFELD[9], lived ab. 4 mos.

ii. NELLIE BLY MITZELFELD[9], b. May 15, 1894, Detroit; d. Sep., 1949, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. in 1915, JOE MALLARD; res. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; child:

i. CARLTON MALLARD[10], b. 1916; with Army in Europe in World War II; operated a fruit ferry between mainland & islands, near Fort (Lake?) Worth, Fla.; m. ANNA LISA IDA OLGA CEZANNE (b. Oct. 10, 1923, Luxemburg City, Luxemberg); no children.

iii. KARL MITZELFELD[9], b. May 18, 1896, Detroit; followed his father's trade as a mechanic; aviation mechanic (1950) at Delray, Fla.; address unknown; m. in 1919, MOLLY DECKER; child:

i. GEORGE MITZELFELD[10], b. 1921; with Army in Europe in World War II.

iv. WARD LAYTON MITZELFELD[9], b. Feb. 8, 1911, Detroit; mechanically inclined, like most of his family; with Army in Europe in World War II; m. Mar. 5, 1933, in West Palm Beach, Fla., EDNA MAE MATSON (b. Mar. 5, 1913, Leonard, N. D.; dau. of Harry Leroy & Alice (Ross) Matson); res. 617 O St., West Palm Beach, Fla.;

child:

i. WARD LEROY MITZELFELD[10], b. Jan. 2, 1934, West Palm Beach, Fla.

ii. HENRY REVES MITZELFELD[8], b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Feb., 1914(?), Detroit; was crippled for life, probably by infantile paralysis, at about age of 2; was a music engraver, specializing in decorative covers for sheet music, doing much of his work at home for many years for Jerome Remick Co.; m. VIOLA REINHART(?); res. on Wheelock Ave., Detroit, throughout their married life; children:

i. HENRY MITZELFELD[9], d. from pneumonia, aged ab. 5.

ii. LEONARD MITZELFELD[9], lived ab. 3 yr.

(H12) iii. MINNIE AMY MITZELFELD[8], b. July 8, 1867; m. (1) NORMAN CHARLES NEVILLE; m. (2) MICHAEL PATRICK JOY.

iv. LOUIS FREDERICK MITZELFELD[8], b. Sep. 13, 1869; d. 1930; mechanical engineer, worked on erection of Detroit's famed high street lighting towers, later for Solvay Process Co.; m. WILHELMINA HUSEN (b. in a farmhouse on present Scotten Ave., Detroit, of parents who immigrated from Germany; d. Apr., 1947); both bur. Woodmere Cem.; children:

i. DOLLY MITZELFELD[9]; never married; bur. Woodmere Cem.

ii. ALLEN MITZELFELD[9]; m. MABLE _____; res. Rochester, Mich.; works for National Twist Drill & Tool Co.; has several children.

iii. LUCY LOURENA MITZELFELD[9]; Detroit school principal; unmarried; res. with her brother.

v. FRANK GEORGE MITZELFELD[8], b. Aug. 20, 1871; d. Dec. 31, 1941; bur. in his father's lot, Elmwood Cem., Detroit; sailed both Great Lakes & ocean ships; worked for Charles Schriber (who m. his sister Lourena) for 26 yr.; m. JOHANNA TERESA (JOY) SCHWEDT (sister of Michael Joy, who m. Frank's sister Minnie; widow of William Schwedt, by whom she had 5 children – Julia, Ellen Irene, Mary, Bryan, and Frederick; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Detroit), called Anna; children:

i. RUTH GLADYS MITZELFELD[9], b. Dec. 19, 1897, Detroit; m. June 13, 1914, JOHN VINCENT KEAN

(b. Dec. 20, 1896, Detroit; son of John & Bridget (Conley) Kean, both b. Co. Mayo, Ireland), known by his middle name, a supervisor with Wayne Co. Social Welfare Department; res. 2134 Selden Ave., Detroit; children:

i. MARIE ELIZABETH KEAN[10], b. May 20, 1915; m. HOWARD McLAUGHLIN, paint salesman; res. San Fernando Valley, Cal.; children:

i. HOWARD McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Apr. 27, 1936.

ii. MARIE ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN[11], b. June 23, 1938.

iii. JOHN FREDERICK McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Jan. 17, 1939.

iv. DONALD WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Mar. 3, 1951.

ii. JOHN VINCENT KEAN, Jr.[10], b. June 19, 1917; works for Ford Motor Co.; m. MARY STERNBERG(?); res. Wayne, Mich.; child:

i. MARGARET MARIE KEAN[11], b. Feb. 5, 1946.

iii. VIRGINIA ANN KEAN[10], b. Apr. 3, 1920; m. WILLIAM LISSIS (employed by Goebel Brewing Co.); res. 11091 Harper Ave., Detroit; children:

i. JOHANNA TERESA LISSIS[11], b. May 22, 1946.

ii. WILLIAM LISSIS, Jr.[11], b. May 27, 1947.

iv. EUGENE EDWARD KEAN[10], b. Feb. 9, 1922; d. Mar. 2, 1922; bur. Mt. Elliott Cem.

v. MARGARET JANE KEAN[10], b. Feb. 13, 1924; m. CLEO LEROY MARCEAU, a press operator for Bower Roller Bearing Co.; res. 11095 Harper Ave., Detroit; children:

i. DONNA JANE MARCEAU[11], b. Oct. 13, 1947.

ii. MICHAEL CHARLES MARCEAU[11], b. June 12, 1949.

iii. JOHN JOSEPH MARCEAU[11], b. Sep. 12, 1950.

vi. DONALD PAUL KEAN[10], b. Jan. 15, 1932;

works for a welding equipment manufacturer.

ii. ELIZABETH MARY MITZELFELD[9], b. Feb. 17, 1899; lived only a few weeks.

(H13) vi. MARTHA CATHERINE (MATTIE) MITZELFELD[8], b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. HENRY HASKELL SHEEKS.

vii. LOURENA LOUISE MITZELFELD[8], known as Rena, b. Dec. 27, 1876, in vicinity of Detroit; m. Mar. 28, 1903, at Detroit, CHARLES W. SCHRIBER (b. Apr. 6, 1869, Chicago; son of Charles & Elizabeth (Joss) Schriber (both b. Switzerland, Charles at Berne); d. Sep. 22, 1930; bur. Franklin Grove, Ill.), who headed his own sign erecting company in Detroit for about 30 years. Some of his constructions are still prominent landmarks, such as the signs on the Ford plant at Highland Park & the Walker Distillery on the Detroit River at Windsor, Ont. Stricken by tuberculosis, he built a small house on his truck and moved west with his family to Denver in this prototype of the modern house trailer. His widow, long active in church work, directed the Episcopal Young People's Association at Emmanuel Church for several years; res. 4731 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit; children:

i. JENNIE IDA SCHRIBER[9], b. Dec. 25, 1903, Detroit; d. Dec. 31, 1903; bur. Elmwood Cem., Detroit.

ii. CORALIE ELIZABETH SCHRIBER[9], b. Oct. 1, 1906, Detroit; lived in Detroit & Denver, working in an automobile dealer's office in Denver; active in floriculture, formerly with garden department of J. L. Hudson department store, Detroit; m. Sep. 12, 1928, KIRBY GORDON ELLIOTT (b. Jan. 4, 1903, Harvey, Ill.; son of Gordon & Emma (Macklin) Elliott), a draftsman with Chrysler Corp.; res. for past 15 years, 117 East Savannah Ave., Detroit; children:

i. KIRBY GORDON ELLIOTT[10], known as Jimmy; b. Feb. 5, 1930, Detroit; in Air Force, 1947-1950, serving at Adak, Aleutian Islands, & elsewhere; automotive mechanic; recalled to active duty by Air Force, Apr., 1951, as corporal; m. May 10, 1951, at El Paso, Tex., where he is stationed, BONNIE JEAN BATCHELLOR

(b. July 30, 1930, Battle Creek, Mich.).

ii. CHARLES SCHRIBER ELLIOTT[10], b. June 1935, Detroit.

(H14)viii. ANTOINETTE CHARLOTTE MITZELFELD[8], b. Apr. 7, 1879; d. June 17, 1913; m. (1)_____; m. (2) JOHN McKEOUGH.

ix. JENNIE IDA MITZELFELD[8], b. Mar. 4, 1883, at the Jefferson Ave. home; in fall of 1894, went to work as a "tipper" for the American Lady Dress Stay Co. on First St., putting tips on the ends of stays by hand & later using a machine, for about two years until the company dissolved when stays went out of use; worked briefly at La Measure Laundry, where her sister Minnie was employed; then at American Lady Corset Co., until her marriage.

She m. Sep. 30, 1903, at Detroit, GEORGE AUGUST HOFSOMMER (b. Aug. 27, 1881, Detroit; son of George John & Dorothea (Diegel) Hofsommer; his father, an immigrant from Germany, was a carpenter-contractor & cabinetmaker, & erected many homes in the then St. Clair Heights), originally apprenticed in the rubber stamp & then in photo-engraving business. In 1913, they moved to Big Sandy, Mont., where they ran the 23-room Wolverine Hotel until 1924, although he returned to Detroit 3 years earlier to work for the Detroit Colortype Co., where he remains. His wife ran the hotel until it was sold. In 1926, they moved into their present home, then newly built, at 640 Albany Ave., Ferndale, Mich. Children:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM HOFSOMMER[9], b. Sep. 18, 1904, St. Clair Heights (now Detroit), Mich.; graduate of Big Sandy, Mont., High School, 1922; returned to Detroit, working for Detroit Colortype Co., becoming superintendent in 1947; m. Apr. 3, 1927, ELSIE MAE DAVIES (b. July 6, 1907; dau. of Thomas & Alice (Lee) Davies, who emigrated from Wales); res. 274 East Drayton Ave., Ferndale, Mich.; children:

i. ENID MAE HOFSOMMER[10], b. Jan. 23, 1929; now employed at S. S. Kresge Co. general offices, Detroit; m. July 26, 1946, at Ferndale, HAROLD BUCK, who was a

tail gunner in a B17 bomber during World War II, & later a student at Lawrence Institute of Technology; child:

i. ENID BUCK[11], b. Feb. 8, 1951.

ii. GEORGE ARTHUR HOFSOMMER[10], b. May 1, 1930, Ferndale; employed by Standard Electrical Supply Co., Ferndale.

iii. BARBARA MAE HOFSOMMER[10], b. Feb. 28, 1937, Ferndale.

ii. WAINE ARTHUR HOFSOMMER[9], b. July 20, 1906, St. Clair Heights; valedictorian of Big Sandy High School, class of 1924; d. Apr. 24, 1925, Detroit, from heart trouble caused by scarlet fever; bur. Woodmere Cem.

iii. DOROTHEA MAY HOFSOMMER[9], b. Mar. 4, 1909, St. Clair Heights; d. Nov. 16, 1912, Detroit, from diphtheria; bur. Woodmere Cem.

iv. ROBERT CHARLES HOFSOMMER[9], b. Mar. 14, 1915, Big Sandy, Mont.; d. July 29, 1916, Big Sandy; bur. Woodmere Cem.

v. JENNIE LOUISE HOFSOMMER[9], b. Sep. 13, 1919, Big Sandy, Mont.; graduate of Lincoln High School, Ferndale, Mich.; took secretarial course at Detroit Business Institute; formerly worked for National Twist Drill Co. at Detroit & Rochester, Mich.; m. Mar. 1, 1946, at Ferndale, THOMAS BERNARD HANLON (b. Apr. 30, 1917; son of James & May Hanlon); res. Ferndale; children:

i. WAYNE MEREDITH HANLON[10], b. Sep. 11, 1947, Pontiac, Mich.

ii. MICHAEL CHARLES HANLON[10], b. May 10. 1949, Ferndale, Mich.

(H15)x. ADELINE ELIZABETH MITZELFELD[8], b. Sep. 16, 1884; d. Oct. 2, 1937; m. EDWARD FARRAND OLTZ.

References: D30, D31, D46, D47, D48, D49, RW16; see also under Henry Braly Reves[6].

G22. WILLIAM HENRY REVES[7] (F14–Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known by his middle name; b. Mar. 8, 1847, at Tollgate No. 1 on Woodward Ave., just north

of Detroit; d. Mar. 2, 1890, at his residence. He attended Bishop Union School; learned carpentry at an early age, but interrupted that pursuit to enlist in the Army, serving in the difficult last seven months of the Civil War; returned to complete his apprenticeship. He & a partner started a home-construction business, but lost money on several houses built for Moses W. Field, national Greenback leader, climaxed by the destruction of their tools in a fire at a home under construction. He went to Put-In-Bay, on South Bass Island, O., in Lake Erie, working as a carpenter, but returned sometime later to manage the family farm when his father became fatally ill. He m. Jan. 1, 1872, LYDIA JANE ELSEY (b. Jan. 1, 1851, on the Elsey farm on North Dearborn Road, Dearborn Twp., 4 mi. NW of the Reves Farm; dau. of Philip & Susan (Belford) Elsey, who were pioneers of Dearborn; d. May 12, 1928, at her residence).

They lived on the farm for about a year, closing up affairs there, & then with his parents at the St. Antoine St. homestead, Detroit, where their only son was born. Henry Reves used his earnings on the farm to go into business as W. H. Reves and Co., grocers and tea dealers, at 59 Michigan Grand Avenue (now Cadillac Square), on the northwest corner of Randolph St. His brother Frank N. Reves became a partner in the business upon the withdrawal of a Mr. Tyler, a silent partner, & the firm became Reves Brothers. Henry Reves was a member of Dearborn & later of Ashlar (Detroit) Masonic Lodge. He was sought as a candidate for alderman, but declined because of poor health, & the honor went to his brother Frank.

Following her husband's death, Lydia Reves actively carried on the partnership; managed the store for about 10 years, & then withdrew; moved about 1920 to Highland Park, Mich. At the time of her death, she was one of the 2 oldest members of St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral, Detroit, in which she had held continuous membership since her marriage in 1872. The pulpit & lectern in St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Highland Park, were given by the family as her memorial. Mr. & Mrs. Reves and their family are buried in the Elsey & adjoining lots in South Lake section, Woodmere Cem., Detroit. Children:

i. ELSEY B REVES[8]*, b. Aug. 4, 1874, Detroit; attended the German-American Seminary, as his father believed

*No period used after the middle initial.

the fluent use of German which he learned there would help him in business; left school to assist in running the store, then a downtown grocery, upon his father's death. About 1899 he formed the firm of E. B. Reves & Co., establishing a grocery at the northwest corner of Myrtle & Seventeenth Streets. Chain stores were then invading the field, & this, coupled with the failure of a large wholesale house, caused him to give up the venture about 3 years later & enter the office of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co. Later he was in the freight office of the Detroit United Railway, & became a salesman in the city and on the road in Michigan for various firms. At one time he was correspondent for the Dramatic Mirror in Detroit. In 1902, he m. at Windsor, Ont., CATHERINE JUANITA FERGUSON (b. June 1, 1876, Detroit; dau. of John & Sarah Ann (Haviland) Ferguson, both b. in Scotland; d. July 11, 1943, Detroit; bur. Ferguson lot, Woodmere Cem., Detroit; called Nita), a legal secretary, who in later years established her own real estate brokerage business on Mack Ave., then was office manager for the business press news bureau established by her son; child:

i. HAVILAND FERGUSON REVES[9], b. Apr. 2, 1904, on Park St. (now Clarkdale), Detroit; christened, St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral; attended Barbour Hall, Nazareth, Mich., 1912-1918; graduate, Central High School, Detroit, June, 1922; A.B., Wayne University (then College of the City of Detroit), June, 1926; writer on show world, business, industrial, historical, & other subjects; correspondent for major national business publications including The Billboard (since Feb. 29, 1928), Boxoffice, & Universal Trade Press Syndicate; president (1951-52), Associated Business Writers of America; with The Detroit Edison Co., 1923-1946, in the Property (Accounting) Division, working in depreciation research, materials & records cataloging, overhead expense accounting, & systems work in accounting, tabulation, & office procedure; m. July 25, 1942, at South Bend, Ind., MARY EVELINE FLANIGAN (b. Jan. 1, 1905, Detroit; dau. of Edward Thomas & (Sarah?) Cecelia Ann

(Kennedy) Flanigan, both b. Detroit); office, Fox Theatre Bldg., Detroit; res., 16189 Princeton Ave.; no children.

ii. CORA REVES[8] (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1876, Detroit; d. Aug. 30, 1876.

iii. ANNA W REVES[8]*, b. Aug. 14, 1876—the second twin; christened "Annie" by the rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Dearborn, immediately following the wedding of her maternal aunt Natalie Elsey & George Hurst at the Elsey Farm; was about to enter old Capitol High School when it burned down, Jan. 27, 1893; attended Detroit Business University; secretary to Dr. Henry Carstens, then chief of staff of Harper Hospital, in his office on Woodward Ave. just north of Eliot St.; secretary to Henry Laidlaw, manager of Detroit office of International Steam Pump Co., in the Majestic Building, 1900-1911; m. Oct. 18, 1911, at her mother's home, HOMER GARFIELD DOLLISON (known as Garf; b. Dec. 4, 1879, Fremont, O.; served a year in Cuba in Spanish-American War), a toolmaker. He became a tool designer for Ford Motor Co., for whom he worked 20 years, inventing a device used upon the famed Eagle Boats during World War I. He d. Feb., 1926, at their home, 116 Florence Ave., Highland Park, Mich., which they built in 1914, & where his widow now resides. No children.

iv. IDA CLARA REVES[8], b. May 6, 1878, Detroit; graduate, Detroit Central High School; m. June 21, 1904, at Detroit, HERBERT WALTER SEAMAN (b. July 5, 1878, Dearborn, Mich.; d. Aug. 28, 1950, at his residence)**.

---

*No period used after the middle initial.

**Son of Alvin Seaman, of an old Rhode Island & Pennsylvania family, & Harriet A. Patrick, who was a niece of Col. Joshua Howard (under whose direction the U. S. Arsenal was erected at Dearborn, just prior to the Civil War), & was directly descended, through the Howards, from Mary Chilton, a passenger on the "Mayflower".

Herbert Seaman was a graduate of Detroit Central High School; became a clerk in the Detroit Post Office; returned in 1913 to the ancestral Pardee-Seaman farm SW of Dearborn & operated it with his brothers until 1917; first lieutenant in the Air Corps in World War I; later captain in the Army Service Corps, in charge of construction of a large hospital at Savenay, France, near Saint-Nazaire; was one of the last of the Army to return from Europe in Sep., 1919; became a home-construction contractor in Detroit.

In 1920, they established the family home in Highland Park, Mich., where his widow resides; children:

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH SEAMAN[9], b. Nov. 6, 1907, Detroit; d. June 16, 1944, at her residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.; bur. Woodmere Cem., Detroit; graduate, June 1923, Highland Park High School; A. B., June, 1927, Univ. of Mich., also B. S. in Library Science; librarian at Henry Ford School, Highland Park; m. Apr. 7, 1934, at St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral, Detroit, STEPHEN FRANCIS DUNN (b. Nov. 25, 1907, Scranton, Pa.; son of Stephen Francis & Elizabeth (Hand) Dunn; his mother was the dau. of Dr. Hand, proprietor of several well-known medicines), an attorney. He is general counsel & former secretary of the Furniture Manufacturers Association; a member of the firm of McCobb, Heaney, & Dunn; & author of "Management Rights in Labor Relations" (Grand Rapids, 1946). Res. 1903 Robinson Road, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. BARBARA CHILTON DUNN[10], b. Apr. 20, 1938.

ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH DUNN[10], called Betsy; b. July 12, 1942.

Stephen Dunn m. (2) in Nov., 1945, Eleanor Oliver.

ii. ROBERT REVES SEAMAN[9], b. July 3, 1914, Detroit; graduate, Highland Park High School, June, 1934; A. B., Univ. of Mich., June, 1938; studied law; B. S. in Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Detroit, June, 1950; served 4 years in Army Engineering Corps (2 of them in Europe) in World War II; m. Dec. 28, 1949, at Huntington, W. Va., MAISIE VALLETTE DAVIDSON (dau. of Lou Christopher & Estella Varina (Vallette) Davidson), known as Mimi, who had been secretary to the American Ambassador at Lima, Peru; res. (1951) Monroe, Mich.

v. CLARA ELSEY REVES[8], b. Nov. 19, 1880, Detroit; d. May, 1922, Highland Park, Mich.; graduate of Central High School; secretary to E. Leroy Pelletier, famed early advertising manager of Ford Motor Co. in the old Piquette Ave. plant; with the engineering firm engaged

in electrifying the Grand Trunk Railway international tunnel at Port Huron, Mich., for about 2 years; m. at Detroit, WILLIAM H. YATES, captain of the "Wyandotte", first of the self-unloading type of vessels which revolutionized the transportation of bulk cargo, & subsequently of her newer sister-ships, "Alpena", "Huron", & "Conneaut", becoming virtual commodore of the Wyandotte Transportation Co. fleet. William & Clara Yates lived first in Detroit, & later in Wyandotte, Mich., where impurity of the water supply was the apparent cause of typhoid fever which resulted in her death at the home of her sister, Mrs. Seaman. Captain Yates survived her & m. (2) Anne Foster. No children.

References: D60, RW7.

G23. FRANK NELSON REVES[7] (F14–Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1849, in or near Detroit; d. at his home, 174 East Canfield Ave. (a little east of Beaubien St.), Aug. 8, 1905; bur. old Reves lot, Woodmere Cem. Educated in the Detroit schools, he went to work for R. G. Tyler, a grocer, at the age of 16, becoming a partner in the business in 1871. He had his own business in the triangle building at the SW intersection of Cadillac Square with Congress Street, living in a flat over the store, where his eldest daughter was born; subsequently moved to the NW corner of Cadillac Square & Randolph Street, across the street, and formed the firm of Reves Brothers with his brother Henry.

Frank Reves was a member of Ashlar Masonic lodge, Knights of Pythias, & Detroit & Michigan Yacht Clubs; elected alderman from the Third Ward in 1885, 1887, 1889, & 1895 for two-year terms. In April, 1897, he was elected chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Wayne County, presiding during the construction of the present courthouse.

He married, at Detroit, MARY SCHOOLCRAFT STREETER (b. Feb. 5, 1850, on the Schoolcraft Farm in Greenfield Twp.; dau. of William & Caroline (Schoolcraft) Streeter; d. Dec. 27, 1923, Highland Park, Mich.; granddaughter of Abraham Samuel Schoolcraft, a brother of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, the historian); lived in the old Reves home at 459 St. Antoine St. for about 15 years, moving about 1888 to the new Canfield Ave. home.

Frank Reves was paralyzed & confined to a wheel chair for

most of his last two years. Sometime before, he had taken over the half interest of his brother's family in the store, & during his illness it was run by a Charles Asam(?). The store was sold by his widow immediately after his death, probably to Asam, who continued to run it for a few years. She built a new home at 65 Tennyson Ave. in Highland Park in 1912, & lived there until her death; bur. with her husband. Children (all b. Detroit):

i. MAUDE MAY REVES[8], b. June 2, 1874; d. June 3, 1949; m. Apr. 17, 1900, at Detroit, ALTA W. MARVIN (son of Warner Marvin), who was with his father in the Marvin Piano Co. he died Aug. 31, 1901, aged 29, from appendicitis, at Detroit, & is buried in Woodmere Cem. His widow was later with the former Macauley Book Store & J. L. Hudson department store, making her home with her mother & her sister Adelaide; bur. Woodlawn Cem.; no children.

ii. ELIZABETH WILHELM REVES[8], b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. July 1, 1896, at her parents' home, ARTHUR VIVIAN ROTHWELL (b. Aug. 26, 1873, Mich.; son of Burrows Henry & Mary Anne (Merryweather) Rothwell), who was in the real estate business, at a wedding attended by the Mayor & many members of the Detroit Council; moved to Bloomington, Ill., in 1915, & to Peoria in 1918; in recent years, res. with their dau. Marion at 916 N. State St., Monticello, Ill.; children (both b. Detroit):

i. MARION ELIZABETH ROTHWELL[9], b. Sep. 17, 1900; m. Dec. 15, 1923, at Peoria, KENNETH HOLLIS LINSNER (b. Jan., 1898, Tiffin, O.; son of Ernest Everett & Ettabelle (Wright) Linsner), who was district manager for the Life Saver (candy) Co. in southern Ill.; res. 916 N. State St., Monticello, Ill.; children:

i. KENNETH ROBERT LINSNER[10], known by his middle name; b. Apr. 20, 1925, Peoria; owns a photography business in Monticello, Ill., & travels on the road; m. July 2, 1950, at Monticello, PHYLLIS JEAN BLACKBURN, of Monticello; res. with his parents.

ii. MARION DIANE LINSNER[10], b. Mar. 18, 1929, Peoria, Ill.; m. Feb., 1950, at Monticello, Ill., RICHARD W. MEIKLE (b.

Chicago), a scientist; res. 4244 11th St. N.E., Seattle, Wash. (RW3, D65)

iii. SALLY BARBARA LINSNER[10], b. Nov. 2, 1930, Peoria; bookkeeper; res. with her parents.

ii. MARGARET MAUD ROTHWELL[9], b. Apr. 15, 1907; A.B., Bradley Univ., Peoria; taught high school English; m. Dec. 23, 1932, at Peoria, THEODORE C. BAER (b. Oct. 11, 1904, Peoria; son of Henry Baer (b. Baden, Germany) & Ida (Siebenthal) Baer (b. Switzerland); d. Dec. 15, 1950, La Jolla, Cal., from a heart attack), an attorney; res. 369 Mesa Way, La Jolla, Cal., & at Peoria, Ill.; child:

i. MARJORIE RUTH BAER[10], b. June 24, 1934, Peoria.

iii. FRANK WILLIAM REVES[8], b. July 14, 1879, Detroit; with Cable Piano Co. for many years; then with Eureka Vacuum Cleaner Co., moving east about 1920 to become manager of the latter company's Phila. & Atlantic City offices; lived in Germantown & Drexel Hill, Pa.; d. Nov. 16, 1939; bur. Arlington Cem., Phila.; m. VIOLA M. ROSBOROUGH (b. Detroit; d. Phila., Sep. 10, 1946; bur. Arlington Cem.); child:

i. HAZEL BLANCHE REVES[9], b. Mar. 5, 1905, Detroit; with Centaur Bookshop in downtown Phila., until stricken by tuberculosis; making a courageous partial recovery, she worked in an insurance office and maintained her own apartment until her death, Feb. 27, 1950; bur. Arlington Cem.

iv. ADELAIDE CHARLOTTE REVES[8], b. Apr. 22, 1882; stenographer at Mich. Stamping Co. for about 3 years; m. Aug. 16, 1912, at Detroit, MERVIN THOMAS GREEN (b. Nov. 13, 1880, Manchester, Mich.; son of Edwin & Alva Douglas (Carr) Green), president of Crescent Electric Co., wholesalers, of which he was a founder in 1911; res. 621 Fairbrook Road, Northville, Mich.; children (all b. Highland Park):

i. ROBERT REVES GREEN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1914; owned Green Generator Co. until World War II; during war was a radio technician with rank of sergeant, serving 2 years at Selfridge Field, Mich., & 2

years in Aleutian Islands; m. (1) HELEN (WILSON) RUDY (b. Jan. 9, 1915, Johnstown, Pa.; dau. of John & Norma (Wiseman) Wilson; (her mother subsequently m. Lloyd C. Rudy, founder of the Highland Park Conservatory of Music; they were in show business together for some years, & Helen was raised at Johnstown by her maternal grandmother, until she was adopted by her stepfather at the age of 13, & took the surname of Rudy); d. Nov. 20, 1940, without issue, Highland Park; bur. Woodlawn Cem).

Since World War II, Robert Green has been a salesman with Central Electric Co.; he m. (2) at Bowling Green, O., ELENE (?) NEILSON; res. 5240 Curtis Ave., Dearborn, Mich.; their child:

i. CAROL GREEN[10], b. Dearborn.

ii. MARGARET MAE GREEN[9], b. July 19, 1917; was stenographer at Gibbs & Co., beauty supply firm; m. at St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Highland Park, WILLIAM WEIDNER (son of Lloyd Weidner, formerly a battalion chief with Detroit Fire Department, & Jennie (Smith) Weidner), employed by Yellow Truck & Coach Mfg. Co., Pontiac, Mich.; res. 621 Fairbrook Road, Northville, Mich.; children:

i. THOMAS WEIDNER[10], b. July 4, 1942, Detroit.

ii. WILLIAM WEIDNER[10], b. Apr. 8, 1945, Pontiac.

iii. JAMES WEIDNER[10], b. Mar. 24, 1947, Pontiac.

iii. BARBARA RUTH GREEN[9], b. Oct. 28, 1922, Highland Park, Mich.; studied at Highland Park Junior College; in Marine Corps Women's Reserve, Jan., 1944, to Jan., 1945; m. Mar. 14, 1942, at Highland Park, GERALD PHILIP DOUB (b. May 22, 1922, Detroit; son of Dr. Howard Philip & Helen (Ringrose) Doub, of Baltimore, Md.), a telephone installer with Lincoln Motor Co.; res. 8070 Greenview Ave., Detroit; children:

i. SUZANNE BONDAY DOUB[10], b. Nov. 19, 1946, Detroit.

ii. DANIEL PHILIP DOUB[10], b. Feb. 8, 1949, Detroit.

v. HAZEL BLANCHE REVES[8], d. June 15, 1895, age 7 years 5 months; bur. Reves lot, Woodmere Cem.

References: D65, RW3, RW10, RW19; see also under Henry Braly Reves[6]; JPMS 20, 22.

G24. ANNIE VIRGINIA KEMBLE[7] (F16–James Kemble[6] Exercise Reeves[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 27, 1848, Bridgeboro, N. J.; d. Mar. 23, 1929; m. July 31, 1867, at Bridgeboro, N. J., Rev. JOSEPH MILTON GREENE, D.D. (b. Aug. 11, 1842, Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.; d. July, 1921; son of Russell & Sabrina Greene, both bur. Setauket, L. I.); both d. & bur. Oconomowoc, Wis. Dr. Greene was a graduate of Princeton, 1865, & became a Presbyterian minister, & missionary to Cuba & Mexico. Children:

i. ANNIE LAURA GREENE[8], b. Nov. 26, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate, Mt. Holyoke College, 1889; teacher in high school at Hastings, Neb., Sep., 1889, to June, 1891; also teacher at Sterling, Neb.; m. Oct. 20, 1891, at Sterling, Kan., Rev. CLARENCE WILLIAM ROUSE, a graduate of Princeton, 1887, who was pastor of the Newton, N. J., Presbyterian Church for 31 years; res. (formerly Cedar Slopes, Blairstown, N. J.) 7 Grove Ave., St. Augustine, Fla. (P. O. Box 1515); children:

i. HAYDEN KEMBLE ROUSE[9], b. Aug. 7, 1892.

ii. MARION ERSKINE ROUSE[9], b. May 2, 1895.

iii. CONSTANCE WYMAN ROUSE[9], b. Dec. 20, 1896.

iv. ROBERT GREENE ROUSE[9], b. Sep. 7, 1898.

ii. MILTON KEMBLE GREENE[8], b. June 30, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y.; deceased; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.; children:

i. LOIS J. GREENE[9]; m. RALPH SCOTT.

ii. MYRTLE T. GREENE[9]; m. _____ WITT.

iii. RUTH M. GREENE[9]; schoolteacher; unmarried.

iii. RENSSELAER HAVENS GREENE[8], b. Oct. 9, 1874, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; deceased; cattle buyer; res. Chicago; children:

i. ROBERT C. GREENE[9].

ii. CHARLES CURTIS GREENE[9].

iv. SPENCER DERING GREENE[8], b. Jan. 31, 1877, West

New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; deceased prior to June, 1940; m. twice; no children.

v. HENRIETTA RUSSELL GREENE[8], b. May 31, 1880, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Rev. HERBERT S. HARRIS; res. Caixa 3, Copa Cabana, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; children:

i. ANITA HARRIS[9], an invalid.

ii. MIRIAM HARRIS[9]; dean of Bennett College, Rio de Janeiro.

vi. CLINTON JENNINGS GREENE[8], b. Jan. 10, 1884, Tlalpam, Mexico; educated in public schools of Sterling, Kan., & Fort Dodge, Ia.; 1 year at Coe College Preparatory School, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; 3 at Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.; Princeton Univ., class of 1908; 1 year at Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., & 2 at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago (class of 1911); ordained by Rushville Presbytery at Macomb, Ill., summer of 1911, while serving as pastor-in-charge of First Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, Ill.; pastor of Westminster Church, Peoria, Ill.; m. (1) June 1, 1911, at Des Moines, Ia., VIRGILIA PURMORT (d. June 30, 1914, Peoria); children (all b. Peoria):

i. JOSEPH MILTON GREENE[9], b. June 30, 1912 (twin); now a Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, in Bureau of Supply & Accounts, Washington; res. 1105 N. Powhatan St., Arlington, Va.; m. Nov. 30, 1935, DORA BELLE EVANS, at Glendale, Cal.; children:

i. VIRGINIA LEE GREENE[10].

ii. JAY GREENE[10].

ii. ELLIOTT PURMORT GREENE[9], b. June 30, 1912 (twin); d. July 2, 1917, Corvallis, Ore.; bur. Corvallis.

iii. HELEN LAETITIA GREENE[9], b. June 22, 1914; m. Sep. 24, 1936, LARRY JACK JENSEN; res. 1116 SW Third Ave., Portland 4, Ore.—where he is in business; no children.

Clinton J. Greene was pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Corvallis, Ore., Jan., 1917—Mar. 21, 1918; chaplain under American Red Cross until Oct. 5, 1918; First Lieutenant-Chaplain, U. S. Army, serving as chaplain of Army Base Hospital 35, Mars-sur-Allier,

Nièvre, France, until it closed; then at Ordnance Repair Shops, Mehun-sur-Yèvre, near Bourges, France, until July, 1919; briefly at Paris, discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 30, 1919; never returned to active ministry, becoming bond salesman for Morris Bros., Inc., National City Co. of N. Y., & Union National Bank of Seattle, until 1924; specialty salesman for several years; teacher of English for 5 years under Works Progress Administration; Principal Guard at Naval Air Station, Seattle, 15 months; now watchman for Port of Seattle; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1916, at Buffalo, N. Y., ELOISE PRENTICE RAYMOND; res. 2313 East Valley St., Seattle 2, Wash.; children:

iv. RAYMOND PURMORT GREENE[9], b. July 2, 1917, Corvallis, Ore.; a civil service employe at U. S. Naval Air Station, Seattle; m. Aug. 14, 1942, at Seattle, AUDREY MONROE; res. 7739 33rd Ave., N.E., Seattle 5; children:

i. LESLIE ANN GREENE[10].

ii. ANN ELAINE GREENE[10].

v. FRANCES ELOISE GREENE[9], b. Apr. 29, 1920, Tacoma, Wash.; m. May 21, 1949, Staff Sergeant JACK MELVILLE TUSON, U. S. Marines; with her husband at Camp Pendleton, Cal. (Dec., 1950), where he is on active duty.

References: D144, D147; see also under Exercise Reeves[5].

G25. AUSTIN R. HAINES[7] (E17–Achsah Eves Rogers[6] Abigail Reeves[5] Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 10, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1902; clerked in Bullock & Rogers (later Wilson & Rogers) drug store, Mt. Holly, N. J., buying the store ab. 1848, & operating it ab. 40 yr. until retirement; a founder & one of first directors of Mt. Holly National Bank; m. Nov. 2, 1842, MARY HEISLER (d. Mar. 24, 1884); virtually all deceased members of this line bur. Mt. Holly; children:

i. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA HAINES[8], b. 1847; d. 1920; m. ALFRED ROSS SHREVE, a Harvard graduate, who had a hardware store in Mt. Holly; children:

i. ELLEN SHREVE[9], deceased.

ii. MAUDE SHREVE[9], deceased.

iii. ALEXANDER SHREVE[9], deceased.

ii. SALLIE HEISLER HAINES[8], b. 1848; d. 1912; m. Nov. 29, 1881, HENRY CLAY SHINN (b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1901; great-grandson of Solomon Shinn, whose sister Abigail m. Henry Reves[3] (see Appendix J)), an attorney specializing in estate management & Orphans' Court procedure, rarely appearing in court, who owned considerable real estate in Mt. Holly & Beverly, N. J.; res. Mt. Holly; child:

i. HENRY CLAY SHINN[9], b. Nov. 27, 1882; creative production specialist, advertising department of Phila. Bulletin, 30 yr.; Past Master of Mt. Holly Masonic Lodge, & member 46 yr.; president, Mt. Holly Board of Education several terms; a leading authority on local history & author of numerous historical & genealogical articles; m. JOSEPHINE KENNY; res. 104 Broad St., Mt. Holly; no children:

iii. CAROLINE ROGERS HAINES[8], b. 1850; d. 1900; m. WILLIAM B. McCULLY (d. 1910), with H. B. Smith Co., Smithville, N. J., & later at Newark, N. J.; children:

i. LOUISE McCULLY[9]; m. WILLIAM DEAR; res. 91 Lane Ave., W. Caldwell, N. J.; children:

i. Dr. WILLIAM DEAR, Jr.[10]; res. Ariz.

ii. GERTRUDE DEAR[10].

ii. AUSTIN HAINES McCULLY[9]; married; res. 178 Keer Ave., Newark, N. J.

iii. JOSEPHINE McCULLY[9]; m. GEORGE GARRIGAN; res. 1 Noll Place, Newark, N. J.

iv. ANNE STOCKTON HAINES[8], b. 1852; d. 1912, unmarried; trained nurse.

v. ELLA ACHSAH HAINES[8], b. 1855; d. 1930; m. REUBEN H. SCHEETZ (d. 1910), from Doylestown, Pa., who was composing room foreman, Phila. Herald; no children.

vi. MAY HAINES[8], b. 1860; d. 1874, unmarried.

vii. LAURA HAINES[8], b. 1865; d. 1872.

viii. GEORGE AUSTIN HAINES[8], b. 1868; d. 1918, unmarried; in credit department, Gimbel Brothers department store, Phila.

References: D141, D148, D177, D178, D189; see also under Henry Reves[4].

G26. ABIGAIL AMANDA HAINES[7] (E17–Achsah Rogers[6] Abigail Reeves[5] Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Oct. 5,

1823; d. July 9, 1881; m. Mar. 3, 1842, by the Mayor of Phila., JONATHAN ROBERTS* (b. Sep. 10, 1818, Camden, N. J.; d. Mar. 30, 1901); children:

i. FRANKLIN N. ROBERTS[8], b. Feb. 3, 1843, Camden, N. J.; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Phila., CLARA RICE (b. Aug. 7, 1845, Phila.; d. May 22, 1934; dau. of Willard W. & Elizabeth (MacDowell) Rice & first cousin to Howard H. Shumway who m. Anna Maria Roberts[8]); children:

i. WILLARD RICE ROBERTS[9], b. Sep. 10, 1868, Phila.; farmer; m. SUSA (SUSIE) LONG (b. Nov. 13, 1881, Marshalltown, Ia.); res. Lake Crystal, Minn. (R.F.D.); children:

i. CLARENCE WILLARD ROBERTS[10], b. Nov. 22, 1901, Marshalltown, Ia.; m. Jan. 3, 1925, at Mankato, Minn., MILDRED CROSWELL (b. ab. 1905, Mankato); railroad engineer; res. Willmar, Minn.; children:

i. BEVERLY ROBERTS[11], b. ab. 1925, Mankato; m. June 8, 1946, in St. Paul, Minn., EDDIE RUTER of Renville, Minn.; children:

i. DONNA LEE RUTER[12], b. 1948.

ii. ROBERT EDDIE RUTER[12], b. 1949.

ii. CLARENCE WILLARD ROBERTS, Jr.[11], b. Mar. 13, 1927, Mankato; married; res. Minn.

---

*Descended from John Roberts (d. 1695; bur. Penisaukin Cem.), supposed to have come on the "Kent" to Burlington Co., N. J., in 1677, from Warwickshire, England, with his wife Sarah & 4 children, & bought 267 acres between the two branches of Penisaukin Creek. John Roberts, Jr., inherited his father's property, & married 1/27/1712, Mary Elkington (d. 2/11/1759; dau. of George & Ann); he d. 9/9/1747. Enoch Roberts, son of John, Jr., & Mary, m. 4/9/1744, Rachel Cole (dau. of Samuel & Mary); he d. Sep. 13, 1782. Samuel Roberts, son of Enoch & Rachel, b. 3/27/1746, m. Dec. 17, 1772, Hannah Stiles (dau. of Robert & Hannah). Enoch Roberts, son of Samuel & Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1787, m. Ann Matlack (dau. of Reuben & Elizabeth (Coles) Matlack); Jonathan was the fifth of their 8 children.

Jonathan Roberts m. (2) Dec. 23, 1886, by the Mayor of Camden, N. J., Rachel Clark Haines (b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 14, 1901; dau. of James & Elizabeth (Clark) Haines).

iii. DUANE ROBERTS[11].
iv. JOAN ROBERTS[11].
v. JANICE ROBERTS[11].

ii. JOHN FRANKLYN ROBERTS[10], b. Feb. 18, 1905, Green Mountain, Ia.; res. Lake Crystal, Minn.

iii. DOROTHY JUNE ROBERTS[10], b. June 4, 1907, Green Mountain, Ia.; m. Aug. 20, 1937, at the "little brown church", Bradford (near Nashua), Ia., RUDOLPH THORSTAD; child:

i. KAREN ROBERTS THORSTAD[11], b. Apr. 9, 1938.

iv. GEORGE EDGAR ROBERTS[10], b. Nov. 22, 1918; World War II veteran; farmer; m. Dec. 9, 1947, Estherville, Ia., CONSTANCE SIMMONS; no children.

ii. CLARA HENRIETTA ROBERTS[9], b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1882.

iii. GEORGE HAINES ROBERTS[9], b. July 29, 1874; retired farmer; m. Feb. 12, 1902, MABEL FLATHERS (dau. of James & Lillian (Wilson) Flathers); res. LeGrand, Ia.; children:

i. ESTHER ELIZABETH ROBERTS[10], b. Apr. 2, 1904; schoolteacher at Marshalltown, Ia.; Catholic; unmarried.

ii. ADA RUTH ROBERTS[10], b. Jan. 27, 1911; m. LESLIE LORENTZEN (b. Jan. 9, 1906; son of Peter & Bertha (Hustle) Lorentzen); res. Nora Springs, Ia.; child:

i. LEON HOWARD LORENTZEN[11], b. June 4, 1932.

iii. LOIS MILDRED ROBERTS[10], b. Nov. 23, 1913; m. Nov. 7, 1934, WILLIAM C. RULE (b. July 3, 1909; son of J. William & Nora (Whitaker) Rule), who works for Lenox Furnace Co., Marshalltown; res. LeGrand, Ia., sharing a double house with her parents; children:

i. WILLIAM ROBERTS RULE[11], b. Dec. 22, 1936; d. July 16, 1947.

ii. JOHN GEORGE RULE[11], b. Jan. 14, 1938; d. July 16, 1947.

Both children were drowned near their

farm home; bur. Hampton, Ia.

iv. SUSAN GRAHAM ROBERTS[9], b. July 29, 1880; m. Feb. 20, 1907, JESSE LeROY McCORMICK (b. Mar. 19, 1883; son of Joseph Morrison & Amanda Caroline (Garretson) McCormick), a contractor & builder, now retired; res. 1723 8th St., Des Moines, 14, Ia.; children:

i. CLARA AMANDA McCORMICK[10], b. Sep. 9, 1908; m. May 18, 1935, at Chicago, HORACE THOMAS NORTON; both work for International Harvester Co.; res. Memphis, Tenn.; no children.

ii. FRANKLIN MORRISON McCORMICK[10], b. Mar. 24, 1910; known by his middle name; works for a finance co.; m. July 3, 1936, PEARL PAYSEUR (b. Oct. 13, 1913); children:

i. MURIEL JANE McCORMICK[11], b. Apr. 26, 1940.

ii. KAY ANN McCORMICK[11], b. June 26, 1941.

v. ELIZABETH RICE ROBERTS[9], b. Nov. 25, 1886; res. 201 Byron St., Mankato, Minn.; unmarried.

ii. ACHSAH A. ROBERTS[8], b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m. May 8, 1887, GRANVILLE GARRETT (b. June 5, 1859; son of Maris & Elizabeth (Kinsey) Garrett); they lived at Haddonfield, N. J., where she is bur. in Friends' Burial Ground; no children.

iii. MARY ELLA ROBERTS[8], b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. July 31, 1867, JACOB MOSES THORNE (b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1907; son of Talmadge & Sarah Storey (Cornwell) Thorne); children:

i. VIRGINIA THORNE[9], called Jennie; b. May 17, 1868; deceased; m. Apr. 21, 1897, Dr. TUNIS CLINE QUICK (b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. Feb. 21, 1923; son of Jacques Vorhees & Sarah Ott (Biggs) Quick); postmistress at Falls Church, Va. (1927); no children:

ii. MAUD GERTRUDE THORNE[9], b. Aug. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1893, WARREN FRAZIER BRENIZER (b. July 29, 1866; son of John & Margaret (Indermauer) Brenizer); res. 4600 16th St., N.W.,

Washington, D. C.; child:

i. WARREN SPENCER BRENIZER[10], b. May 5, 1896.

iii. JACOB SPENCER THORNE[9], known by his middle name; b. Mar. 12, 1871; deceased; m. Dec. 18, 1900, BEULAH GORDON DONALDSON (dau. of Armistead M. & Mildred G. (Murray-Biron) Donaldson; res. Falls Church, Va. (R.F.D. 1); children:

i. MILDRED THORNE[10], b. Aug. 19, 1905.

ii. TUNIS DONALDSON THORNE[10], b. May 24, 1912.

iv. JONATHAN ROBERTS THORNE[9], b. July 18, 1873; recently deceased; m. July 14, 1896(?)*, FLORENCE ADELE MURRAY (b. Apr. 3, 1875; dau. of Edward & Mary Frances (Birch) Murray); children:

i. TALMADGE MILTON THORNE[10], b. Nov. 21, 1896(?)*.

ii. KATHLEEN INEZ THORNE[10], b. Nov. 18, 1899; d. May 2, 1904.

v. MARGARET BOYCE THORNE[9], b. Nov. 14, 1875; d. Feb. 20, 1926, Falls Church, Va., from pneumonia; bur. Oakwood Cem., Falls Church; m. Sep. 8, 1896, ALFRED DEALY SWIFT (b. Aug. 7, 1872; son of James Alfred & Sophia (Garner) Swift), who survived her & lives at 301 W. Fairfax St., Falls Church, Va.; children:

i. JAMES ALFRED SWIFT[10], b. June 19, 1897; res. 1900 N. Tuckahoe St., Falls Church, Va.

ii. CARROLL SWIFT[10], b. Oct. 6, 1901; d. Oct. 8, 1901.

iii. DOROTHY VIRGINIA SWIFT[10], b. Sep. 30, 1902; m. OLIN GRANT SNYDER; res. 4301 Chesterbrook Road, Falls Church, Va.

iv. WILLIAM HARVEY SWIFT[10], b. Oct. 31, 1906; res. 4415 20th Road N., Arlington, Va.

v. MARK MARTELLE SWIFT[10], b. Apr. 1, 1909; d. June 28, 1909.

*One of these dates is obviously in error.

vi. FRANK LINWOOD SWIFT[10], b. Apr. 29, 1910; res. 6955 N. Fairfax Drive, Falls Church, Va.

vii. MARGARET LYDIA SWIFT[10], b. Sep. 11, 1912; m. _____ TASKER; res. 301 W. Fairfax St., Falls Church, Va.

viii. JUDITH SWIFT[10], b. Jan. 18, 1921, Falls Church; studied accounting; Methodist; m. Nov. 6, 1942, LEON RAY ALLEN (b. Jan. 2, 1916, Chesterfield, S. C.), a plumber; res. 505 S. Spring St., Falls Church, Va.; children:

i. OLIN RAY ALLEN[11], b. Nov. 20, 1944, Washington, D. C.

ii. GERALD DEALY ALLEN[11], b. Nov. 8, 1947, Arlington, Va.

vi. MARY HAINES THORNE[9], b. Mar. 18, 1878; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1896, JAMES AMOS POOLE (son of George Wallace & Janet (Hutchinson) Poole); child:

i. MAUD JEANETTE POOLE[10], b. Sep. 21, 1897.

Mary Thorne Poole apparently m. (2) _____ MARR, & was living at 804 N. Cleveland St., Arlington, Va.

vii. GEORGE KENDALL THORNE[9], b. June 20, 1880; d. Nov. 16, 1910; m. ELIZABETH RICKER; no children.

viii. SARA ANN COE THORNE[9], b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1909, JOHN GRAFTON HALL; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1915, WILLIAM SYLVANUS BROWN (b. Mar. 15, 1885; d. Dec., 1941; son of John Calvin Head & Maggie Keller (Birch) Brown); res. 213 Lawton St., Falls Church, Va.

ix. MILTON MARTELLE THORNE[9], b. Aug. 3, 1885; Methodist minister; m. Jan. 29, 1914, at Salt Lake City, Ut., BERTIE ESTELLA THOMAS (b. Mar. 23, 1887; dau. of James & Barbara Jane (Bowers) Thomas); res. (formerly Savannah, Mo.) 227 Massachusetts Ave., St. Joseph 48, Mo.; children:

i. MILTON MARTELLE THORNE, Jr.[10], b. Feb. 1, 1916.

ii. RALPH JACOB THORNE[10], b. Apr. 13, 1921.

iii. WARREN WAYNE THORNE[10], b. Aug. 20, 1923.

iv. WILLIAM JEWELL THORNE[10], b. 1932.

x. RUTH ANITA THORNE[9], b. Sep. 17, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1906; unmarried.

iv. PHILIP ROBERTS[8], b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1850.

v. KENDAL(L) COLE ROBERTS[8], b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 14, 1923; m. Mar. 31, 1885, ANGIE BRADDOCK (b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Mar. 26, 1922; dau. of Martin & Delilah (Lepley) Braddock); children:

i. MARTIN BRADDOCK ROBERTS[9], b. Jan. 23, 1886; deceased; photographer; m. Aug. 16, 1918, at Norfolk. Va., BERDIE HENRIETTA MOGAN; children:

i. LUCILLE MARIE ROBERTS[10], b. May 25, 1922; killed by automobile at about 4 years of age.

ii. MARTIN BRADDOCK ROBERTS, Jr.[10], b. Sep. 15, 1924; res. 1445 Piedmont Ave., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

ii. PAUL ROBERTS[9], b. May 9, 1893; d. May 31, 1896.

iii. HAROLD EDWARD ROBERTS[9], b. Feb. 3, 1897; 3 years of college work, mostly business training; Federal Government clerk; Methodist; m. Oct. 23, 1929, at Fort Defiance, Ariz., ALBYTENE WILLIAMSON (b. July 27, 1899, Fulton, Mo.; dau. of Nathan R. & Mattie Belle (Christopher) Williamson), also a Federal Government clerk; formerly in Chicago, Washington (D. C.), Ia., Minn., Va., Wash. State, Nev., Ariz., Winnipeg (Can.), & St. Louis; res. since Apr., 1951, 411 Umatilla St., Denver, Col.; child:

i. HELEN ROBERTS[10], b. Aug. 15, 1930, Decatur, Ill.

vi. ANNA MARIA ROBERTS[8], b. Sep. 20, 1857; d. Feb. 9, 1935, from a heart attack; m. Oct. 26, 1881, HOWARD HEYWOOD SHUMWAY (b. June 28, 1853; d. May 17, 1933; son of Chester & Clarissa M. (Rice) Shumway, & first cousin of Clara Rice who m. Anna Roberts' oldest brother); both bur. Marietta, Ia.; children:

i. CHESTER RAYMOND SHUMWAY[9], b. May 20, 1884, near Marshalltown, Ia.; d. Sep. 27, 1943; bur. Ravenna, O.; graduate, Iowa State College, June, 1911; in insurance business; County Auditor of Portage Co., O., at time of his death; m. June 20, 1912, ETHEL E. McDONALD (b. Feb. 21, 1884, Riverton, Ia.; graduate, Iowa State College, June, 1912; dau. of LeRoy & Lenora (Dixon) McDonald), who survived him & lives at 128 N. Freedom St., Ravenna, O.; child:

i. MARGARET ELOISE SHUMWAY[10], known by her middle name; b. July 6, 1913; m. June 5, 1937, MERLE K. JONES; res. Ravenna, O.; children:

i. DAVID KENNETH JONES[11], b. Apr. 8, 1940.

ii. HOLLY ANN JONES[11], b. Oct. 18, 1943.

ii. LORAYNE EASTER SHUMWAY[10], b. Apr. 20, 1924; m. at Congregational Church, Ravenna, Nov. 28, 1950 (postponed 2 days because of a great snowstorm which closed all public buildings), PAUL M. WILSON, Jr.; res. Ravenna, O.

ii. ABIGAIL ESTHER SHUMWAY[9], b. Dec. 12, 1887; graduate, Iowa State College; schoolteacher; m. Aug. 25, 1915, DANIEL V. MASSER (b. Aug. 12, 1889; d. July 28, 1936; son of Daniel S. & Emma (Engler) Masser), a school superintendent; both taught at Fonda, Ia., & Blair, Neb.; family Methodist. She moved to Des Moines, a few years after his death, as food analyst in State Department of Agriculture, returning to teaching in 1946; res. since 1943 in apartment in the McCormick home, 1723 8th St., Des Moines 14, Ia.; no children.

iii. LOREN FRANKLIN SHUMWAY[9], b. Aug. 4, 1894, Marietta Twp., Marshall Co., Ia.; electrician, U. S. Navy, 1915-16; electrical test engineer, now engineering material & equipment inspector (electronic), U. S. Navy, Bureau of Ordnance Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.; Methodist; Scoutmaster, Troop 127, Boy Scouts of America, Alexandria, Va. (10 years);

member, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Instrument Society; Past Commander, Gray-Nichols Post 1779, & Past National Deputy Chief of Staff, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Past Commander, Fidelity Commandery, Knights of Malta; formerly lived in Marshall Co., Ia., & Pittsburgh & West Grove, Pa.; m. May 10, 1919, at Chatham, Pa., ALICE ELIZA FELL (b. Dec. 5, 1895, Landenberg, Pa.; dau. of Abner Garrett & Mary McKinstry (Gillingham) Fell); res. 13 E. Walnut St., Alexandria, Va.; children:

i. NORMAN ROBERT SHUMWAY[10], b. Aug. 10, 1921, Pittsburgh; graduate, Syracuse Univ., 1943; Mass. Institute of Technology & Harvard Laboratory, 1944-45; electronic engineer with General Electric Co., North Syracuse, N. Y.; Eagle Scout, Boy Scouts of America; First Lieutenant, U. S. Army Signal Corps; Methodist; formerly lived at Cambridge, Mass., & Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1944, at Cambridge, ARDISS QUEEN (b. Apr. 5, 1924, Cambridge; dau. of Henry & Arleene (Longfellow) Queen), an X-ray technician; res. 158 Pine Tree Drive, North Syracuse, N. Y.; daus.:

i. TERRY DIANE SHUMWAY[11], b. June 17, 1946, Cambridge.

ii. ROBYN GWEN SHUMWAY[11], b. Mar. 24, 1948.

ii. ALICE LOUISE SHUMWAY[10], b. Mar. 19, 1933, West Grove, Pa.; was to be m. in June, 1951, to BILLY STRUM.

vii. JONATHAN ROBERTS[8], b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Sep. 24, 1863.

Reference: D163.

G27. ANNA MARIA HAINES[7] (E17–Achsah Rogers[6] Abigail Reeves[5] Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1827, Mt. Holly, N. J.; d. Dec. 11 (8?), 1910; member of a Friends Meeting at Camden, N. J.; m. June 20 (1?), 1850, at

Washington, D. C., SAMUEL NEWETT WRIGHT (d. Oct. 28, 1907); children:

i. DAVID EMERSON WRIGHT[8], b. June 3, 1851; d. Mar. 8, 1921; m. RACHEL WARD; children:

i. ANNA M. WRIGHT[9], b. 1878(?); d. 1902; m. _____ SEYMOUR; child:

i. RAY W. SEYMOUR[10]; deceased.

ii. SHERMAN WRIGHT[9]; 6 years younger than his sister; d. Oct. 23, 1917; no children.

ii. GEORGE HAINES WRIGHT[8], b. 1853; d. Mar. 8, 1913; m. ADALINE BURTON; children (sequence uncertain):

i. CORNELIA WRIGHT[9], d. in 1886 at age of 6.

ii. MINNIE WRIGHT[9], d. June, 1911; m. _____ STEVENS; had 6 children.

iii. ELLA WRIGHT[9]; m. EARL MILLEN; res. 62 N. Worth Ave., Elgin, Ill.; has 4 daus.

iii. ABIGAIL (ABBIE) ROBERTS WRIGHT[8], b. June 18, 1857; d. July 10, 1936; m. GEORGE EDWARD VAN ORDEN (d. Nov., 1917), called Edward; both bur. South Elgin, Ill., Cem.; children (sequence uncertain):

i. GEORGE R. VAN ORDEN[9], b. 1878(?); d. June, 1934; bur. Bluff City Cem.; no children.

ii. WALTER EARL VAN ORDEN[9], drowned, June, 1888, aged 6 years; bur. South Elgin Cem.

iii. GRACE ELIZABETH VAN ORDEN[9], b. Jan. 25, 1886, Elgin Twp., Ill.; member of Grace Methodist Church; m. Feb. 18, 1909, in Elgin Twp., FRANK WILBUR WALKER (b. Sep. 14, 1879, Campton Twp., Ill.; son of Franklin & Mary Jane (Westgarth) Walker; d. Aug. 5, 1937; bur. Plato Cem., Ill.), a farmer; res. 41 Vine St., Elgin, Ill.; children:

i. VELMA LORRAINE WALKER[10], b. June 10, 1910, Plato Twp.; graduate, Northern Ill. State Teachers College, De Kalb; schoolteacher.

ii. ALICE ELIZABETH WALKER[10], b. Nov. 9, 1912; d. Sep. 2, 1913; bur. Plato Cem.

iii. FLORENCE ELAINE WALKER[10], b. Mar. 15, 1914, Plato Twp.; graduate, Sherman Hospital Training School, Elgin; m. 1935, GORDON G. THERRIEN; children:

i. GORDON G. THERRIEN, Jr.[11]

ii. ROGER DALE THERRIEN[11].

iv. EDWIN ELLWOOD WALKER[10], b. Apr. 18, 1918, Plato Twp., Ill.; m., 1941, ALICE E. GILLY; children:

i. ALLAN RAY WALKER[11].

ii. DAVID WAYNE WALKER[11].

iii. PAUL EDWIN WALKER[11].

v. MARJORIE AILENE WALKER[10], b. Feb. 5, 1920, Plato Twp.; WAC (Women's Army Corps) in World War II; now studying at Chicago Conservatory of Music.

iv. CHARLES SUMNER WRIGHT[8], b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 22, 1947; m. Feb. 17, 1887, FRANCES HEWETT; children:

i. I. BERYL WRIGHT[9], b. Mar., 1888; m. _____ RENWICK; res. Niles, Mich. (R.F.D.); has 1 dau.

ii. RUTH WRIGHT[9], b. June 3, 1891; m. _____ AMES; res. 301 N. Green St., Polo, Ill.; has 3 sons.

iii. NELLIE CRYSTAL WRIGHT[9], b. Feb. 17, 1902; m. _____BEARD (BAIRD?); res. 1013 Tremont, Davenport, Ia.; has 2 sons, 2 daus.

v. ELIZABETH SARAH WRIGHT[8], known as Libbie; b. (Nov.?) Sep. 30, 1867, St. Charles, Ill.; d. Feb. 24, (29?), 1948, Chicago; m. Nov. 24 (26?), 1886, on farm near Plato, Ill., RICHARD HUGH McKELLAR (b. Dec. 31, 1863, Plato, Kane Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 2, 1949, Chicago), then a farmer, later a butter- & cheese-maker; child:

i. ANNA BELLE McKELLAR[9], b. May 8, 1889, on farm near Plato; d. May 8, 1937; was milliner in Chicago; m. Sep. 1, 1915, at Elmhurst, Ill., DAVID ALLEN BARMORE (b. June 2, 1888, N.Y. State), a window trimmer, who survived her & lives at the family home, 10801 Ave. O, Chicago 17; children:

i. SARAH JANE BARMORE[10], b. Apr. 6, 1918, Joliet, Ill.; high school teacher in Harvey, Ill.; res. with father; unmarried.

ii. BETTY GENE BARMORE[10], b. June 2, 1922, Chicago; 2 years at college; had art training, & was display designer for 4 years for Marshall Field & Co. department

store; Presbyterian; m. Oct. 16, 1948, at Chicago, MARVIN EDWARD HARTZ (b. July 15, 1919, Akron, O.; son of Edward & Mary Hartz (both deceased)), a mechanical engineer, now Chief Engineer for Badger Meter Co., Milwaukee; formerly at Theinsville, Wis.; present res. 4494 N. Oakland Ave., Milwaukee 11, Wis.; children (twins, b. Port Washington, Wis., July 28, 1949):

i. JAY MARVIN HARTZ[11].

ii. SUSANNE MARIE HARTZ[11].

vi. SAMUEL GILBERT WRIGHT[8] (usually signed G. S. & known as Bert), b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Oct. 15, 1940; m. Jan. 18, 1893, MARY LUELLA McNUTT* (called Luella), who survives him & lives at St. Charles, Ill. (R. D. 1, Box 77); her home burned down, summer of 1950; children:

i. CAROLYN A. WRIGHT[9], known as Carrie; b. June 23, 1894; m. L. L. CLEMENT; res. (R.D. 1, Box 77) St. Charles, Ill.

ii. BESSIE L. WRIGHT[9], b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. HARVEY F. PETERSON; res. (P. O. Box 172) Hampshire, Ill.

iii. HELEN E. WRIGHT[9], b. Jan. 1, 1902 (1901?), Burchard, Neb.; Protestant; m. Jan. 1, 1922, in Chicago, CARL A. RYON (b. Mar. 15, 1902, Sherwood, Mich.; son of George G. & Mary (Knight) Ryon), who works for Illinois Bell Telephone Co.; res. Woodland, West Chicago, Ill.; children:

i. GEORGE G. RYON[10], b. May 20, 1925; in Army for 4 years in World War II; child:

i. NAOMI RYON[11], b. ab. 1948.

ii. JACK E. RYON[10], b. June 28, 1927; in Army for 4 years in World War II; now a student at Lake Forest College, Ill.

iv. JESSIE WRIGHT[9], b. Mar. 26, 1903; m.

*Dau. of John McNutt, b. Apr. 12, 1842, Paris, Ill.; Civil War veteran. His father was also a John McNutt; family moved to Coles Co., Ill., about 1850, settling on farm 4 mi. N. of Charleston.

WILLIAM GESKE; res. 319 S. 12th Ave., St. Charles, Ill.

v. EDNA J. WRIGHT[9], b. Apr. 27, 1905; m. HAROLD FREY; res. 72 McHenry Ave., Crystal Lake, Ill.

vi. MARY L. WRIGHT[9], called Mollie; b. Jan. 28, 1908; m. DAVID BOWNE; res. (R.D.1, Box 26) Bigfork, Minn.

Reference: D163.

G28. REBECCA AUSTIN HAINES[7] (E17–Achsah Rogers[6] Abigail Reeves[5] Henry[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1914; m. Apr. 28, 1853, JOSHUA BATES (b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1896); children:

i. ELLA OLIVIA BATES[8], d. Sep. 30, 1942, aged ab. 90(?); res. Bridgeton, N. J., then for many years at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. NIMROD WOOLERY; only child:

i. ALICE BATES WOOLERY[9], b. Sep. 25, 1878, Millville, N. J.; d. ab. 1930; m. Sep. 25, 1899, at Burlington, N. J., Rev. EDWIN OSCAR WILSON (b. Dec. 9, 1870, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; son of Henry Wilson, b. Manchester, Eng., & Emma F. Wilson, b. St. Johnsville), a graduate of Univ. of Rochester & Andover Newton Seminary, & a Baptist clergyman; he survived her, & lives at 108 Seabreeze Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.; children:

i. DOROTHEA ELSPETH WILSON[10], b. May 31, 1901; journalist, in N. Y. office of Chicago Daily News; unmarried; res. 10 Sheridan Square, New York City.

ii. Dr. ROBERT E. WILSON[10], b. Sep. 22, 1904; graduate, Phila. College of Osteopathy, 1931; now Head of X-Ray Department, Ridgewood Hospital, Daytona Beach, Fla.; specialist in X-ray work; m. ELIZABETH ROSEBERRY (b. May 9, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich.), a schoolteacher, now secretary for & in charge of colonic department of her husband's office, 116 Seabreeze Blvd.; res., 108 Seabreeze Blvd.; children:

i. ROBERT E. WILSON, Jr.[11], b. Jan.

17, 1933.

ii. STEPHEN L. WILSON[11], b. Nov. 13, 1943.

iii. KIRK B. WILSON[11], b. July 25, 1945.

ii. AUSTIN HAINES BATES[8], b. June 28, 1856; d. Dec. 26, 1925; lived at Altoona, Pa.; m. ELOISE MOORE * (b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. June 8, 1941); both bur. Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, Pa.; children:

i. EDNA BATES[9], b. May 29, 1883, Altoona, Pa.; attended various colleges, specializing in music; schoolteacher; traveled in Europe, Alaska, & Iceland; formerly lived in Phila., & Palisades Park & Leonia, N. J.; present res. Lynnewood Gardens, Elkins Park, Pa.; unmarried.

ii. HENRY MOORE BATES[9], b. Sep. 5, 1884, Altoona, Pa.; retired, formerly with Penn. R. R.; Methodist; m. Feb. 20, 1907, Cumberland, Md., ADA RACHEL BINGMAN (b. July 31, 1886, Altoona; dau. of Joseph Calvin & Lorena Frances (Carpenter) Bingman); res. 420 25th Ave., Altoona, Pa.; children (all b. Altoona):

i. ELOISE MAUDE BATES[10], b. June 19, 1908; m. Aug. 19, 1939, EDWARD LEROY HAHN; res. New Kensington, Pa.; child:

i. EDWARD HENRY HAHN[11], b. Apr. 6, 1947.

ii. JOSEPH BINGMAN BATES[10] (twin), b. Nov. 29, 1910; m. Feb. 28, 1931, FREDA AGNES DUNN; res. Altoona; children:

i. EUGENE JOSEPH BATES[11], b. Oct. 1, 1931.

ii. JOAN FREDA BATES[11], b. Nov. 22, 1940.

iii. CHARLES KENNETH BATES[10] (twin), b.

*Dau. of Henry Moore (b. 1836; d. 1901), who, like most of his line, had a shipyard on the Del. River. The children of this family all follow the Episcopal faith. (For detailed account of this family, see "Rev. John Moore of Newtown, Long Island," by James W. Moore (Easton, Pa., 1903); also N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, vol. II (1880), pp. 1-12, 93-97; vol. 15 (1884), pp. 57-68; vol. 25 (1894), pp. 105-114.)

Nov. 29, 1910; m. Nov. 21, 1940, MARY ELIZABETH BOWERS; child:

i. LINDA MARIE BATES[11], b. Sep. 3, 1943.

iv. LORENA FRANCES BATES[10], b. Sep. 10, 1913; m. Dec. 21, 1935, ERNEST DEJAIFFE; res. 214 21st Ave., Altoona; have adopted son, Robert Dejaiffe, b. Nov. 4, 1936.

iii. KENNETH AUSTIN BATES[9], b. Jan. 15, 1886, Altoona; works for Penn. R. R.; res. 471 Brookhurst Ave., Narberth, Pa.; children:

i. JOAN BATES[10], b. Dec. 6, 1912; m. EDWARD WILLIAM GIBBONS; children:

i. MARY PATRICIA GIBBONS[11], b. Jan. 24, 1949.

ii. EDWARD WILLIAM GIBBONS, Jr.[11], b. Dec. 23, 1949.

ii. LOIS WINIFRED BATES[10]; m. JOSEPH MAYERS, Jr.; children:

i. WENDY JOAN MAYERS[11], b. Feb. 10, 1944.

ii. KEITH ALAN MAYERS[11], b. Oct. 8, 1946.

iii. PRISCILLA BATES[10]; m. JOHN MICHAEL TULLY; children:

i. PRISCILLA JOYCE TULLY[11], b. Aug. 8, 1946.

ii. CHRISTOPHER BATES TULLY[11], b. Nov. 4, 1948.

iv. RODMAN HAINES BATES[9], b. June 11, 1889, Altoona, Pa.; res. 94 Marvin Ave., Akron, O.; child:

i. MARJORIE ELOISE BATES[10], b. June 1, 1930.

v. MARY ELOISE BATES[9], b. Dec. 27, 1890; lived several years in Paris, & traveled extensively; res. The Drake Hotel, Phila.; unmarried.

vi. EUGENE PERCIVAL BATES[9], b. Aug. 22, 1892; schoolteacher in Phila.; res. 125 E. Mentor St.; married; no children.

vii. MARGARET BATES[9], b. July 17, 1894, Maurice-town, Cumberland Co., N. J.; attended college; secretary & copywriter; res. Lynnewood Gardens,

Elkins Park, Pa., with her sister Edna; unmarried.

viii. DOROTHY BATES[9], b. Feb. 20, 1899; m. Sep., 1924, RICHARD E. KING; res. 345 Albion Ave., Glendale, O.; child:

i. RICHARD AUSTIN KING[10], b. Mar. 26, 1929.

Reference: D163.

EIGHTH GENERATION

H1. THOMAS WEST REEVES[8] (G2–Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]); m. Sep. 17, 1884, ELIZABETH MOORE ADAMS (who was living in 1940 at Mickleton, N. J.); both bur. Clarksboro, N. J.; children:

i. GERTRUDE REEVES[9], b. July 24, 1885, Clarksboro; graduate, West Chester State Teachers College, Pa.; member, Friends' Meeting, Mickleton; m. Jan. 24, 1907, at Clarksboro, THOMAS EDGAR HAINES (b. Oct. 24, 1883, Clarksboro; son of Jeremiah & Mary Lippincott (Borden) Haines), a farmer; res. (formerly Clarksboro) Mickleton, N. J.; children:

i. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA HAINES[10], b. Jan. 9, 1915, Mickleton; m. Nov. 10, 1935, ARTHUR T. SHERMAN (b. Sep. 18, 1913), a salesman; child:

i. DIANE VIRGINIA SHERMAN[11], b. Oct. 7, 1936.

(Ref. D135B)

ii. JEREMIAH ELLISON HAINES[10], b. Oct. 11, 1918, Mickleton; farmer; m. Sep. 25, 1943, EDITH D. WOOD (b. Aug. 3, 1919); children:

i. JEREMIAH ELLISON HAINES, Jr.[11], b. Sep. 26, 1944.

ii. JEAN EDNA HAINES[11], b. Feb. 4, 1949.

iii. JEAN REEVES HAINES[10], b. Aug. 31, 1920, Mickleton; m. Feb. 14, 1940, HENRY G. WOOD (b. July 23, 1916); res. with her parents, Mickleton, N. J.; child:

i. HENRY G. WOOD, Jr.[11], b. Dec. 13, 1941.

ii. THOMAS EARLE* REEVES[9], b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. Sep. 20, 1911, EDNA VEAZEY SHAW; formerly lived at Wenonah, N. J. (D120); no children.

References: D114, D115, D120, D121, D133, D162; see also under Thomas Reeves[3].

H2. MARY DYER LIPPINCOTT[8] (F3–Abigail Dyer[7] Mary Reeves[6] Thomas[5] Biddle[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Apr. 1,

*May be spelled Earl (D120).

1849; d. Dec., 1929; m. JACOB C. DAVIS (b. 1844; d. 1912); children:

i. FRANK H. DAVIS[9], several years older than his sister; d. ab. 1937; m. EVA STRATTON (d. ab. 1942); child:
   i. FRANK DAVIS, Jr.[10]

ii. ABBIE LIPPINCOTT DAVIS[9], b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. June 3, 1943; m. in 1895, FREDERICK CARROLL ALEXANDER (b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. July 27, 1948), who took over his oldest son's business after the latter's death, & operated it until failing health forced him to sell out; children:
   i. FREDERICK CARROLL ALEXANDER, Jr.[10], d. Feb. 1, 1934, the victim of a "hit-&-run" automobile driver, at age of 36; served in World War I; operated a printing & advertising business.
   ii. HAZEL DYER ALEXANDER[10]; librarian at Collingswood, N. J., lives with her brother; res. 801 Grant Ave., West Collingswood, N. J.
   iii. HORACE DAVIS ALEXANDER[10]; see preceding; children:
      i. HORACE DAVIS ALEXANDER, Jr.[11], age 8 (1950).
      ii. WAYNE ALEXANDER[11], age 4 (1950).

References: D134; see also under Mary Ann Reeves[6].

H3. ALMYRA (ALMIRA?) MUNSON[8] (G8–George Munson[7] Postrema Reves[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. June 30, 1848, Brunswick, O.; d. Nov., 1921, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 15 (Nov. 14?), 1865, BRADLEY BENJAMIN BENNETT (son of Aaron & Amanda Bennett; b. Jan. 16, 1841, O.; d. Jan. 14, 1901; bur. Elsie, Mich.), who timbered off a tract & operated a sawmill in Saginaw Co., Mich.; then moved to Chapin, near Elsie, & farmed. Bradley Bennett enlisted in 1st Michigan Cavalry, Co. D., Aug. 12 (13?), 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, at the age of 20; reenlisted Mar. 3, 1864, in Washington, D. C.; sent to Harper Hospital, Detroit, 1865, where he was discharged for disability, on July 11; held rank of sergeant. He served as dispatch rider between the front & the White House, & became personally acquainted with President Lincoln. He was in the audience at Ford's Theater when Lincoln was shot, & was one of the men who immediately took up the chase after the assassin. Children:

i. FRANK BENNETT[9], b. ab. 1867; m. EUNICE VAN DEUSEN (now deceased; probably dau. of Roe G. & Sophia (Burleson) Van Deusen (JPMS, 90)), a schoolteacher; was a farmer; operated a handle & whiffletree factory at Bannister, Mich.; now retired; res. Elsie, Mich.; children:

i. PHAON BENNETT[10], b. Apr. 8,____; farmer; m. ILIAH BEAMER, of Bannister; res. Elkton, Mich.; children:

i. _____ BENNETT[11], a son.

ii. PHAON IRWIN BENNETT[11], b. Sep. 14, 1914; d. May 15, 1918.

iii. MARGARET BENNETT[11]; a nurse; m. KENNETH _____ ; res. Detroit.

ii. ETHEL BENNETT[10], b. ab. 1896; was telephone operator for Fisher Body Division in Detroit; m. BARTHOLOMEW McLAUGHLIN (formerly with Kelvinator company for years; now with Tecumseh Products Co., refrigeration manufacturers); res. Tecumseh, Mich.; no children.

iii. PAUL BRADLEY BENNETT[10], b. Aug. 14, 1899, Fairfield, Mich.; supervisor of accounting for Fisher Body Division, Detroit; m. FRANCES GRONDA (b. Feb. 22, 1902, Grosse Ile, Mich.; dau. of Daniel & Eva Gronda); res. 14936 Montevista Ave., Detroit; children:

i. VIVIAN BENNETT[11], b. Mar. 4, 1920, Detroit; m. WILLIAM CAMERON BELL (known by his middle name; b. Feb. 4, 1919; son of William & Lillian Bell), an engineer with Pontiac Motors, Pontiac; res. R.F.D. 5, Upper Straits Blvd., Pontiac, Mich.; children:

i. JUDITH LYNN BELL[12], b. June 13, 1936, Detroit.

ii. VICTORIA JOAN BELL[12], b. Oct. 20, 1948, Pontiac.

iii. NANCY JEANNE BELL[12], b. Mar. 28, 1950, Pontiac.

ii. JOAN BENNETT[11], b. May 24, 1929, Detroit; m. Sep. 10, 1949, HARRY MARCHIORI (b. May 12, 1927, Detroit); res. with her parents.

iv. CLAYTON BENNETT[10], b. Mar. 22, 1902; m. (1) MABEL BRANDES, of Flat Rock, Mich.; m. (2) CATHERINE HOFWEBER; m. (3) JULIA _____; res. Oregon; no children.

ii. LILLIAN ZELINDA BENNETT[9], b. May 14, 1871; m. (1) Sep. 25, 1889, ELVERT CHASE LEE (b. July 18, 1865, Saranac, Mich.; d. Oct. 14, 1933; son of Archelaus Chadwick & Harriett Elizabeth (Bowen) Lee), who was a partner with his father in Lee Brothers Bank at Elsie, became a farmer, & later bought a general store in Bailey, where he died; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1905, CHARLES GUSTAV SCHEER (d. Oct., 1930 or 1931; his father, b. in Germany, had a monument works in Cleveland; his mother was b. in Cincinnati), by whom she had no children; res. Apt. 411, 138 Glendale Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

Children of Lillian & Elvert Lee:

i. HAZEL LEE[10], b. Mar. 7, 1891, Elsie, Mich.; attended Owosso Business College; moved to Detroit, becoming a private secretary at R. C. H. Corp., early automobile manufacturer; took Univ. of Mich. extension courses, & postgraduate work at Marygrove College; m. May 1, 1913, at Detroit, ROBERT VINT, Jr. (b. Sep. 18, 1889, Detroit; son of Robert & Mary Ann (Davidson) Vint), an engineer at Fisher Body plant for 34 years; state treasurer, D. A. R., 1946-49; state treasurer, Daughters of Colonial Wars, 1950-53; regent, Three Flags Chapter, D. A. R., 1940-43; state chairman on Americanism, D. A. R., 1940-46; vice-president, Alexander Macomb Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812; treasurer, Lathrup (Village) Women's Club; res. 28265 Sunset Drive, Lathrup Village, Birmingham, Mich.; children:

i. ROBERT LEE VINT[11], b. Mar. 12, 1914, Detroit; was with Yellow Coach & Cab. Co., Pontiac, living at Oxford, Mich.; did the intricate welding for & was on the first "duck" (amphibious vehicle) for its test run, during World War II.; moved to Phoenix, Ariz., 1947, where he is with Freelove Co., contractors; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1939, at Birmingham, Mich., WANDA PRITCHARD

(dau. of Richard & Mable Pritchard); daus.:
i. PATRICIA ANN VINT[12], b. Aug. 24, 1941.
ii. LANIE LEE VINT[12], b. June 18, 1946.

Robert Vint m. (2), Sep., 1950, at Phoenix, THELMA CARRIGAN from Calif.; res. 3442 South Princeton Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

ii. LILLIAN MARIE VINT[11], b. July 20, 1915, Detroit; graduate of Berkley, Mich., High School; was a private secretary; m. Sep. 30, 1936, JOHN ANDREW GAYDOS (b. June 2, ____, Barnesboro, Pa.; son of Andrew & Mary Gaydos), employed by Fisher Body plant; res. 10564 Vernon Ave., Huntington Woods, Mich.; child:
i. BARBARA HAZEL GAYDOS[12], b. June 14, 1938.

iii. NORMA ETHEL VINT[11], b. July 30, 1918, Detroit; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1940; m. Jan. 13, 1941, FREDERICK VELKMIR GOSLINE (b. Oct. 31, 1917, N. Y.; son of George & Martha Gosline), who was with an airplane manufacturing co. in Englewood, Cal., for 9 years, excepting service in Army (1945-46), now an engineer at Pioneer Specialty Co.; res. Oxford, Mich.; no children.

ii. PERCY LEE[10], b. Aug. 26, 1893, Elsie, Mich.; d. at age of 6 at Elsie.

iii. GEORGE B. BENNETT[9], b. Aug., ____ (ab. 1875); now deceased; worked in stores, & owned a bazaar (variety store) in Ovid, Mich.; m. LUTIE TREAT, who survived him; children:
i. GERALD BENNETT[10]; m. RUTH _____; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; child:
i. DONALD BENNETT[11]; served in World War II.

ii. GLENN BENNETT[10]; m. SHIRLEY _____; works at Rothschild Paper Mills; res. Rothschild, Wis., of which he was mayor (ab. 1946); has 3 or 4 children, including:
i. SHIRLEY BENNETT[11].

ii. GLORIA BENNETT[11].

iv. CLARENCE WILLIAM BENNETT[9], b. May 3, 1883, Saginaw, Mich.; formerly owned drug store at Bancroft, Mich.; in recent years with Holland Furnace Co., at Phila.; m. July 31, 1907, at Lansing, Mich., FLORENCE MARION NEIKIRK (b. Aug. 5, 1885, Republic, O.); res. 5220 Wayne Ave., Phila.; children:

i. MARIE BENNETT[10]; m. (1) ROBERT BLIEL; child:

i. GORDON BENNETT BLIEL[11].

Marie (Bennett) Bliel m. (2)_____ _____; res. Phila.

ii. ERMA BENNETT[10]; m. _____ WILSON; res. Phila.; has 1 child.

iii. BRADLEY BENJAMIN BENNETT[10]; married; in Army during World War II.

References: JR46, JR47, JR52, JR53; see also under Postrema Reves[6]; JPMS, pp. 15, 21.

H4. JULIA ETTA BLANCHARD[8] (G12–Amy Reves[7] Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known as Etta; b. Jan. 2, 1864, Princeville, Ill.; d. July 6, 1949, Princeville; m. Nov. 19, 1884, ARCHIBALD DA(H?)LRYMPLE EDWARDS (b. Aug. 22, 1854, Princeville; d. Jan. 4, 1922, Princeville; son of Thomas L. Edwards (b. 1801, Belfast, Ireland; d. 1860), a block printer, later a farmer, & Sarah Jane (Dalrymple) Edwards (b. 1815, northern Ireland; d. 1901), who moved to vicinity of Princeville about 1840). He ran Monica Elevator Co., Monica, Ill. (4 mi. W. of Princeville); both bur. Princeville. (She was said to have the James Reves[5] Family Bible (Ref. H.C.Campion, Jr.–1939), but it is not recalled by her family. It is probable that she was confused with a cousin Stella Moody, of Princeville, who has the Moody Family Bible.) Children:

i. FORREST GLEN(N) EDWARDS[9], b. Aug. 22, 1886 (1885?), Monica, Ill.; class valedictorian, Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.; A. M., Univ. of Ill.; Methodist; formerly superintendent of schools, & educational advisor (or company commander) in Civilian Conservation Corps; now chief clerk in sales commissary, U. S. Air Force (under Civil Service), Chanute Field, Ill.; m. Aug.

11, 1917, in Peoria, GEORGIA A. KYLE (b. Dec. 8, 1890, near Eden, Ill.; dau. of John & Ella (Budd) Kyle); res. (formerly Marshall, Virginia, Marseilles, & Farmer City, Ill.) 108 East Chalmers St., Champaign, Ill.; child:

i. ELLEN JANE EDWARDS[10], b. 1921, Paris, Ill.

ii. THOMAS LEWIS EDWARDS[9], b. Feb. 22, 1887, Monica, Ill.; m. Sep. 21, 1914, Boston, Mass., GRACE BISHOP of Wollaston, Mass.; in charge of Hoover vacuum cleaner repairs at Sears Roebuck & Co., Santa Barbara, Cal.; res. 1723 Garden St., in upper apartment of his sister Amy's home; child:

i. MARJORIE EDWARDS[10], b. Nov. 26, 1916; m. June, 1948, LARRY YOUNG; res. Santa Barbara.

iii. LOIS FAYE EDWARDS[9], b. Jan. 26, 1889, Monica, Ill.; m. Sep. 21, 1916, CHARLES JAY MEYERS (b. Jan. 18, 1879; his parents, b. Alsace-Lorraine, came to this country at an early age), of Peoria; res. 1217 W. Armstrong St., Peoria; children:

i. MADELINE MEYERS[10], deceased.

ii. MARILYN JOYCE MEYERS[10].

iii. CHARLES JAY MEYERS[10].

iv. OLIVER DELWIN EDWARDS[9], b. Mar. 12, 1892, Monica, Ill.; d. Oct. 17, 1948, Laura, Ill.; bur. Princeville; attended Princeville High School, Bradley Academy, & Valparaiso Univ.; in Navy in World War I; Presbyterian; grain dealer, foundry worker, & salesman; m. Aug. 28, 1919 (1918?), at Peoria, Ill., CATHERINE C. CLARK (b. July 14, 1892, Amsterdam, N. Y.; dau. of John & Ellen (Monahan) Clark), who survived him & lives at LeRoy, Ill.; former res., Monica, Princeville, & Brimfield, Ill.; children:

i. JOHN ARCHIBALD EDWARDS[10], b. June 28, 1920, Monica, Ill.; in Navy in World War II; m. Jan. 7, 1943, at Woodside, Long Island, N. Y. (where her parents lived), HELEN STUHLMULLER; children:

i. PETER DELWIN EDWARDS[11], b. Nov. 4, 1943, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

ii. MICHAEL GEORGE EDWARDS[11], b. June 27, 1947, Newtown, Cuba.

ii. GEORGE ROBERT EDWARDS[10], b. Mar. 4, 1922, Monica, Ill.; ensign in World War II; killed in action, June 6, 1944.

iii. DELWIN CLARK EDWARDS[10], b. Sep. 16, 1923, Monica, Ill.; chemistry teacher at Belleville (Ill.) Junior College; res. with his mother at LeRoy, Ill.

iv. MARY ETTA EDWARDS[10], b. Mar. 13, 1925, Monica; m. July 5, 1950, at Downs, Ill., EDWARD McMANUS, Jr.

v. CATHERINE ANN EDWARDS[10], b. June 22, 1927, Monica; m. REX EAKMAN, Jan. 20, 1951, at Peoria, Ill.

vi. VERNA JEAN EDWARDS[10], b. Oct. 22, 1930, Peoria, Ill.; student at Ill. State Normal Univ.

vii. THOMAS LEWIS EDWARDS III[10], b. Aug. 16, 1934, Princeville; took the "III" after his great-grandfather & an uncle.

v. AMY MARGUERITE* EDWARDS[9], b. Apr. 5, 1895, Monica, Ill.; attended Princeville High School, business college at Fort Wayne, Ind., & Univ. of Ill.; elementary school teacher in Ill., & secretary in educational institutions; now (1950) Secretary, Dept. of Education, Santa Barbara College, Univ. of Cal.; Presbyterian; m. Mar. 17, 1927, in Pasadena, Cal., GLEN EDWARD NYSEWANDER (b. Feb. 20, 1896, Cassopolis, Mich.; son of Edward & Elizabeth (Pangborn) Nysewander; d. Feb., 1940, run over by an automobile; bur. Santa Barbara Cem.); res. 1723 Garden St., Santa Barbara, Cal. (in apartment below her brother Thomas); child:

i. PHYLLIS JEAN NYSEWANDER[10], b. July 19, 1929, Santa Barbara; m. May, 1948, ELMER GEORGE BLACK.

vi. ELLEN CLAIRE EDWARDS[9], b. Oct. 14, 1900, Princeville, Ill. (1899, given in the family Bible, is is error (JR22)); Yeowoman, WSNRF, 1919-20—the only woman listed on the Princeville roster of World War I veterans (History & Reminiscences, III, 115); m. June 14, 1930, at Flagstaff, Ariz., CLARENCE ROSEBERRY; res. 1116 West Charles St., Champaign, Ill.

References: JR16, JR19, JR22, JR59, JR60; History & Reminiscences, III, 70-72; see also under Jacob Reves[6].

*This name is spelled Margueriete in the Edwards Family Bible; named after her father's sister. (JR16)

H5. HATTIE BLANCHARD[8] (G12–Amy Reves[7] Jacob[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1866, Princeville, Ill.; educated at Valparaiso Univ.; taught in Princeville schools; m. Aug. 29, 1887, LeROY SUMNER WEAR, at Princeville; musically talented; active in Methodist church & Women's Christian Temperance Union; d. Mar. 21, 1946, at her home in Princeville, after 2 years' illness; children:

i. LEE ADELE WEAR[9], b. 1888; m. GEORGE VOGEL, farmer, now deceased (son of _____ & _____ (Klepfer) Vogel); res. 117 N. University Ave., Peoria, Ill.; children:

i. JOHN VOGEL[10]; served in Navy; res. with his parents.

ii. VIVIAN VOGEL[10]; m. DON EATON, a welder; res. Peoria; children:

i. DONNA EATON[11].

ii. GEORGIA MAY EATON[11].

iii. MYRNA VOGEL[10]; m. VINCENT STANGELAN, a salesman; res. Peoria; children:

i. JEFFERY STANGELAN[11].

ii. JERRY STANGELAN[11].

iv. VIRGINIA VOGEL[10]; m. HAROLD RISEN, a salesman; res. Peoria; children:

i. CAROL RISEN[11].

ii. DAVID RISEN[11].

ii. ARTHUR DEANE WEAR[9], known by his middle name; b. March 26, 1890; farmer; m. Aug. 16, 1911, at Galesburg, Ill., JOSEPHINE CAROLINE FRIEDMAN (b. Jan. 16, 1891, Stark Co., Ill.; dau. of William C. & Minnie Friedman); res. Princeville, Ill.; children:

i. JERROLD DEANE WEAR[10], b. Oct. 24, 1913, Princeville; chemist; res., O.; children:

i. JERRY WEAR[11].

ii. ALLAN DEANE WEAR[11].

ii. HELEN JEANNE WEAR[10], b. Oct. 12, 1919, Princeville; m. ALFRED N. ROSSI, president, Rossi Food Products, a canning company, 112 North Capitol St., Pekin, Ill.; res., Pekin; children:

i. JOANNE ROSSI[11].

ii. JEANNETTE ROSSI[11].

iii. ROBERT LeROY WEAR[10], b. Feb. 28, 1924, Princeville; chemist; res., Minn.; no children.

iii. MABLE E. WEAR[9], b. 1895, Princeville, Ill.; graduate, Northwestern Univ.; m. in 1920, JOHN FRANCIS PATTERSON (son of George W. & Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson; d. 1944, following a heart attack), of Truro, Ia., a railroader, & Navy veteran in World War I., later a farmer; res. Wyo., where they had a homestead, 1920-1934; then moved to Mo. & farmed. The family moved after his death to Columbia, Mo., where his widow & son reside. Children:

i. PATRICIA ELOISE PATTERSON[10], b. Aug. 20, 1923, Princeville; B. S. in Education, Univ. of Mo.; formerly a teacher; served about a year as a WAVE in a Navy Hospital in World War II; Methodist; m. May 24, 1949, at Columbia, Mo., CHARLES ALLEN PADEN (b. Sep. 20, 1922, Newtonia, Mo.; son of S. E. & Lillian (Putnam) Paden), associate County (agricultural) Agent, employed by University of Mo. & sponsoring organization. He served 3-1/2 years in Army in World War II; received B. S. in agriculture, 1948. Res. 1602 East Jefferson Heights, Jefferson City, Mo. Child:

i. CAROLYN ANN PADEN[11], b. Mar. 20, 1950, Jefferson City, Mo.

ii. AMY CATHRYNE PATTERSON[10], b. Dec. 30, 1928, Douglas, Wyo.; graduate, Univ. of Mo., summer of 1949; m. Aug. 8, 1949, DONALD R. KING of Gallatin, Mo., a graduate of Univ. of Mo., now (1950) attending Washington Univ. Dental School; res. St. Louis, Mo.

iii. JAMES DEANE PATTERSON[10], b. Sep. 1, 1934, Gillette, Wyo.; attends high school at Columbia, Mo.

iv. WILDA WEAR[9], b. 1897; m. MERLE SCHAAD (son of Charles Schaad, a farmer, & Flora (Buck) Schaad), formerly in the Suggestions Department of LeTourneau Co., Peoria, & State Commander (1950) of the American Legion; res. Princeville, Ill.; children:

i. HELEN SCHAAD[10], b. 1921; m. IRVING A. SHEARS, superintendent of schools for Kendall Co.; res. Colfax, Ill.; children:

i. LINDA SHEARS[11], b. 1948.

ii. ROBERT SHEARS[11], b. 1950.

ii. DORIS SCHAAD[10], b. 1926; res. Libertyville, Ill.

References: JR8, JR14, JR20, JR21; see also under Jacob Reves[6].

H6. WILLIAM EDWARD REEVES[8] (G18–William[7] William[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), generally known as Ed; b. Nov. 20, 1868, Wiota, Ia.; d. Sep. 1, 1943, at his home, Byron, Neb.; at age of 3, moved with his family to a farm in Kan., 3 mi. SE of Byron, then pioneer country; was one of the first pupils at the Washington School; later attended Ash Grove School; married Sep. 17, 1890, MARGARET DRY (b. July 14, 1872, Mo.; fourth child of Daniel Dry, originally from Ill., & Rebecca (Mull) Dry, whose family came from Ind.; her family moved to Thayer Co., Neb., when she was about 11 years old), at the Dry family home, about 7 mi. NW of Chester, Neb. In 1940, they celebrated their golden anniversary with some 75 guests at their home in Byron. They lived on various farms around Chester & Byron until 1900, when they moved to Byron, later to Chester, returning to Byron in 1904 & remaining there until his death. Ed Reeves managed livery stables in both towns, & was later in the grain & stock business for several years; for the last 25 years of his life he was in the real estate & insurance business.

Ed Reeves was for years a member of the school board, & became Mayor of Byron & precinct assessor. He was a leader in the street improvement in his town. He had been an active member of the Chester Masonic Lodge, Modern Woodmen of America, & Ancient Order of United Workmen; attended, but was not a member of, the Methodist Church; bur. Chester cem. His widow lives (1950) at Chester, Neb. Children:

i. NINA MILDRED REEVES[9], b. July 28, 1891; m. Dec. 1, 1909, WALTER M. BECKLEY (son of William Beckley (b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1930) & Rebecca (Larkin) Beckley (b. Nov. 21, 1865; d. July 20, 1948)); moved to Idaho, Jan., 1911. They lived for many years around Twin Falls, then only a small town, & saw the development of that section from a barren country to the populous cultivated land it now is. In 1936-7 they moved further north, settling near Parma, Idaho, where all of the family have homes. All are farmers in the irrigation section of the state. Children:

i. HAZEL JOYCE BECKLEY[10], b. Jan. 13, 1912; m. Sep. 1, 1933, EARL BENT (b. June 28, 1910; son of Calvin H. Bent (b. Feb. 20, 1879, Lamoni, Ia.) & Teresa (Lowe) Bent (b. Apr. 27, 1880, Harrison Co., Mo.; now deceased)); child:

i. DEAN CALVIN BENT[11], b. June 8, 1934.

ii. MERLE BECKLEY[10], b. Mar. 11, 1915; m. ISABELLE MILLER (dau. of Walter W. Miller (b. Nov. 11, 1892, Roseland, Neb.) & Lorrie Ann (James) Miller (b. Sep. 25, 1892, Sheridan, Ia.)); children:

i. MERLE WALTER BECKLEY[11], b. Nov. 4, 1935.

ii. MILLIE ANN BECKLEY[11], b. June 20, 1937; d. June 20, 1937.

iii. DONALD MILLER BECKLEY[11], b. Oct. 12, 1939.

iv. DAVID RAY BECKLEY[11], b. Sep. 23, 1944.

v. MARY ANN BECKLEY[11], b. May 17, 1946.

iii. CECIL JOSEPH BECKLEY[10], b. Feb. 4, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1937, DE LORA SHARP (dau. of Orna (Bramwell) Sharp (b. Dec. 4, 1900, Buffalo, Mo.); her stepfather, since her early childhood, was J. W. Worland (b. Mar. 21, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.)); children:

i. SCOTT JAY BECKLEY[11], b. Dec. 24, 1939.

ii. JAMES ALLEN BECKLEY[11], b. Sep. 7, 1945.

iv. LEE ARDEN BECKLEY[10], b. May 6, 1929; m. Sep. 18, 1949, MILDRED HIGGINS; later divorced; entered U. S. Air Force, Aug. 31, 1950; stationed at Lowry Base, Denver, Col.

(Ref. JR27)

ii. LENA BELLE REEVES[9], b. Apr. 26, 1894; d. Aug. 3, 1894.

iii. JOSEPH AUSTIN REEVES[9], b. July 3, 1895; graduate of Cotner College, Bethany, Neb.; started teaching at Douglas, Neb.; resigned at midyear to enlist in Navy in World War I, serving until summer of 1919; upon discharge, visited an uncle in Washington, returning the following summer & m. Aug. 21, 1920, at Bellingham, Wash., ELIZABETH SCOTT (b. Nov. 15, 1896), a school teacher, whom he had met upon his first visit. Joseph

Reeves was superintendent of schools at Everett, Wash., for many years, but is now traveling representative in several states for Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., educational publishers. Res. Clermont Apartments, Everett, Wash. Children:

i. MAXWELL SCOTT REEVES[10], b. Dec. 16, 1921; in Navy for about 5 years in World War II; m. Oct. 27, 1945, MIRIAM WORDSWORTH; attended college after Navy service; now teaching in a Washington high school; no children.

ii. STEPHEN EDWARD REEVES[10], b. Dec. 28, 1924; in Navy in World War II; attended college after discharge; now teaching in a Washington high school; m. June 18, 1948, JEANNE YVONNE JEFFERIES; children:

i. STEPHEN JEFFERIES REEVES[11], b. Apr. 16, 1949.

ii. TRACY JO REEVES[11], a dau., b. Jan. 10, 1951.

iii. MARGARET JANE REEVES[10], b. Apr. 10, 1928; m. Aug. 18, 1950, ROBERT A. BARBEY, following her graduation from college; both now teach in eastern Washington.

iv. BESSIE IRENE REEVES[9], b. July 21, 1897; m. June 12, 1919, at Superior, Neb., WILLIAM JOSEPH KRAUSE (b. Dec. 25, 1897; son of Charles Frederick Krause (whose family came from Ill.) & Celestia Mable (Herbert) Krause (b. Falls City, Neb., of a family that probably came from Ill.)). They farmed until 1940, when they entered the livestock auction business, first at Belleville, Kan., &, since 1947, at Washington, Kan., where they now reside. Children:

i. CHARLES EDWARD KRAUSE[10], b. June 23, 1920; after 2-1/2 years of pre-medical study, he served 4 years in Army Medical Corps in World War II, as medical supply & personnel officer; now (1950) in senior year of medical course at Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.; m. Oct. 17, 1943, MARJORIE VIVIAN KIMSEY (b. Oct. 20, 1920; her parents live in Ore.).

ii. WILLIAM VERNE KRAUSE[10] (usually called by his middle name), b. June 28, 1923; served in infantry 2 years 8 months in World War II, 10-1/2

months in Europe; was in the Battle of Metz & the Ruhr pocket, & was en route to Berlin when his division was ordered to stop advance to let the Russians enter; attended Kansas State College at Manhattan after the war, studying journalism; now working on the "Daily Republican" at Council Grove, Kan.; m. Aug. 11, 1946, SHIRLEY BELLE HUCKINS (b. June 15, 1926; dau. of William & Esther (Sutter) Huckins, of Chester, Neb.).

iii. GAYLE ALTON KRAUSE[10], b. May 11, 1926; entered Naval Air Corps at age of 17, serving 2 years 4 months in World War II, receiving his discharge just 3 months before he was scheduled to receive his "wings"; graduate, Hays State College, Kan., May, 1950; m. July 29, 1950, KATHLEEN ESTHER NEUMEYER, of Niles, Kan.; now teaching in high school at Holcomb, Kan., while his wife teaches in a grade school there.

References: see under William Reeves[6].

H7. ELIZABETH MARY TATE[8] (G19–Salome Amy Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep., 185_, in or near Detroit; d. Dec. 5, 1927; worked as a tailoress; m. CHRISTOPHER HENRY KRONBERG (b. Bremen, Germany; d. Dec. 21, 1926), a bookbinder. His avocation was painting landscapes, snow scenes, & other designs upon metal pie plates to be used as chimney shields; at one time he supported his family of six by this means when regular employment was slack. They lived in Detroit, moving to Dearborn, Mich., about 1903; both bur. Northview Cem., Dearborn; children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH KRONBERG[9], b. June 29, 1876, Detroit; d. Feb. 11, 1913, Detroit; bookkeeper for years at J. L. Hudson department store; m. Aug. 21, 1907, GABRIEL ff HENDERSON (the small "ff" was used without a period), foreman of composing room at The Detroit Free Press; bur. Tate-Wilson lot, Woodmere Cem.; children:

i. SABINA MARY HENDERSON[10], b. Nov. 9, 1908; entered the Catholic religious order, Holy Humility of Mary, at Ottumwa, Ia., 1933, taking the name of Sister Sabina Mary; recently a teacher of voice

at Mary Crest College, Davenport, Ia.

ii. ELIZABETH ANNE HENDERSON[10], b. Sep. 11, 1910; m. July 24, 1933, RALPH J. ANDERSON, a salesman; res. Detroit; children:

i. SABINA MARY ANDERSON[11], b. Apr. 17, 1934.

ii. MARY JANE ANDERSON[11], b. Sep. 2, 1938.

iii. ELIZABETH ANNE ANDERSON[11], b. Dec. 5, 1941; d. Dec. 23, 1941.

iii. WILLIAM GABRIEL HENDERSON[10], b. Feb. 11, 1913; musician, formerly leader of a dance band; now a salesman for Stroh Brewing Co.; m. (1) Sep. 2, 1934, HELEN DESMIER; child:

i. WILLIAM GABRIEL HENDERSON[11], b. Aug. 10, 1935.

William Henderson[10] m. (2) _____ .

(Ref. D83.)

ii. AUGUSTUS GEORGE KRONBERG[9], b. Jan. 11, 1879, Detroit; d. suddenly June 16, 1941, St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit; bur. Northview Cem., Dearborn; pressman with Ockford Printing Co.; apprentice stereotyper with Detroit Free Press, 1901; stereotyper with Free Press, Times, News, Journal, & Tribune until his death, except for 5 years with Detroit Printing Co.; recording & financial secretary, vice-president, & several times president (& twice president of the bowling league (a post he held at death)) of Local 9, International Stereotypers & Electrotypers Union; chairman of the International's Convention Laws Committee, & of the Convention Committee, for the sessions held in Detroit in both 1911 & 1940*; m. Sep. 9, 1899, at Detroit, GRACE ELIZABETH McGUIRE (b. Feb. 11, 1881 (incorrectly recorded as Feb. 7), Detroit; dau. of Michael William & Bertha (Kreis) McGuire, both natives of Detroit; her father was a stove-molder, & Alderman

*"Gus Kronberg's record was without parallel in the history of this local . . . His sound judgment was a decided factor in the splendid position this local holds today." (International Journal, July, 1941)

from Eleventh Ward for about 12 years); res. 2338 Parker Ave., Detroit; children:

i. GRACE ELIZABETH KRONBERG[10], b. Feb. 25, 1901, Detroit; graduate, Eastern High School; m. June 14, 1924, at Detroit, DARWIN DENISON MARTIN (b. Nov. 10, 1899, Detroit; son of William Henry & Susan (Smith) Martin), now a colonel, U. S. Army. He was a graduate of West Point, 1924; received Silver Star, & Croix de Guerre from the French Government in World War I; Legion of Merit, World War II; now stationed in Tokyo, Japan; children:

i. GAYE SUZANNE MARTIN[11], b. Mar. 21, 1925, Colon, Panama; m. June 6, 1945, at U. S. Military Academy Chapel, West Point, N. Y., Lieutenant ROBERT EDWARD DINGEMAN (b., 1922, Philippine Islands; son of Colonel Ray Edwards & Blanche (Calvert) Dingeman); res. Colorado Springs, Col., near Camp Carson, where he is stationed (1951); child:

i. ROBERT DENISON DINGEMAN[12], b. Mar. 25, 1946, Washington, D. C.

ii. DARWIN DENISON MARTIN, Jr.[11], called Micky; b. Sep. 5, 1928, Washington, D. C.; now studying journalism & music at Wayne Univ.; res. with his maternal grandmother.

iii. BARBARA JOAN MARTIN[11], b. Dec. 10, 1929, Fort Monroe, Va.; m. Dec. 10, 1949, at Tokyo, Japan, Lieutenant ROBERT L. WALKER (son of Philip Walker, who has a plumbing business at Scottsbluff, Neb., & Marie Walker); res. Tokyo, where he is stationed in Army service; child;

i. PHILIP DENISON WALKER[12], b. July 29, 1950, Tokyo.

ii. HELEN MAY KRONBERG[10], b. Apr. 13, 1902, Detroit; m. Oct. 16, 1925, ROTH J. GREGG (b. in O.; son of Walter & Laura (Roth) Gregg), a research chemist with H. C. Rickel Co., maltsters; res. 4134 Seneca Ave., Detroit; children (all b. Detroit):

i. JAMES GREGG[11], b. Nov. 20, 1927; with

Army Air Force, at Hamilton Field, Cal.

ii. SALLY ELIZABETH GREGG[11], b. July 16, 1929; secretary with Misch Co., contractors.

iii. JOHN STEWART GREGG[11], b. Nov. 7, 1931; graduate, Cass Technical High School.

iv. DEAN THOMAS GREGG[11], b. Aug. 9, 1933.

v. ROBERT BRUCE GREGG[11], b. June 3, 1942.

iii. DOROTHY EDNA KRONBERG[10], b. July 31, 1903, Detroit; graduate, Eastern High School; was secretary to Howard E. Coffin, at that time vice-president of Hudson Motor Co.; m. June 26, 1926, HAROLD LELAND SHERMAN (b. Laurium, Mich.), a meter inspector with The Detroit Edison Co.; res. 1272 Wellesley Drive, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; children:

i. CHARLES LELAND SHERMAN[11], b. Mar. 19, 1927, Detroit; employed by Murray Corp.; m. Nov. 6, 1949, at Mt. Clemens, DONNA MARIE WIDRIG (dau. of Jerome Widrig); res. on Lake St. Clair, north of Mt. Clemens.

ii. JANET ELIZABETH SHERMAN[11], b. Aug. 10, 1930; works for Philco organization in Mt. Clemens.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY KRONBERG[10], b. Oct. 27, 1904, Detroit; attended Wayne Univ.; in charge of stereotyping department at Safran Printing Co., Detroit; m. (1) HELEN GORMAN (dau. of William Gorman); children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY KRONBERG, Jr.[11], b. Sep. 4, 1937, Detroit.

ii. ELIZABETH ANNE KRONBERG[11], b. June 29, 1941, Detroit.

He m. (2) Sep., 1947, at Napoleon, O., DAGNE MABLE DAHLEN (b. British Columbia), who is manager of Patsy Shops at 13515 West Seven Mile Road; res. 12237 Grandmont Ave., Detroit.

v. MABLE ESTELLE KRONBERG[10], b. May 22, 1909, Detroit; graduate, Eastern High School; worked in office of Hudson Motor Co.; m. Oct. 6, 1935, at Detroit, WILLIAM GOULD BISHOP (son of Eva (Gould) Bishop), a graduate of Capital Univ.,

Columbus, O., formerly assistant editor of Chrysler Motors (employes') Magazine, since 1950 with Ross Roy, Inc. (Detroit advertising agency); res. Walnut Lake, near Birmingham, Mich.; children:

i. WILLIAM GOULD BISHOP[11], b. June 26, 1940, Detroit.

ii. JOHN BARTHOLOMEW BISHOP[11], b. Sep. 19, 1944, Detroit.

vi. ROYAL GEORGE KRONBERG[10], b. Mar. 4, 1913, Detroit; stereotyper, now with The Detroit Times; m. Aug., 1936, at East Detroit, GRACE NIEDING (b. Mar. 27, 1914, Detroit; dau. of Charles & Bertha (Krieg) Nieding); res. 21270 Donald Ave., East Detroit, Mich.; children:

i. ROYAL GEORGE KRONBERG, Jr.[11], b. Mar. 3, 1940.

ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KRONBERG[11], b. May 7, 1945.

iii. GAY KRONBERG[11], b. June 29, 1947.

iii. BURCY LEONA KRONBERG[9], b. Apr. 26, 1881, Detroit; d. Feb. 11, 1918; m. Sep. 10, 1902, at Detroit, JAMES RICHARD STONE (b. Jan. 26, 1883, Woodmere, Mich.; son of Richard & Anna Stone), then a tool & die maker, later a machine tool salesman. He m. (2) ab. 1920, Helen O'Neill (now deceased), & moved to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, as a manufacturer's representative; subsequently remarried & now lives in San Diego, Cal. Children of Burcy & James Stone:

i. HAZEL BURCY STONE[10], b. Oct. 11, 1903, Woodmere, Mich.; m. June 29, 1925, in Rio, WILLIAM EDWARD EMBRY (b. Mar. 15, 1895; d. May 6. 1947, Washington, D. C.), a General Motors representative in Brazil, later naval attache at the American Embassy in Lima, Peru, with rank of Commander. She is readers' consultant for Glamor, a magazine for women; res. 7 Park Ave., New York City; child:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD EMBRY[11], b. Apr. 5, 1927, Rio; A. B., Yale Univ., 1950; now at Harvard Law School.

ii. MARJORIE MARY STONE[10], b. Mar. 15, 1906, Woodmere, Mich.; m. Feb. 4, 1925, in Rio,

EDGARD FRANCIS MORRISSY (b. May 26, 1897, England), South American representative for Squibb Drug Co.; res. São Paulo, Brazil; children:

i. RICHARD HENRY MORRISSY[11], b. Jan. 29, 1927.

ii. MARGIE LOU MORRISSY[11], b. May 15, 1929.

iii. VIOLET ELIZABETH STONE[10], b. May 6, 1908, Detroit; buyer for a chain of department stores in New Zealand & Australia; m. JOHN EMIL TRAUB II (b. Nov. 22, 1897); res. 145 E. 72 St., New York City; children:

i. JOHN EMIL TRAUB III[11], b. Apr. 8, 1929.

ii. PETER PEARSON TRAUB[11], b. Dec. 3, 1931.

iv. JAMES RICHARD STONE, Jr.[10], b. Dec. 15, 1910, Detroit; m. (1) ADELLA REARDON; children:

i. JANE ELIZABETH STONE[11], b. Oct. 3, 1934.

ii. JAMES RICHARD STONE[11], b. Aug. 12, 1936.

James Stone[10] m. (2) Sep. 30, 1946, GRACE WASHBURN; res. 25908 Eton St., Dearborn, Mich.

v. RUTH ANN STONE[10], b. Aug. 7, 1915, Detroit; m. in Cal., RUSSELL UPTON BRADFORD (b. Apr. 14, 1914); res. Brawley, Cal.; children (all b. Cal.);

i. SHIRLEY ANN BRADFORD[11], b. Dec. 4, 1932; m. ROBERT FOSTER.

ii. GARY BRADFORD[11], b. Jan. 10, 1935.

iii. PAMELA BRADFORD[11], b. June 6, 1936.

vi. ROBERT PAUL STONE[10], b. Jan. 15, 1918, Detroit; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1938, JUNE LABADIE; children:

i. ROBERT PAUL STONE[11], b. Feb., 1939.

ii. PAULINE STONE[11], b. Dec., 1939.

Robert Stone[10] m. (2) June, 1941, at Detroit, ANDREA CHEVALLIER; children:

iii. ANDREA STONE[11], b. Dec. 30, 1941.

iv. CELESTE STONE[11], b. Nov. 7, 1947.

Robert Stone[10] m. (3) Mar. 10, 1950, at Detroit,

HELEN DYL; res. 18946 Hamburg Ave., Detroit.

iv. WILLIAM TATE KRONBERG[9], b. ab. 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1946, while bowling in Dearborn, from a heart attack; formerly linotype operator for Detroit News, Free Press, & Journal; formerly editor-publisher of the Dearborn Press; was closely associated with the late Henry Ford, & gave the press interview which voluntarily terminated the "Ford for President" boom; was supervisor of Dearborn Twp., on the former Fordson school board, &, at time of death, chairman of the Dearborn Board of Assessors; m. STELLA MAUDE THOMAS (b. ab. 1887; d. Jan., 1939, in Ford Hospital, Detroit; dau. of Mattie E. Thomas; great-granddaughter of Thomas Alanson ("Black Swamp") Thomas, who settled on the River Rouge below Chicago Road, receiving land patent signed by President Jefferson in 1807). They lived in the Thomas Homestead, at 3840 North Dearborn Road, until William Kronberg's death. On Dec. 21, 1938, Stella Kronberg rescued a stray dog floating on the ice in the Rouge, and was bitten on the cheek; hydrophobia developed 3 weeks later, causing her death. Both bur. Northview Cem., Dearborn; children:

i. THOMAS GEORGE KRONBERG[10]; res. Fort Worth, Tex.; Major in Army in World War II.

ii. THEODORE R. KRONBERG[10], b. ab. 1922; res. Houghton Lake, Mich.

iii. LAWRENCE KRONBERG[10], b. ab. 1925.

v. ROY CHRISTIAN KRONBERG[9], b. Aug. 28, 1887, Detroit; d. Sep. 25, 1929; bur. Woodmere Cem., Detroit; stereotyper; m. Aug. 3, 1910, in Detroit, ANNA T. DALY (b. July 7, 1885; dau. of Thomas & Anna (Lyons) Daly), who survived him & lives at 3051 Montclair Ave., Detroit; children:

i. GEORGE HENRY KRONBERG[10], b. Aug. 22, 1916, Detroit; representative of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. in Fla. & Ga.; m. Jan. 2, 1941, PHYLLIS JEAN FORTIN (b. Apr. 18, 1919, Salem, Mass.; dau. of Philip & Dora (Brennick) Fortin); res. 605 E. Marks St., Orlando, Fla.; child:

i. LYNNE ANN KRONBERG[11], b. Dec. 21, 1949, Orlando.

ii. RUTH MARIE KRONBERG[10], b. May 21, 1920, Detroit; employed as secretary in brokerage &

other offices; m. Dec. 23, 1943, in Detroit, DON G. SCHATZBERG (b. July 21, 1918, Detroit; son of Theodore & Ida (Janusch) Schatzberg), graduate of Detroit College of Law, June, 1950; res. 11891 Glenfield Ave., Detroit.

(Ref. RW1)

vi. BESSIE EDNA KRONBERG[9], b. Aug. 31, 1890; educated at Detroit Central High School, School of Music of Y. W. C. A., Floyd Livermore Accounting School, & M. Taylor Art School; Past Matron, Order of the Eastern Star; secretary, League of Women Voters; vice-president, Art Institute of Dearborn; member of Christ (Dearborn) Episcopal Church choir, St. Elizabeth Guild, Past Matrons Club of Dearborn, Altar Guild, Y. W. C. A., & Historical Society of Dearborn; now office manager, Lee Hankinson & Co., plumbers, & an amateur painter. She m. ROBERT LOVE BLACK (b. May 31, 1885; d. Sep. 21, 1941), graduate of Dearborn High School, an engineer for the Ford Motor Co. & instructor in dynamos & motors at the Edison Institute. He was a member of Dearborn Masonic Lodge No. 72, & of Christ Church Men's Club. Res. 831 Oakwood Blvd., Dearborn; children:

i. ROBERT HENRY BLACK[10], b. Dec. 21, 1912; attended Dearborn High School & Schaffer School of Music; master's degree from Univ. of Mich. School of Music; formerly supervisor of music in Dearborn High School, & Adrian & Ecorse (Mich.) school systems; now secretary-treasurer of H.O. Wilson Corp., Benton Harbor, Mich.; member of Elks, Exchange Club, & Board of Education; m. June 21, 1935, LAILA LEE WILSON, a graduate of Univ. of Mich.; children:

i. SUSAN LEE BLACK[11], b. Oct. 12, 1939.

ii. ROBERT WILSON BLACK[11], b. Sep. 24, 1943.

iii. PETER ANDREW BLACK[11], b. Jan. 24, 1949.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM BLACK[10]; attended Dearborn High School & Univ. of Mich. School of Forestry; was soloist in Christ Episcopal Church, Dearborn,

& a member of the Univ. Band; Lieutenant-Commander in Naval Reserve, piloting out of Terminal Island, Cal., for 4 years in World War II; now a salesman; m. Oct. 9, 1943, AMBER LEE, who had studied accounting; res. Long Beach, Cal.; children:

i. NANCY LEE BLACK[11], b. Sep. 23, 1945.

iii. DAVID ANDREW BLACK[10]; attended Dearborn High School & Univ. of Mich. School of Business Administration; member of the Univ. Band, Univ. of Mich. Club of Dearborn, & Episcopal Church at Trenton, Mich.; formerly in personnel department of Ford Motor Co.; served 4 years in Pacific area in World War II, piloting PBY "flying boats"; now Lieutenant-Commander in Naval Reserve at Grosse Ile, Mich., as Information Officer for the Base; m. June, 1943, JEAN MAUDE MILLS, who attended Univ. of Mich.; children:

i. BARBARA JEAN BLACK[11], b. Aug. 16, 1944.

ii. MARY ALICE BLACK[11], b. May 27, 1946.

iii. JOAN ELIZABETH BLACK[11], b. Nov. 15, 1949.

iv. WILLIAM G. BLACK[10], b. Aug. 21, 1928; attended Edison Institute, Dearborn, & Michigan State College; served 18 months with Army in Korea; now (1951) a sergeant in Marine Corps at El Toro, Cal.; m. Feb. 17, 1950, at Christ Episcopal Church, Dearborn, BETTY RUTH CAUGHEY (dau. of Charles N. Caughey), a student at Mich. State College.

(Ref. D83.)

References: D5, D83, RW1; JPMS, p. 18; see also under Salome Amy Reves[7].

H8. LUCIUS H. TATE[8] (G19–Salome Amy Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep. 25, 1859, in Toll House at Woodward & Holden Roads, north of Detroit, Mich.; later lived with his maternal grandparents at Toll Gate No. 1, closer to the city (according to his recollection; the location of these gates at various periods has not been authoritatively determined); attended Bishop School, Detroit; worked in a printing shop, running a press, for about a year; went to Washtenaw

Co., working on the farm of Charles A. Dearing in Lima Twp. for about 3 years; returned to Detroit, worked for his uncle Henry in W. H. Reves & Co. for about a year; resided for sometime with the W. H. Reves family; entered Detroit Fire Department (after applying also for Police Department employment), & served 25 years, 11 as fire captain, retiring in 1911; moved to Dearborn, where he bought a double house at 22132 Morley Ave.; Justice of the Peace in Dearborn for several years; m. Feb. 28, 1888, ANTONETTE KRUGER (d. Jan. 21, 1938); children:

i. LUCIUS C. E. TATE[9], b. Nov. 21, 1895, Detroit; m. June 21, 1918, at Washington, D. C., MARJORIE HARLAN (b. Dearborn); res. 23604 Crestview, Dearborn, Mich.; children:

i. MARIE ELIZABETH TATE[10], b. June 10, 1919, Dearborn; m. Mar. 6, 1946, DONALD R. TIEDEMAN; child:

i. DONALD R. TIEDEMAN[11], b. Apr. 6, 1948.

ii. DOROTHY ADA TATE[10], b. Mar. 11, 1921; d. Apr. 19, 1925.

iii. CHARLES ELMER TATE[10], b. Nov. 12, 1922; d. Apr. 22, 1925.

ii. ANTHONY HENRY TATE[9], b. Feb. 8, 1899; m. Nov. 25, 1924, at Detroit, LENORE ADLSON (b. Latvia); res. 18225 Stoepel Ave., Detroit; children:

i. BARBARA LAUREL TATE[10], b. July 1, 1929, Detroit; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1947, ARTHUR GRAY; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1950, HY GILBERT LAPIDES.

ii. RICHARD CULLEN TATE[10], b. Sep. 13, 1932, Detroit.

iii. RICHARD GEORGE TATE[9], b. Sep. 12, 1900; m. Sep. 10, 1934, at Chicago, HELEN McMANN (b. Seaforth, Ont.), office nurse for a Dearborn doctor; res. with his father; children:

i. RICHARD GEORGE TATE[10], b. July 1, 1935, Detroit.

ii. PATRICK HENRY TATE[10], called Jackie; b. July 16, 1941, Detroit.

References: D5, RW18.

H9. WILLIAM GEORGE TATE[8] (G19–Salome Amy Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. July 6,

1861; d. Aug., 1900; was stamp clerk in Detroit post office; m. Dec. 6, 1883, BESSIE WINTER (b. June 14, 1862; d. May 30, 1940; dau. of Thomas & Emma (Duckham) Winter (latter b. in England)); children:

i. WILLIAM GEORGE TATE[9], b. Feb. 7, 1885; d. Mar. 17, 1915; worked at Continental Motors experimental department, Detroit; never married.

ii. RUSSELL ALGER TATE[9], b. 1889; d. 1889, at age of 5 weeks.

iii. BESSIE HAZEL TATE[9], b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Aug. 21, 1911, CHESTER EARL ELLIOTT (b. Oct. 19, 1888, Lapeer, Mich.; son of Robert George & Alida (Barnard) Elliott), owner of Michigan Credit Bureau; res. 16596 Muirland Ave., Detroit, Mich.; children:

i. ROBERT GEORGE ELLIOTT[10], b. Nov. 9, 1912; graduate, Central High School, Detroit, June, 1930; Virginia Military Institute, June, 1935 (B. S. in Civil Engineering); reserve commission, Horse Cavalry, U. S. Army; joined sanitary engineering staff, Detroit Department of Health, June, 1936; Major in Army, May, 1941–Jan., 1946, serving in Europe as public health officer with Military Government; Senior Assistant Sanitary Engineer in Detroit Department of Health until early in 1950, when he was ordained as priest in the Episcopal Church; now assistant pastor, St. Paul's Memorial Episcopal Church, Detroit; m. July 1, 1939, OLIVE ELIZABETH HILL; children:

i. JANET ELIZABETH ELLIOTT[11], b. Oct. 18, 1941.

ii. JOAN ALIDA ELLIOTT[11], b. Sep. 6, 1943.

iii. PATRICIA LOUISE ELLIOTT[11], b. Jan. 26, 1951.

ii. WILLIAM TATE ELLIOTT[10], b. July 5, 1924; graduate, Redford High School, June, 1941; attended Wayne Univ. briefly, then in Army for 3-1/2 years, serving in Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Philippines, & Japan; graduate, Wayne Univ., 1948; in 1951 graduating class, Virginia (Episcopal) Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.; m. Sep. 9, 1950, MARIAN SPENCE of East Orange, N. J.

iv. LESTER TATE[9], b. 1894; d. 1894, aged 5 months.

v. MARION EMMA TATE[9], b. Dec. 20, 1898, Detroit; m.

Nov. 19, 1921, WALTER J. L. RAY (b. Nov. 9, 1896, Detroit), president of Standard Federal Savings & Loan Association. He is president (1951), U. S. Savings & Loan League; past president, Detroit Mortgage Bankers Association; treasurer (1951-52) of Kiwanis International, past president of Kiwanis Club No. 1, & Past District Governor; treasurer & vestryman, St. John's Episcopal Church; former treasurer, Mariners' Episcopal Church, Detroit. Res. 17390 Fairfield Ave., Detroit; children:

i. THOMAS WINTER RAY[10], b. Apr. 20, 1927; 18 months in Medical Corps at Madigan Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.; senior (1951), Mich. State College.

ii. JOHN PHILIP RAY[10], b. Feb. 5, 1931; student at Univ. of Mich.

References: RW14, RW15.

H10. EDWIN BRALY WILSON[8] (G19–Salome Amy Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1876, Walkerville, Ont.; became a toolmaker, living about 1901-02 in Mansfield, O.; 1908-10 in New York City, & thenceforth in Detroit; with Ford Motor Co. for past 35 years; member of Palestine Masonic Lodge; m. June 29, 1899, at Detroit, BARBARA CAROLINE RIEMER (b. Mar. 31, 1876, Detroit; dau. of Michael Riemer (b. Detroit of German ancestry) & Caroline (Ehrman) Riemer (b. Baden, Germany, brought to Detroit at about 1 year of age); d. July 7, 1933; bur. Holy Sepulchre Cem.); res., with his sister-in-law & dau. Katherine, 1423 Lawndale Ave., Detroit; children (all b. Detroit):

i. WARREN EDWIN WILSON[9], b. Apr. 25, 1900; attended Univ. of Detroit 2 years; inspector at Ternstedt Mfg. Co.; m. at Detroit, Mrs. LILLIAN (BELL) CALLAHAN (dau. of Mae Bell), a widow who had 3 children by her first marriage.

ii. DOROTHY CAROLINE WILSON[9], b. Dec. 21, 1903; m. Nov. 27, 1923, at Detroit, JOHN SCHAEFER (b. Apr. 28, 1896, Springwells, Mich.; son of Joseph W. & Anna (Esper) Schaefer), a policeman in Dearborn; res. 13841 Lithgow Ave., Dearborn, Mich.; children:

i. DOROTHY JANE SCHAEFER[10], b. May 25, 1925, Dearborn; employed as secretary at Vickers, Inc.; m. in Texas, ROBERT BRAUN; res. with parents;

no children.

ii. JEAN LORRAINE SCHAEFER[10], b. Aug. 9, 1926, Dearborn; m. THOMAS WEBBER; res. with parents; child:

i. BONNIE JEAN WEBBER[11], b. July 8, 1947.

iii. LAWRENCE JOHN SCHAEFER[10], b. July 31, 1930; in Naval Reserve; employed at Ford Motor Co. Engineering Laboratories; res. with parents.

iv. ROBERT GLEN SCHAEFER[10], b. Dec. 4, 1932.

iii. RUTH MARGARET WILSON[9], b. Oct. 16, 1906, Detroit; Catholic; m. Feb. 26, 1926, at Detroit, CARL PETTIT, a cable splicer; res. R. R. 1, Mayville, N. Y.; children:

i. CARL PETTIT, Jr.[10], b. June 5, 1927, Detroit; an apprentice in electrical work; m. at River Rouge, ELAINE COYNE (known as Jill); res. 1028 Coolidge Highway, River Rouge, Mich.; child:

i. CANDACE PETTIT[11], b. 1949, River Rouge.

ii. TOMMY(?) PETTIT[10], b. River Rouge; d. when small.

iii. JANET LOUISE PETTIT[10], b. Feb. 2, 1934, River Rouge.

iv. CHARLOTTE ANN PETTIT[10], b. Jan. 9,____, River Rouge.

v. BARBARA JEAN PETTIT[10], b. River Rouge; d. when small; bur. Woodlawn Cem., Detroit.

iv. KATHERINE B WILSON[9], b. June 28, 1914; has been housekeeper for her father since her mother's death.

v. ROBERT BRALY WILSON[9], b. Mar. 12, 1919; Detroit city fireman; m. Oct. 6, 1948, SOPHIE ("SALLY")____ (who had 1 son Ronald_____, b. Jan., 1933, by a former marriage); res. unknown.

References: D64, RW13; see also under Amy Reves[7].

H11. WILHELMINA MARTHA WILSON[8] (G19–Salome Amy Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known as Wilma, b. May 2, 1880, in the log house on Pepper Road on the Reves Farm; d. 1951; m. May 17, 1898, at Detroit, WILLIAM DUNLAP WIMBISH, a Detroit house-builder. They moved to Chicago, & thence to Longview, Texas, where he d. July, 1946. Children:

i. FORREST EDWIN WIMBISH[9], b. Feb. 2, 1900, at Detroit;

geologist for Magnolia Oil Co.; m. LOIS _____; res. Oklahoma City; children:

i. WILLIAM WIMBISH[10].

ii. JEAN WIMBISH[10].

ii. AMY ROSELLA WIMBISH[9], b. Mar. 10, 1902, Detroit; m. JOSEPH BOZARTH (partly of Indian descent), who is in the oil business; res. Longview, Tex.; children:

i. ROBERT BOZARTH[10]; married.

ii. HELEN BOZARTH[10]; married.

iii. JOHN BOZARTH[10]; m., in 1948.

iv. CHARLES BOZARTH[10].

v. _____ BOZARTH[10].

iii. MILDRED WILSON WIMBISH[9], b. Dec. 18, 1904, Chicago; m. HARVEY _____; res. on ranch near Longview, Tex.

iv. WILLIAM DOUGLASS WIMBISH[9], b. Feb. 19, 1907, Chicago; d. Mar. 15, 1907.

v. GEORGE HENRY WIMBISH[9], b. Mar. 10, 1908; in oil business in Texas; m. CATHERINE _____; children:

i. FORREST WIMBISH[10].

ii. CATHERINE WIMBISH[10].

vi. ISADORA HELEN WIMBISH[9], b. Feb. 23, 1911, Oklahoma City; m. June 5, 1929, WILLIAM EARL LEWIS (b. Sep. 17, 1903, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.), who is pumping station engineer for an oil pipe line; res. Onaway, Mich.; children:

i. WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS[10], b. Feb. 25, 1930, Bartlesville, Washington Co., Okla.

ii. WILMA KATHRYN LEWIS[10], b. Feb. 27, 1931, Bartlesville.

iii. RUTH HELEN LEWIS[10], b. Sep. 28, 1932, Longview, Gregg Co., Tex.

iv. JEAN ELIZABETH LEWIS[10], b. Apr. 26, 1944, Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb.

vii. ROBERT REVES WIMBISH[9], b. Sep. 17, 1913, Oklahoma City; d. young.

References: D32, D34; see also under Salome Amy Reves[7].

H12. MINNIE AMY MITZELFELD[8] (G21 – Mary Martha Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b.

July 8, 1867, Detroit; at one time worked at La Measure Laundry; was a dressmaker during her first husband's illness; later a stewardess on D & C Line steamers to Cleveland; always active in church work, she was virtually a founder of Emmanuel Episcopal Church, which met in her small home on Grixdale Ave. for about a year until a temporary church structure was erected around the corner; recently living alternately with her 2 surviving daughters; m. (1) NORMAN CHARLES NEVILLE (b. Jan. 10, 1860, Glasgow, Scotland; d. Aug. 9, 1903, from tuberculosis, after several years' illness; bur. Woodmere Cem.), who came to this country about 1885, settling in Detroit, where he worked in offices and also in railroad car shops on Clark Ave. They lived in vicinity of Michigan Ave.; children:

i. NORMA AMY NEVILLE[9], b. Nov. 22, 1888, Detroit; m. June 26, 1907, at Detroit, HENRY CHARLES APEL (b. Oct. 26, 1885, Leesville, then a northeastern suburb of Detroit; son of William Carl & Johanna (Reichman) Apel*), who worked in the heat treating department of the Ford Motor Co., first at the Highland Park and later at the Rouge plant, from Oct. 14, 1918, until his retirement in 1950; res. (for 23 years on Baldwin Ave., then 7060 Gartner Ave. (1937-1950)), 6506 Archdale Ave., Detroit; children:

i. EDNA IRENE APEL[10], b. Feb. 22, 1908, Detroit; m. Mar., 1925, at Detroit, JOHN McDONNELL (b. Scranton, Pa.; son of John McDonnell), a tile setter; child:

i. JOHN McDONNELL[11], b. Mar. 7, 1926; a mail clerk in Navy during World War II; now a mail carrier in Detroit; m. Nov., 1949, WILMA DORIS; res. Royal Oak Twp., Oakland Co., where they have purchased a home on Towanda Ave.

Edna (Apel) McDonnell m. (2) June 29, 1944, JAMES WILLIAM TATE (son of Dora (sic) Edward

*William Apel originally had a farm on Baldwin Ave. His wife Johanna came from Holland at the age of 6. The name was originally pronounced like "apple", but is now preferably given a long "a"

& Martha Tate; no known connection to the Frederick G. Tate who m. Salome Amy Reves[7]), an engineer at Ross Roy, Inc., advertising agency; he was in Army for 3 years in World War II, serving in Europe; res. 6314 Archdale Ave., Detroit; child:

ii. PATRICIA ANN TATE[11], b. Dec. 23, 1946, Detroit.

ii. ELEANOR MARIE APEL[10], b. Feb. 14, 1912, Detroit; m. (1) MERLE DANIELS (b. Brazil, Ind.), a decorator; children:

i. Unnamed female infant, stillborn.

ii. HENRY MERLE DANIELS[11], b. Mar. 10, 1929.

iii. NORMAN CHARLES DANIELS[11], b. Aug. 24, 1930; now with a Detroit machine shop.

Eleanor (Apel) Daniels m. (2) June 2, 1935, JOHN A. TETER (b. St. Louis, Mo.; son of John Teter), a jobsetter in the Chevrolet plant, Detroit; she is a Past Councillor of the Daughters of America; res. 5740 Vermont Ave., Detroit; child of Eleanor & John Teter:

iv. JOHN TETER, Jr.[11], b. July 28, 1942, Detroit.

iii. ORLO HENRY APEL[10], b. Aug. 16, 1913, Detroit; machinist at Whitehead & Kales; m. Aug. 14, 1938, BEATRICE A. ZISLER (b. Aug. 7, 1917; dau. of Edward & Anne (Leonard) Zisler); res. 7050 Gartner Ave., Detroit; no children.

iv. EDGAR CHARLES APEL[10], b. Dec. 27, 1915, Detroit; was in National Guard, served in Army in World War II, receiving a leg wound which resulted in his discharge after a year; works in shipping department of a General Motors plant; a tenor in choir of St. Thomas Episcopal Church; m. Apr., 1942, HELEN PLZAK (dau. of Joseph & Catherine Plzak, both b. Bohemia); res. 1465 25th St., Detroit; no children.

v. ROBERT NEVILLE APEL[10], b. Dec. 26, 1917, Detroit; a tester in Ford Motor Co. Rouge plant; m. May 10, 1945, Mrs. KATHERINE (CORNOYER) STEARNS (b. July 9, 1921, Ind.; dau. of Edward Cornoyer; mother of James Tinker Stearns, b.

Sep. 21, 1943); res. 7066 Gartner Ave., Detroit; child:

i. TIMOTHY CHARLES APEL[11], b. May 11, 1947, Detroit.

vi. NORMA MAY APEL[10], b. Sep. 22, 1920, Detroit; a Past Councillor of the Daughters of America; m. (1) Sep. 23, 1939, ERVIN AUGUST DETTLOFF (b. Sep. 20, 1917; son of Alfred & Esther (Glanders) Dettloff), employed at Packard Motor Co.; children:

i. RONALD ERVIN DETTLOFF[11], b. Apr. 5, 1942, Detroit.

ii. DOUGLAS A. DETTLOFF[11], b. Dec. 6, 1943, Detroit; an identical twin to

iii. DONALD B. DETTLOFF[11], b. Dec. 6, 1943 (see preceding).

Norma (Apel) Dettloff m. (2) CHARLES DELIN (b. July 15, 1916, Detroit; name pronounced with a long "e"), an auto mechanic; res. 7060 Gartner Ave., Detroit; child:

iv. DIANA LYNN DELIN[11], b. Oct. 5, 1948, Detroit.

ii. FLORENCE IRENE NEVILLE[9], b. Dec. 31, 1890, Detroit; d. Dec. 18, 1945; m. CHARLES EDWARD KRUMM (b. May 30, 1890, Detroit; son of Frederick & Augusta (Houth) Krumm, both b. Germany), a foreman at Murray Corp. of America, automotive manufacturers; res. 7095 Gartner Ave., Detroit; children (all b. Detroit):

i. NORMAN CHARLES KRUMM[10], b. June 16, 1912; foreman at Murray Corp.; m. CAMILLE LENTZ; res. 1107 Rademacher Ave., Detroit; children:

i. ARLENE IRENE KRUMM[11], b. Jan. 15, 1939, Detroit.

ii. GAIL FRANCES KRUMM[11], b. July 7, 1942, Detroit.

ii. WALTER FRED KRUMM[10], b. July 25, 1913; works at Ford Motor Co. Rouge plant; m. ROSE CORL (b. Oct. 4, 1919, Detroit); res. 1746 Green St., Detroit; children (all b. Detroit):

i. JIM KRUMM[11], b. Oct. 17, 1942.

ii. SUSAN KRUMM[11], b. Feb. 26, 1945.

iii. CHARLES KRUMM[11], b. May, 1949.

iii. VIRGINIA MAE KRUMM[10], b. Nov. 10, 1917; m. June 28, 1947, at Detroit, JOHN O'LEARY (b. Oct. 6, 1919, Detroit), who works at Nash-Kelvinator plant; res. with her father; no children.

Minnie (Mitzelfeld) Neville m. (2), June 29, 1904, MICHAEL PATRICK JOY (b. Mar. 20, 1871; d. in summer of 1948; bur. Oakland Memorial Cem. (?), Oakland Co., Mich.), a painter & decorator, whose sister Anna m. Minnie's brother Frank; children:

iii. LUCY MARGARET JOY[9], b. Sep. 24, 1906, Detroit; m. FRANCIS HENRY WILLIAMS (b. Sep. 1, 1900; son of Jess & Ada May (De Fair) Williams); they formerly managed the Lost Creek Ranch at Luzerne, Mich.; in Dec., 1950, took over a restaurant at Harper & Nottingham Ave., Detroit, renaming it Five Pines; res. Shakespeare Ave., East Detroit; no children.

iv. HAROLD HERBERT JOY[9], b. Nov. 8, 1911, Detroit; m. Apr. 22, 1930, DOROTHY BEATRICE PALTRIDGE (b. Apr. 15, 1910); truck driver; wherabouts unknown since 1947; children:

i. JACK HAROLD JOY[10], b. June 18, 1931, Detroit; in Marine Corps 1 year; a salesman (1950) in Cal.

ii. DANIEL HERBERT JOY[10], b. Aug. 28, 1932, Detroit; now (1950) in Cal. with his brother.

References: RW11, RW12, D47, D48, D49; see also under Mary Martha Reves[7].

H13. MARTHA CATHERINE ("MATTIE") MITZELFELD[8] (G21–Mary Martha Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1875, on Alfred St., Detroit; housekeeper for several years for her maternal grandmother, both on St. Antoine St. & on the farm; eloped & m. at Windsor, July 29, 1897 (1896?), HENRY HASKELL ("HACK") SHEEKS (b. Feb. 25, 1875, Taylor Twp., Wayne Co., Mich.); son of William & Mary (Bondie) Sheeks; William Sheeks was a farmer, coming from Quebec, of a family of Scotch origin). He was a truck gardener, originally at Fort & South Dearborn (now Schaefer) Roads; then on Pepper Road between Raupp & Fort, & later on North Line Road, about two miles west of Fort St; moved to Flat Rock, Mich., during World War I, where he subdivided a tract (Sheeks

Boulevard there was named after him); later had a farm near Dexter. About 1930, they bought & operated a summer resort on Tee Lake, near Lewiston, Mich.; about 1936, he built by his own work a fine cobblestone house on Wagner Road just outside of Ann Arbor; about 3 years later, he bought a farm near Howell, which he ran for 4 years, then moving to 23236 Pennsylvania Ave., Taylor Twp. (Wyandotte P. O.). Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY SHEEKS[9], called Harry; b. Feb. 28, 1898, Howell, Mich.; body bumper & painter in Detroit automobile plants; in Army in World War I, being in camp in Alabama when Armistice was signed; m. (1) MAY BEAGER; child:

i. WILLIAM HENRY SHEEKS, Jr.[10], b. on Goddard Road, Ecorse Twp. (May Sheeks subsequently m. _____ Bush, & the son adopted the stepfather's name of Bush, following his own father's death.)

William Sheeks[9] m. (2) ANN GALLAGHER, by whom he had no children, & was burned to death in a house trailer fire.

ii. MORRIS ROBERT SHEEKS[9], b. Sep. 16, 1899; d. Apr., 1951, suddenly, in Cal.; bur. near Wyandotte, Mich.; with Hoover Ball Bearing Co., Ann Arbor, about 20 years; worked for Univ. of Mich., 5 years; in Wyandotte, Mich., Post Office 1 year; in 1948, moved to Walnut Ridge, Ark., where he was in the painting business; in Army in World War II, until discharge because of age; m. (1) CLARA ADAMS (dau. of Noah Adams); children:

i. ROBERT SHEEKS[10], d. very young.

ii. GWENDOLYN SHEEKS[10], b. Mar. 12,____; graduate of Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.; m. S. E. HOWARD, a professional baseball player; formerly lived at Reading & Berkeley, Cal.; present res. unknown; child:

i._____ HOWARD[11], a son.

iii. DELORES SHEEKS[10]; res. 113 18th St., Lima, O., with her mother & stepfather.

Morris Sheeks m. (2)_____ _____, by whom he had no children.

iii. GEORGE BRALY SHEEKS[9], b. Feb. 11, 1901; a truck gardener for years, with a farm at 23250 Pennsylvania Road, Taylor Twp. (Wyandotte, Mich., P. O.), where he

lives; also employed by Hoover Ball Bearing Co., Ann Arbor, since ab. 1935; m. July 26,_____, FRANCES REIDEL (b. Feb. 3, 1901; dau. of Fred & Ella (Peters) Reidel*); children:

i. CLYDE SHEEKS[10]; draftsman at Hoover Ball Bearing Co., Ann Arbor; m. BARBARA MACK (b. Feb. 12, 1925; dau. of an engineer on Detroit, Toledo, & Ironton R. R.); res. 23320 Pennsylvania Road, Taylor Twp. (Wyandotte, Mich., P. O.); children:

i. MARILYN MARIE SHEEKS[11], b. Apr. 21, 1946; called Bunny, because she was b. Easter Sunday.

ii. GEORGE SHEEKS[11], b. Sep. 26, 1948.

ii. VIRGINIA SHEEKS[10]; works in office of Wyandotte Chemical Co., San Francisco, Cal.

iv. MABLE ALBERTHA SHEEKS[9], b. Feb. 10, 1903; m. (1) WILLIAM LAWRENCE (b. Germany), a carpenter; lived in Farmington & Dexter, Mich.; children:

i. CHARLES HENRY LAWRENCE[10]; body bumper & finisher; m. (1)_____ HUSH, of Howell, Mich.; child:

i. CHARLENE LAWRENCE[11].

He m. (2) _____; children:

ii. VICKI LAWRENCE[11].

iii. NICKI LAWRENCE[11].

iv. CHUCKIE LAWRENCE[11].

v. JOSETTA LAWRENCE[11].

ii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[10]; body bumper & finisher; res. Flat Rock, Mich.; children:

i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Jr.[11]

ii. LINDA LEE LAWRENCE[11].

iii. LAURA LAWRENCE[11].

Mable (Sheeks) Lawrence m. (2) ORIN WILSON, of Swedish ancestry, a body bumper & finisher; res. Sheeks Boulevard, Flat Rock, Mich.; child:

*Mrs. Reidel was the descendant of an old down-river family. George Sheeks' granddaughter Marilyn represents the fifth generation of her family to attend Sand Hill School at Telegraph & Pennsylvania Roads.

iii. CAROLINE WILSON[10].

v. DEXIE EDNA SHEEKS[9], b. Apr. 3, 1904, Pepper Road, Ecorse Twp.; m. CLARENCE BROWN (cousin of Lloyd Brown, who m. Dexie's sister Mary, & of Jesse J. Brown who m. her cousin Marjorie Oltz), a moving contractor; children:

i. BETTY BROWN[10]; m. WELLS HARRINGTON (b. Brownstown Twp., Wayne Co.), a distributor for a brewing co. in Detroit; daus. (they selected masculine names for their first 4 girls, a fact given national newspaper publicity):

i. MICHAEL HARRINGTON[11].

ii. PAT HARRINGTON[11].

iii. DAN HARRINGTON[11].

iv. TIMOTHY HARRINGTON[11].

v. CARRIE HARRINGTON[11], b. ab. 1951.

ii. SHIRLEY MAE BROWN[10], b. Aug. 8, 1924, Flat Rock, Mich.; m. May 29, 1939, at Angola, Ind., HAROLD S. FEHR (b. Apr. 15, 1921, Garden City, Mich.; son of Arthur Fehr, a farmer near Garden City & Manchester, Mich., & Jennie (Osborne) Fehr), formerly a tool & die maker, now employed at Wayne Co. General Hospital; res. 24739 Colgate Ave., Dearborn, Mich.; children:

i. SHIRLEY ANNE FEHR[11], b. Oct. 29, 1941.

ii. DIXIE BERNICE FEHR[11], b. Nov. 5, 1942.

iii. HAROLD ARTHUR FEHR[11], b. Mar. 5, 1944.

Dexie (Sheeks) Brown m. (2) TARP BROWN (b. N. C.; now deceased), a body bumper & finisher; lived at Ann Arbor. She m. (3) Dr. FRANK PAUL (b. Wis.), a nose, ear, & throat specialist, at 5800 W. Fort St., Detroit. No children by either of these 2 marriages.

vi. MARY MARTHA SHEEKS[9], b. Mar. 22, 1906, Pepper Road; m. (1) LLOYD BROWN (b. Brownstown Twp.; cousin of Clarence Brown (who m. Mary's sister Dexie), with whom he was associated in the moving business, & of Jesse J. Brown (who m. Mary's cousin Marjorie Oltz)); children:

i. Female infant, d. very young.

ii. MARY JANE BROWN[10]; m. STANLEY WEGLICKI, who worked for Pennsylvania Salt Co.; formerly

lived at 1627 18th St., Wyandotte; present res. unknown; no children.

Mary (Sheeks) Brown m. (2) DONALD CROOKS (b. Brownstown Twp.; son of Sam Crooks), an engineer on railroad operated by Wyandotte Chemical Co.; res. Wyandotte, Mich.; no children.

vii. GORDON ROY SHEEKS[9], b. Nov. 19, 1907, on North Line Road, Ecorse Twp.; did some trucking, but generally assisted his parents in farming; never married; d. Oct. 4, 1938, Univ. Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.; bur. Oak Ridge Cem., Flat Rock.

viii. ERNEST ELMER SHEEKS[9], b. Nov. 29 (28?), 1908, North Line Road; body bumper & finisher; in merchant marine in World War II; m. LEOLA HANES (b. May 8, 1915, Pinckney, Mich.; dau. of Abe Hanes (b. Dec. 20, 1881) & Pearl Hanes (b. Nov. 14, 1891)); res. Albion, Mich.; children:

i. MYRNA DEE SHEEKS[10], b. July 6, 1933; m. GEORGE LINCOLN BRUMM; child:

i. GEORGE LINCOLN BRUMM, Jr.[11], b. May 5, 1951.

ii. RICHARD ERNEST SHEEKS[10], b. Dec. 18, 1935.

iii. ERNEST SHEEKS, Jr.[10], b. Feb. 4, 1942.

iv. LEOLA MAE SHEEKS[10], b. Sep. 2, 1943.

v. JOHN HENRY SHEEKS[10], b. Apr. 13, 1945.

vi. ROBERT ALLEN SHEEKS[10], b. Feb. 26, 1946.

(Ref.–Information from Mrs. Ernest Sheeks.)

ix. HASKELL ANTHONY SHEEKS[9], called Short; b. July 18, 1910, North Line Road; body bumper & finisher; in Army in World War II, was guard at camp for German prisoners in the Southwest; m. (1) DOROTHY TRIESTER (or Treaster) (b. in O.); children:

i. GORDON ANTHONY SHEEKS[10], b. Aug. 1,_____, Dexter, Mich.; in Army, reported missing in Korean campaign (1951).

ii. RICHARD SHEEKS[10], d. at birth.

iii. RONALD SHEEKS[10].

iv. DAVID SHEEKS[10], deceased.

v. _____ SHEEKS[10], a boy.

Haskell Sheeks m. (2)_____TRIESTER (or Treaster;

widow of Nelso Triester, brother of Haskell's first wife); res. Oceanside, Cal.; child:

vi. CATHERINE MARTHA SHEEKS[10].

x. CLYDE SHEEKS[9], b. Dec. 24, 1911, North Line Road; d. at age of 7 months; bur. West Mound Cem. on Eureka Road.

xi. FLOYD LEROY SHEEKS[9], b. Mar. 8, 1913, North Line Road; body bumper & painter; 3 years in Engineering Corps in World War II, in action repeatedly in Europe; m. (1) NINA BAKER (b. Traverse City, Mich.); child:

i. NINA SHEEKS[10].

Floyd Sheeks m. (2) DERONDA _____ (b. Ark.); res. Jonesboro, Ark. (Route 1, c/o Mrs. Guss Byors); children:

ii. HENRY HASKELL SHEEKS[10], b. Walnut Ridge, Ark.

iii. DERONDA SHEEKS[10], b. Oct. 12, 1950.

xii. JUNE MARIE SHEEKS[9], b. June 7, 1916, North Line Road; formerly worked at King-Seeley plant, Ann Arbor; m. (1) ROY FORD, & lived at Ann Arbor; child:

i. RONALD ROY FORD[10], b. Sep. 17, _____, Ann Arbor.

June (Sheeks) Ford m. (2) WALTER C. KEEVER, a tree surgeon employed by a college at Santa Ana, Cal., who does drawing & woodcarving as a hobby; res. 14492 Holt Ave., Route 1, Santa Ana, Cal.

xiii. DOLLY DIMPLE SHEEKS[9], b. Jan. 16, 1920, Flat Rock, Mich.; m. ELLIOTT SCHULTZ, formerly employed at Kaiser-Frazer plant at Willow Run, now owner of a gasoline station at Wayne & Goddard Roads; res. Romulus, Mich.; children (2 boys & 2 girls):

i. SANDRA SCHULTZ[10].

ii. ELLIOTT SCHULTZ[10].

iii. MOEY(?) SCHULTZ[10].

iv. CHRISTINE SCHULTZ[10].

References: D30; see also under Mary Martha Reves[7].

H14. ANTOINETTE CHARLOTTE MITZELFELD[8] (G21–Mary Martha Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), known as Tony; b. Apr. 7, 1879; d. June 7, 1913; bur.

Mitzelfeld lot, Elmwood Cem., Detroit; m. (1)_____; children:

i. LOUISE_____, d. young.

ii._____, a boy, d. young.

She m. (2) JOHN McKEOUGH (d. Oct. 17, 1935), employed in production department, Detroit City Gas Co., for 34 years until retirement; children:

iii. ADELINE McKEOUGH[9], b. Apr. 27, 1903; m. RUSSELL CANADAY (b. Mar. 21, 1900; d. Apr., 1950), a truck driver; res. 26148 Haas Road, Garden City, Mich.; no children.

iv. JOHN WILLIAM McKEOUGH[9], b. May 29, 1904; d. Apr., 1929, of spinal meningitis, unmarried.

v. CAROLINE MATILDA McKEOUGH[9], b. Oct. 12, 1908; m. Oct. 25, 1924, RAY FRANK BAKER (b. Sep. 1, 1890; killed Jan. 8, 1938, when his car was struck by a train at railroad crossing near his home), employed by Dodge automobile plant; res. 25103 Malvina Ave., East Detroit, Mich.; children (first 4 b. at Halfway (now East Detroit), last 3 at East Detroit, Mich.):

i. JUNE OLIVE BAKER[10], b. Oct. 5, 1925; m. in 1948, JAMES WALTER STANKEWICZ (b. Oct. 1, 1925, Hamtramck, Mich.; son of Anthony & Genevieve (Jar) Stankewicz, b. in Pa. & Detroit, respectively), a doorhanger in Dodge truck plant; res. 8136 Dodge Ave., Van Dyke, Mich.; children:

i. MARY ANN STANKEWICZ[11], b. Apr. 27, 1949.

ii. JANE STANKEWICZ[11], b. Apr. 2, 1951.

ii. CHARLES FRANK BAKER[10], b. Aug. 30, 1926; d. Sep. 1, 1926.

iii. MARIE ADELINE BAKER[10], b. Sep. 4, 1927; m. Oct. 19, 1946, BERNARD THOMAS HAIDYS, a policeman; res. 6388 Rutherford Ave., Detroit; children:

i. RUSSELL BERNARD HAIDYS[11], b. July 26, 1947.

ii. LINDA ANN HAIDYS[11], b. Mar. 20, 1951.

iv. WANDA FAY BAKER[10], b. Dec. 19, 1928; m. May 8, 1948, HAROLD ELDRIDGE WILLIAMS (b. Oct. 31, 1924, Detroit; son of Harold & Hazel (Eldridge) Williams), a messenger at Detroit Tank Arsenal;

res. with her mother.

v. GERALD LEROY BAKER[10], b. July 26, 1930; employed at Dodge automobile plant.

vi. BETTY LOU BAKER[10], b. Oct. 6, 1932.

vii. RAYMOND FRANK BAKER[10], b. Sep. 21, 1935.

vi. DELLA GEORGINA McKEOUGH[9], b. Mar. 10, 1912; m. FRANK LaCHARITE, a truckdriver; res. 1551 19th St., Detroit; children:

i. JAMES LaCHARITE[10], b. ab. 1934.

ii. ANTOINETTE LaCHARITE[10], b. ab. 1936,

iii. MICHAEL LaCHARITE[10], b. ab. 1941.

References: information from Mrs. Caroline Baker; see also under Mary Martha Reves[7].

H15. ADELINE ELIZABETH MITZELFELD[8] (G21–Mary Martha Reves[7] Henry[6] James[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), b. Sep. 16, 1884, in Detroit (or Hamtramck Twp.); d. Oct. 2, 1937, Trenton, Mich., following a heart attack; m. June 21, 1905, at Detroit, EDWARD FARRAND OLTZ (b. Oct. 27, 1879, Ithaca, N. Y.; son of Albert W. & Mary Murray (Brown) Oltz; d. Apr. 5, 1943), a bricklayer; they lived in Detroit until 1920, removing to Sibley (now North Trenton), where he became a member of the first village council; both bur. Woodmere Cem., Detroit; children:

i. MARY MARTHA OLTZ[9], b. July 9, 1906, Detroit; m. Feb. 24, 1923, at Detroit, FREDERICK HERMAN GORHAM (b. Oct. 8, 1901, Lancaster, O.; son of Thomas Jefferson & Elsie Elizabeth (Straits) Gorham; brother of Joseph Gorham, who m. Mary's sister Maude), a road maintenance man for the village of Trenton, where they have lived ever since their marriage; res. 306 West Jefferson Ave., North Trenton, Mich.; children (all b. Sibley, Mich.):

i. EDWARD FREDERICK GORHAM[10], b. Jan. 19, 1924; 3 years in Army Air Force in World War II; shot down twice over enemy territory in Belgium, escaping both times with aid of "underground" Resistance forces; awarded Air Medal; m. Aug. 29, 1948, at Rapid River, Mich., ESTHER JEANNE CAMERON (b. ab. 1928, Rapid River; dau. of Sophie Cameron), known by her middle name;

schoolteacher; formerly studied biology at Marquette, Mich.; res. Rapid River, Mich. (P. O. Box 36); child:

i. SUSAN GORHAM[11], b. July 6, 1950, Escanaba, Mich.

ii. RICHARD THOMAS GORHAM[10], b. Aug. 3, 1925; an automobile mechanic, now with Trenton Auto Parts; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1945, at Trenton, JUNE LILY HOUSLEY (b. Sep. 24, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn.; dau. of Troley & Ina (Williams) Housley); m. (2), June 17, 1950, at Rockwood, Mich., MARY NINA ASPER; child of Richard & June Gorham:

i. TERRY LEE GORHAM[11], b. Sep. 25, 1946, Trenton.

iii. GEORGE ALLEN (BILL) GORHAM[10], b. Feb. 17, 1927; corporal in Army of Occupation, 1945-46; now a truck driver for village of Trenton; m. EVELYN CHAMBRE (b. Wyandotte); res. Van Horn Road, Trenton, Mich.

iv. ELSIE ADELINE GORHAM[10], b. Dec. 29, 1928; graduate, 1947, A. E. Smith High School, Riverview, Mich.; cashier at Jack Cinnamon Market on Fort Road, Wyandotte.

v. BARBARA JEAN GORHAM[10], b. Mar. 29, 1931; m. Nov. 28, 1950, at Toledo, O., Corporal ROBERT CHARLES ZARRETT, U. S. Marine Corps (son of Al Zarrett, 2936 Montgomery Ave., Detroit), being transferred to Calif. (Feb., 1951).

vi. CHARLES HENRY GORHAM[10], b. Aug. 21, 1933.

vii. ALAN KENT GORHAM[10], b. Sep. 10, 1936.

viii. KARL EDWARD GORHAM[10], b. Oct. 27, 1937.

ix. CAROL ANN GORHAM[10], b. Feb. 7, 1939.

x. FRED LEE GORHAM[10], b. Sep. 26, 1942; d. Feb. 7, 1943, Sibley, from pneumonia; bur. Bloomdale Cemetery, Trenton, Mich.

xi. MARY ELLEN GORHAM[10], b. Jan. 29, 1948.

ii. EDNA MAE OLTZ[9], b. May 8, 1909, Detroit; m. at Trenton, LLEWELLYN ("LEE") McNETT, a mechanic; she lives at Royal Oak, Mich.; children:

i. GORDON McNETT[10].

ii. JOHN McNETT[10].

iii. ROY (PETE) McNETT[10].

iv. JUNE McNETT[10].

v. LOIS McNETT[10].
vi GLENN McNETT[10].
vii. ALICE McNETT[10].

iii. MAUDE WINIFRED OLTZ[9], b. Jan. 3, 1912, Detroit; m. at Wyandotte, JOSEPH B. GORHAM (b. Oct. 3, 1913, Lancaster, O.; brother of Frederick Gorham, who m. Maude's sister Mary (q.v.)), who works in maintenance department of Wyandotte Chemical Co., & served 3 years in Army in World War II; res. 13489 Sycamore Ave., Wyandotte, Mich.; children:
i. SHARON ALICE GORHAM[10], b. Wyandotte.
ii. ALICE FAYE GORHAM[10], b. Wyandotte.

iv. BURR EDWARD OLTZ[9], b. Feb. 2, 1914, Detroit; machinist for Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Riverview, Mich.; 3 years in Engineers Corps in World War II, serving in the Philippines; m. at Bowling Green, O., JOSEPHINE VERMETTE; res. 3361-1/2 18th St., Wyandotte, Mich.; children:
i. JOAN OLTZ[10], b. Wyandotte.
ii. SALLY OLTZ[10], b. Grosse Ile, Mich.

v. GEORGE WILLIAM OLTZ[9], b. July 20, 1916, Detroit; a truck driver & cement-mixer operator; served with Army in anti-aircraft work during World War II; m. at Riverview, Mich., MARION TORMEY; res. 12925 Pennsylvania Ave., Riverview, Mich.; child:
i. JUDY KAY OLTZ[10], b. Sep. 24, 1942, Riverview.

vi. ALLEN MURRAY OLTZ[9], b. Aug. 19, 1918, Detroit; truck driver; m. at Binghampton, N. Y., DORIS WEINGARDNER; with Army in Germany in World War II; killed in action in Belgium, Nov.11, 1944, when his entire platoon was destroyed without a trace; his widow subsequently remarried, & res. at Binghampton, N. Y.; child:
i. GEORGE OLTZ[10], b. Binghampton.

vii. MARJORIE JANE OLTZ[9], b. Sep. 4, 1920, Sibley, Mich.; m. (1) Oct., 1937, in O., JESSE J. BROWN (b. Trenton, Mich.; son of Jay Brown; cousin of Clarence & Lloyd Brown (cousins) who m. Marjorie's cousins Dexie & Mary Sheeks respectively; d. Feb. 9, 1940; bur. West Mound Cem.); child:
i. KENNETH LEE BROWN[10], b. Nov., 1938, Brownstown Twp.; res. with his paternal grandmother near Trenton.

Marjorie (Oltz) Brown m. (2) at Wyandotte, HERMAN ELSBURY, a rancher; res. Painter, Wyo.

viii. THOMAS WALTER OLTZ[9], b. Dec. 3, 1923, Sibley, Mich.; d. July, 1932, Sibley, from diphtheria; bur. Woodmere Cem., Detroit.

References; D70; see also under Mary Martha Reves[7].

APPENDIX A

ANCESTORS OF RACHEL JESS

Rachel Jess, who married Henry Reves[4] (see sketch D6), is listed as probably the oldest of five children of David Jess and Ruth (Silver) Jess, m. at Mount Holly Friends Meeting, Jan. 31, 1741. David Jess, listed as the oldest of four children of Zachariah Jess and Rachel (Lippincott) Jess, was born in Burlington Co., N. J., and probably lived there all his life.

Zachariah Jess was in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., as early as Apr., 1709, and settled in Springfield, Hanover Twp., becoming a minister of the Burlington Friends Meeting. He died 6th month, 1724.

Rachel Lippincott, b. Jan. 8, 1695, m. Zachariah Jess, Jan. 11, 1713, at the home of her father, Restore Lippincott, in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. Her mother was Hannah Shattock (or Shattuck), first wife of Restore Lippincott. (See Appendix J, "Ancestors of Abigail Shinn"; Abigail was the oldest daughter and Rachel the youngest. Abigail Lippincott married James Shinn and had a daughter Abigail Shinn, who married Henry Reves[3].) Rachel (Lippincott) Jess m. (2) Francis Dawson, of Northampton Twp., Nov. 19, 1729, having no children by the second marriage.

* * * * * * *

Archibald Silver, the father of Ruth Silver who m. David Jess, was a member successively of Salem, Chesterfield, Burlington, and Salem Friends Meetings; m. prior to May 5, 1720, Mary Cowgill (d. Nov. 3, 1767, in her 66th year); he d. Feb. 11, 1772, in his 78th year.

Archibald Silver was the son of Archibald Silver and Christian (Cheene) Silver. The elder Archibald Silver acquired land on Rancocas Creek, adjoining that of Dimsdale, Oct. 10, 1686. He moved about 1695 from Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., to Manneton Creek, Salem Co., where he died in 1703.

Mary Cowgill, wife of Archibald Silver, Jr., was the dau. of Ralph Cowgill & the oldest of five children by his second wife, Susanna (Pancoast) Cowgill. Ralph Cowgill probably arrived in Pennsylvania, in the ship "Friends' Adventure", Sep. 28, 1682; bought 100 acres in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., in 1694; & removed to Burlington Co., N. J., about 1697. He was a member of Chesterfield Friends Meeting; overseer of highways, Chesterfield Twp., 1722; overseer of the poor, 1729; d. after Feb. 19, 1733. His first wife, by whom he had 4 children, was Sarah, dau. of Randolph Blackshaw; she was bur. Aug. 15, 1694.

Ralph Cowgill was the son of Ellen Cowgill, a widow, who migrated to Pennsylvania with most of her children (on the ship "Welcome" with William Penn) in 1682. She apparently had been a member of Settle Monthly (Friends) Meeting, Yorkshire.

Susanna Pancoast, who married Ralph Cowgill, was the daughter of John Pancoast (d. between Nov. 30 & Dec. 22, 1694). He came from Northamptonshire, England, on the "Paradise" in Oct., 1680; settled in Mansfield Twp.; was Burlington Co. regulator of weights and measures, 1681; constable, 1683; member of West Jersey Assembly, 1685.

(For a detailed account of Jess, Lippincott, Silver, Cowgill, and Pancoast lines, consult "Annals of the Sinnott.... and Allied Families".)

APPENDIX B

ANCESTORS OF AMY GREEN

Amy Green, who married James Reves[5] (see sketch E13), was probably the daughter of Jacob and Mary Green* of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 5-1/2 mi. NE of Trenton. Maidenhead was changed to Lawrenceville ("Historical Collections of New Jersey", Barber and Howe; N. Y., 1844; p. 263).

The Green home was said to have been a large house near Trenton. Separate rooms were reserved for each of two sons, employed in Trenton, who returned home about once a month. Amy Green, prior to marriage, had a library in another room, operating it as a neighborhood circulating library, open on Saturday afternoons. (JR62)

Jacob Green died intestate in 1782, and his wife was appointed administratrix on March 7 (Index (general) #1163J inventory, Lib. 23, p. 218 (Secretary of State's Office, Trenton); ref. D77, D78, D79, D106). That Mary Green was not a Friend is shown by her administrator's oath (D101, D106).

It is believed that the parents of Jacob Green were John and Jane Green of Wellinborrow (Willingboro), Burlington Co. The record of John Green's will, Nov. 27, 1732, names Jacob as the second of five children, then all under age. John Green had land on Ancocus (Rancocas) Creek adjoining that of Joshua Humphries, and 300 acres in Hunterdon Co., "called the Lotting", among other property. His widow received the use of the house (see following) until the eldest son, Thomas, became of age. Witnesses to his will, proved Dec. 15, 1732, included Thomas and Sarah Reeves. (This Thomas Reeves could be the oldest son of John Reves[2].) (Calendar of Wills, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. XXX, p. 205)

---

*Family tradition gave the name of Amy Green's father as Nathaniel (recollection of the late Lydia J. Reves, Feb. 12, 1928, & other members of the Henry B. Reves[6] family), but extensive research over several years has led to the above conclusion. Genealogists who have studied the evidence on this problem, such as Henry C. Shinn of Mount Holly, have agreed that it substantiates the identity of Amy as the daughter of Jacob and Mary Green.

John Green (who died in 1732) was the son of Sir Thomas Green of Norton's Green, England, and was sent by his father, "in care of his friend Dr. Daniel Wills", together with his sister Elizabeth (who married John Stokes), to Burlington County. Thomas Green secured title to 200 acres on the Rancocas through his attorney, John Payne (recorded Dec. 21, 1681), but apparently never came to this country. (Ref.—see next paragraph.)

The central section of the frame Grovatt House, north of the Village of Rancocas, was erected in the 1680's by John Green for his father, and passed to John by inheritance. It is the oldest surviving house in vicinity, and probably in Burlington County. (D119; "Historic Rancocas", by George DeCou, pp. 9-10, 26, 41-42, 234)

N. R. Ewan, leading authority on Colonial construction, states that the Grovatt house is the oldest surviving frame house in New Jersey. It has brick paning under the frame exterior—a form of lining using soft, lightly burned brick clay, that was an effective insulation against both cold and heat. The entire paneling, doors, mantels, and other original fittings were bought by a Mr. Pryor of Wilmington, Del., for a new home he was building there. (D180)

There were traditions in the families of her older sons that Amy Green's ancestors were of French descent (JR9) or were early immigrants from Holland (JR62). Amy Green was "brought up by an aunt in Trenton, N. J. .... That side of the family .... from Holland and came to New Amsterdam, N. Y., with some first immigrants" (Letter of Cynthia (Reeves) English[7], Nov. 7, 1916 (JR62)). This definite indication of Holland ancestry may apply to the maternal ancestry of Amy Green.

APPENDIX C

ANCESTORS OF SUSANNAH BRYANT

With Note on the Family of Francis Collins

Susannah Bryant*, who married Abraham Reves[4] (Henry[3] John[2] Walter[1]), was the daughter of Haran (Aaron(?), Haron, or Heron) and Mary Bryant—also recorded as Bryan or Brian. Her mother's maiden name is variously given as Eldridge or Fenimore (Ref. C18; also Campion charts 113 & 1134). Her mother was probably the Mary Eldridge who married Haran Bryan in 1732 (Burlington Friends Meeting). Thomas Bryant or Brian (called the grandfather, apparently an erroneous substitution for "great-grandfather") of Susannah, was said to have been born at Shippen's Warden, Northamptonshire, England,

*Various accounts, especially for the generations before Susannah, spell it Bryan, Brian, or Briant.

coming to New Jersey in 1680 as a child (according to H. C. Campion, Jr.–JR62).

The children of Haran Brian were Haran, Jr. (who had a son Sheddock), Susannah, Esther, Samuel, and Joseph (named in Haran's will dated 1758). His widow, Joannah Brian, requested that administration of his estate be granted, in 1759, to her son-in-law (probably meaning stepson) Haran. It appears certain that Joannah was the second wife.

Haran Brian, Sr., was the eldest son of Thomas Brian, Jr., whose will, dated 1733, names four sons–Haran, Samuel, Joseph, and Benjamin; and two daughters (who married Manuel and Samuel Cox respectively). Thomas' will was proved in 1736, when his widow, Sarah (who married Philip Kenney in that year–N. J. Archives–Burlington Co.), appeared to give affirmation.

Thomas Brian, Jr., was apparently the ninth and last child of Thomas and Rebecca (Collins (Dimsdall?–see discussion following)) Brian, whose wills were dated respectively 1734 and 1743. Their children were Elizabeth (m. Daniel Haines)*, Rebecca (m. John Hank; had a dau. Hannah), Sarah (m. John Fenimore), Ann, John (had children Ellener and Ann), Abraham (m., 1728, Mary Fenimore; had children Rebecca, Abraham, William, Uriah, and Thomas), Benjamin, Samuel, and Thomas, Jr. (see above).

It is considered probable that Sarah, wife of Thomas Brian, Jr., was a Fenimore; and that Mary (Eldridge) Brian, mother of Susannah Bryant, was the sister of Jonathan Eldridge of Springfield, Burlington Co. (His will, dated Oct. 9, 1764, names "my Nephew Thomas Brain" (sic), then under age, as well as brothers Obadiah and Jabez (N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., XXXIII, 128; also cf. "Ancestry of Haines", p.116–Ref. D126).)

(General reference for preceding–D97.)

* * * * * * *

From the foregoing, it is inferred that the parents of Mary (Eldridge) Brian were probably Jonathan Eldridge, Sr., of Evesham, Burlington Co., who died in 1735, and (presumably) his widow Elizabeth. The latter was co-executor with Thomas Hackney and William Tomlinson. Jonathan's will, entered Sep. 14, 1735, and proved Mar. 2, 1736, names four sons–Jonathan, Joseph, Obediah, and James–but no daughters. (N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., XXX, 164)

The name of Thomas Brian led the list of proprietors and purchasers of West Jersey who presented a petition in connection with "warrants for laying out lands" in 1707 to Governor Cornbury (as given in Shinn, p.48; N. J. Archives, III, 164).

*In 1719; Daniel Haines was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Austin) Haines; for their children, see "Ancestry of Haines", p. 40.

The wife of Thomas Brian, Sr., is given as Rebecca Collins "of Quaker ancestry", and the wife of his son Abraham as possibly Sarah Kay (rather than Mary Fenimore). A Sarah was the surviving widow of Thomas, Jr., when Thomas Brian, Sr., drew his will, 20th day, 3rd month, 1734 (proved May 29, 1735). (Clement's "Newton Twp.", p. 79; Boston Transcript, Jan. 11, 1935, #9431)

There is also a record of a marriage of Thomas Brian, Jr., to Susanna Hearn, dated July 1, 1707 (Burlington Friends M.M.; "Quaker Arrivals in Phila.", quoted in N. J. Archives), which indicates a probable earlier marriage for Thomas, Jr., and makes the identity of the mother of his six children uncertain. (Boston Transcript, Dec. 26, 1934, Jan. 11, 1935–#9431)

Thomas Bryant (sic) had a wife Elizabeth, who received a legacy from Thomasin Towle, a widow of Burlington, by will dated Sep. 28, 1695 (N. J. Archives, XXIII, 469). Apparently Rebecca was his second wife, and it appears certain that she was the daughter of Francis Collins. A sister, Sarah Collins, married Dr. Robert Dimsdale, and it appears very probable that the ascription of "Dimsdall" ancestry to Rebecca Brian is a simple error of confused identity. ("Historic Rancocas", pp. 80-81, 177; N. J. Archives, 1st ser., XXXI, 467)

Authorities appear to agree that Thomas Brian, Jr., was the son of Rebecca Collins, who m. Thomas Brian, Sr., in 1698. (Thomas, Sr., made affidavit that he was 68 years of age, in 1733 (according to Clement; but H. C. Campion, Jr., apparently stated (JR62) that he was 60 at that date).) The 1719 date for marriage of Thomas, Sr.'s, oldest daughter, and the fact that she is identified as the daughter of Rebecca Collins, appear to indicate that all children of Thomas, Sr., were by this second(?) wife. The 1707 record of the Brian-Hearn marriage presents a serious problem; it is possible this refers to another Thomas. (See Clement's "Newton Twp.", pp. 76, 79; "Ancestry of Haines", p. 40.)

Francis Collins and his first wife Sarah (mother of Rebecca) came to Burlington in 1680 on the second voyage of the ship "Shield". A bricklayer by trade, he built the old Hexagonal Meeting House (1683-1792), one of the earliest examples of polygonal architecture in America*, and the old courthouse (1683), both at Burlington. He built a home, "Mountwell", on a hill just south of Haddonfield, in Newton Twp., Gloucester Co. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1683 and 1684, and one of three judges of the first court held in Gloucester Co., Sep., 1686, at Woodbury. After his second marriage, he returned to Burlington Co., settling at Northampton.

Francis Collins was born Jan. 6, 1635, the son of Edward and

*The Dutch Reformed Church built at Bergen, N. J., in 1680 was of octagonal stone construction. (See "Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey", Barber & Howe (N. Y., 1844), p. 228.)

Mary Collins of Oxfordshire, England, and died Aug. 3, 1720. He m. (1) Sarah Mayham in 1663, and had six children, all born in England:

i. Joseph Collins, m. Catharine Huddleston, 1698.
ii. Sarah Collins, m. Robert Dimsdale, 1713.
iii. Rebecca, m. Thomas Bryan, 1698.
iv. Priscilla, m. John Hugg, Jr., son of John Hugg of Wexford, Ireland, the progenitor of the Hugg family in America.
v. Margaret, m. Elias Hugg.
vi. Elizabeth, m. Josiah Southwick.

Sarah Collins died soon after coming to America, and Francis Collins m. (2) in 1686 (1687?), Mary Goslin (widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington; b. Feb. 24, 1662; dau. of Thomas Budd); children:

vii. John Collins, b. 1692; m. Elizabeth Moore (dau. of Benjamin Moore, who came from Lincolnshire on the ship "Kent" in 1677, and Sarah (Stokes) Moore, who was the dau. of two "Kent" immigrants—Thomas Stokes of Lower Shadwell and Mary Barnard (or Bernard) of Stepney, England). (John, son of Thomas and Mary Stokes, m. Elizabeth Green, whose brother John Green was almost certainly the grandfather of Amy Green who m. James Reves^5 (Abraham^4 Henry^3 John^2 Walter^1).)
viii. Francis Collins, b. 1694; m. in 1746, Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Haines (d. 1745). She apparently also m. Joseph Stokes, brother of John Stokes (see preceding).
ix. Mary Collins, b. 1698; m. Thomas Kendall.
x. Samuel Collins, b. 1700; m. Abigail Ward.

Collins References—"Ancestry of Haines & Other Families, pp. 58, 253; "Historic Rancocas", DeCou—see index; "Moorestown & Her Neighbors", George DeCou, p. 123 ff.; "History of Gloucester Co.", p. 720 ff. (copy in Philadelphia Bulletin library); D126, D148, D157.

* * * * * * *

Francis Collins conveyed 300 acres, part of which became the site of the famed Iron Works at Mt. Holly after 1730, to his son-in-law Thomas Bryant (Sr.) and his wife Rebecca, June 29, 1704 (Woodward & Hageman, p. 178). A portion of this tract became, in 1742, the site of the first St. Andrews (Episcopal) Church and the present churchyard ("Historic Rancocas", p. 101).

The elder Thomas Brian bought 200 acres, apparently in Burlington Co., Nov. 10, 1688 (N. J. Archives, XXI, 471). In the 4th month of 1689, he had a survey made for 300 acres along the Ancokus (Rancocas) Creek, then in Salem Co. (ibid., XXI, 366), adjoining the land of Robert Dimsdale ("Historic Rancocas", p. 67). In 1698, he owned land in Northampton Twp. adjoining property of both John Shinn, Sr., and Restore Lippincott, and probably lived at Mt. Holly (N. J. Archives, XXI, 507).

Thomas Brian bought the sawmill—commonly considered the first industry in Mount Holly (see following), the millrace which crosses the town south of Mill St., and other property from Edward Gaskill, the builder, for 400 pounds on June 7, 1723, conveying it shortly afterwards to his son Samuel Bryant and three others. ("Historic Rancocas", p. 80)

(However, an earlier industry and earlier construction of the original dam on the Rancocas to power mills at Bridgetown (Mount Holly) are indicated by the existence of a bolting mill owned by John Shinn, Sr., at least as early as 1711—"the earliest manufacturing interest of New Jersey." His granddaughter Abigail became the mother-in-law of Susannah Bryant. (See data in Shinn, pp. 58-60; Ref. D157; Appendix J, "Ancestors of Abigail Shinn".)

References: see further under Abraham Reves[4]; "First Emigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County", by John Clement, pp. 71-84 (Camden, 1877), for a full account of Francis Collins.

APPENDIX D

WILHELM FAMILY

The records of the Wilhelm family proper are very fragmentary. The sudden death of Peter Wilhelm soon after his arrival in the Detroit area, the subsequent deaths of his father, widow, and only son, and the problems faced by his daughter as a lone child in a strange frontier country with a foreign language and unfamiliar customs created a great gap in documentary records and family tradition alike. Future research may discover other descendants of Nicholas Wilhelm; at present, his line appears to have survived only through his granddaughter, Elizabeth, so far as conclusive evidence proves. It is probable that the Mundinger family of Dearborn and nearby Wallaceville (near Gulley Road and Ann Arbor Trail) is descended from this stock.

FIRST GENERATION

1. NICHOLAS WILHELM came to this country in 1827 from Germany, with his son Peter and the latter's wife and two children. From the inscription placed upon the monument in the Reves-Wilhelm family cemetery (on Wall Street between Homestead and Railroad Avenues, in Melvindale, Wayne County, Michigan), it appears that the son was the principal in the decision to migrate.

Nicholas was probably born about 1761, and was 66 years old at the time of his death, which, according to family tradition, occurred very shortly after his son's death, and was possibly hastened by grief. Some members of the family recalled a tradition that he was drowned with his son, but this appears improbable. He may have died in 1827,

and almost certainly before September, 1830.

Exact residence and condition of the family in Europe are uncertain. There was some French ancestry intermingled, and the granddaughter, Elizabeth, recalled a childhood visit to some old French people, possibly grandparents. Some members of the family believe there was a noble origin, probably through French refugees from the Revolution. It appears certain that the family had some means, because, after financing the trip to America for at least four persons, Peter Wilhelm was able to buy a large farm upon the River Rouge. For this he apparently paid cash in the amount of $475, a substantial amount at that time, and place, receiving a deed for 389.8 acres from Sarah Macomb (Liber 9, p. 243, Wayne Co. Deeds). Family tradition states he originally secured a large adjacent tract as well, but of this there is no positive record (see Appendix K).

The family came, by oral tradition, from Bavaria; however, on Sept. 1, 1847, Nicholas' granddaughter addressed a letter, believed to be in her husband's handwriting, to Charles Froehlich in Zweybrucken by advice of George H. Siemon, Esq., Bavarian consul in New York, concerning the collection of money due from the estates of both her father and her mother. This recently-discovered paper confirms what was for many decades merely an oral tradition, that her ancestors had considerable property to which she was an heir in Germany.

Zweibrucken appears to be the place of origin—this city was the capital of the County, later Duchy, of Zweibrucken, which became part of the Palatinate, south of the Rhine. In 1799, it passed under the control of Bavaria, although physically separated from it by other sovereign states of Germany. In 1801, it was ceded to France, and was returned to German control in 1814, with the principal portion returning to Bavaria, while portions went to Oldenburg and Prussia. The probability of mixed German and French ancestry in this area is obvious.

Bleicastel was the birthplace of Elizabeth Wilhelm's second husband, and (according to her daughter-in-law, Lydia Reves), they learned, when he came to buy a portion of the Reves Farm (for the timber to be used in his brick factory), that they had both come from the same part of Bavaria, if not from the same town. Recent maps (1950) show this as Blieskastel, and located in the Saar, relatively close to Zweibrucken.

Children:

(2) i. Peter Wilhelm, b. ab. 1799; d. 1827; m. Salome _____ .

(3) ii. Jacob Wilhelm.

SECOND GENERATION

2. PETER WILHELM, son of Nicholas Wilhelm, was born in Germany, about 1799. He died in 1827 at the age of 28, according to the monument erected by his daughter in 1885. One well-spread family tradition says that he buried a considerable sum of money, and perhaps papers and other valuables which he had brought over from

Germany, for safekeeping*. If there was any such treasure, its recovery has never been reported. According to tradition, he may have moved the box several times, but he was believed by his wife to have been digging in the vicinity of a small knoll back of the original farmhouse—and this site was selected for his own burial, marking the beginning of the Reves-Wilhelm Family Cemetery.

According to the sculptured testimony of his daughter, he came to America, purchased the farm, and died within the year. His deed to the farm was dated September 25, 1829, and recorded the following day. It is possible that this was not completed until after his death, as it is unlikely that his daughter's memory of the date of his death was in error. The farm he purchased was Private Claim 49, as given by patent of the United States of America to Matthew Donovan, dated April 20, 1811 (Liber 3, p. 103, Wayne Co. Deeds).

The title and descriptions of this farm have been the cause of much debate, both in and out of the courts. Court decisions, deeds, and surveyors' records alike have contained errors and omissions that have been the source of much confusion. An extensive file of information upon this subject is in the hands of the writer, and a history of the farm has been summarized in Appendix K ("The Reves Farm").

Peter Wilhelm was drowned upon the River Rouge, probably in a dugout canoe in which he was transporting a barrel of flour and other provisions, at the "Devil's Elbow" —the sharp turn to the northward, going upstream from the present Dix Avenue (Vernor Highway) bridge, according to the family tradition. Different versions have existed, and he may have been going to or returning from mill or market. He was probably alone at the time, though it has been said that his father was drowned with him.

The large monument in the cemetery is dedicated to his memory. The inscription reads—

> "Sacred to the memory to Peter Wilhelm, who emigrated to America from Germany in 1827 with his family consisting of his wife Salome and his father Nicholas Wilhelm, his son Peter and also his daughter Elizabeth, who is the only surviving member of the family and by whom this monument is erected and this ground forever dedicated by Elizabeth Greusel (nee**Reves)—1885."

He married Salome _____, born about 1794, before emigrating. She survived him and his father, and was the only adult to carry on any knowledge of the family history.

After the death of her first husband, Salome Wilhelm married

*See Addenda for footnote.

**So the inscription reads. Elizabeth was, of course, born Elizabeth Wilhelm.

Rudolph Graden, who either was a neighbor or lived on the farm. It is believed that she was his second wife. They were married before Sept. 20, 1830 (Probate File 433, Estate of Peter Wilhelm, Deceased), when she is referred to as Salome Gratten, wife of "Roodlphus Gratten". She died suddenly, according to family memory, possibly in childbirth, about February, 1832, at the age of 38. It is believed that she had no children by Graden who survived her. She is buried in the Reves-Wilhelm Cemetery. (Probate File 635, Elizabeth and Peter Wilhelm, minors; and Reves-Wilhelm monument)

Children:

(4) i. Elizabeth Wilhelm, b. probably January 23, 1820; m. Henry Braly Reves; d. Apr. 28, 1899.

(5) ii. Peter Wilhelm, Jr., b. about 1828; died about 1837.

3. JACOB WILHELM, a brother of Peter Wilhelm, petitioned for administration of his estate, Sept. 20, 1830. William Fine (?) reported that he had read the court notice to the Gradens in German, and Judge Joseph W. Torrey issued an order to the Gradens (Rudolph and Salome, the widow of Peter Wilhelm), to appear, or Jacob's petition would be granted. Other papers are missing, and no other definite trace of Jacob Wilhelm has been found. (Probate File 433)

WILLIAM McVEY
SOPHIA WILHELM

Their names appear in connection with a note for $112.50, involved in the probate court case brought on behalf of Peter and Elizabeth Wilhelm. McVey is described as their maternal uncle, and Elizabeth petitioned to have him appointed her guardian in place of Rudolph Graden. It is possible to infer that Sophia Wilhelm was his wife, and possibly a sister of Peter Wilhelm. However, if the relationship is correctly described, McVey could be taken as the maiden name of Salome Wilhelm.

GRADEN FAMILY

Subsequently, Rudolph Graden married Catharina_____, probably his third wife. Date of his death has not been ascertained, but on April 8, 1861, she petitioned for an allowance for her three younger children, giving their ages, John (8), Pauline or Polly (4), and Peter (2). Other children, apparently listed in order of age, and older than these three, were Jacob, Susan, Mary Ann, and Rudolph. (Probate file 3257, Estate of Rudolph Graden, Deceased)

Old family differences were apparently ultimately forgotten, although Mattie (Mitzelfeld) Sheeks, a granddaughter, recalls that Elizabeth (Wilhelm) Reves would never acknowledge any relationship with the Graden children who, it was said, claimed a step-relationship. Mrs. Sheeks recalls particularly John and Rudolph Graden, and two

daughters who became Mrs. Martin Switzer and Mrs. John Britz. The Gradens lived next to the Reves farm on the Pepper Road.

Typical of the reconciliation in later generations, Lucius Tate recalls that Peter Graden, who was about his own age, saved his life when he was about six or seven years old—about 1865.

"We were down on the Rouge skating, and I went through the ice. He broke off the limb of a tree and held it out to me, and I bit it because I couldn't let go of the ice with my hands, and he pulled me out. I went to the schoolhouse and took off my clothes, and the girls put their shawls around me until they went home to get me some dry clothes."

THIRD GENERATION

4. ELIZABETH WILHELM was probably born January 23, 1820, in Bavaria (Probate file 635, Elizabeth and Peter Wilhelm, Minors). She was about seven years old when her father died, just after emigration to this country, and twelve when her mother died, after her second marriage.

She lived and worked in the home of her stepfather, Rudolph Graden, who was appointed guardian for her and her younger brother, Peter. According to her own affidavit, dated Oct. 7, 1834, submitted to Judge Ben Witherell, she was mistreated in various ways, from immediately after her mother's death until July, 1834. At that time, when she was ordered to catch some horses in a field and was unable to do so because of extreme fatigue, she was beaten with a bridle, after which she left her stepfather's house. (Probate File 635)

At this time, Elizabeth Wilhelm signed her name by mark only; during her adult life, she accomplished the difficult task of learning to write, and appears to have practiced signing her name upon the draft of the letter to Charles Froehlich in Zweybrucken, Bavaria (referred to in the discussion of Nicholas Wilhelm), on Sept. 1, 1847. She appears to have written regularly to her son, Peter, during his service in the Civil War, as he complains, in a letter from Point Lookout, Md., dated Sep. 14, 1864, that "it seams strange that Father cannot spare time to write once in a while he must be kept very buissey of late but I see that he takes time to adress the letters witch I suppose is all that he can spare time to do." Her handwriting appears to have been of a self-taught variety, forceful and individual, in the only known extant sample, in an autograph book belonging to her granddaughter, Elizabeth (Tate) Kronberg, now in the possession of Mrs. Bessie Black. In about 1881-2 she signed formally, and very characteristically—

"Mrs. John Greusel
Be frugal and saving and
you will prosper."

Her petition to the court to have her "maternal uncle", William McVey, appointed guardian for herself and her brother, in place of

Graden, was the result of her flight to Greenfield, north of the farm. Graden's account at this time showed that he lodged the children for $50 a year apiece, and also that he claimed $48.00 for clearing 8 acres of land.

On October 23, 1836, Elizabeth Wilhelm married Henry Braly Reves at Dearborn, upon a license issued by the Ecorse Township clerk. This was recorded Feb. 28, 1837 (Lib. A p. 12 of Marriages). (Some of the problems encountered in using local records may be illustrated by this entry, in which the names are spelled "Rieves" and "Witthere" in the heading, and "Rives" and Witteher" in the detail, as deciphered, while the index shows the spelling "Riers".)

They appear to have resided partly on the farm, but principally in Detroit, where they ultimately bought a house at 459 St. Antoine Street (old number), which is still standing. In later years, there was a house, originally of log construction and then sided over, on the north side of Pepper Road, which "Grandma Greusel", as she became generally known to the family, used as a summer home. It was in this house that her eldest daughter, Amy, lived for some time with her second husband, John Wilson; some 300 feet to the east, on the north side of the road, was the log home of Peter Reves, the oldest son, which burned down about 1906. The "summer house" was ultimately torn down, according to the memory of Mrs. Estella (Reves) Seavitt.

The old farm house proper, on the south side of South Dearborn Road, was a two-story white frame structure, which stood about "opposite the rendering works" according to Lucius Tate. It has not been learned what became of this house, but it was probably removed prior to partition of the farm in 1902. It stood several hundred feet to the west of the original farm home, in the yard of which there were four large French pear trees. Two of these were standing, about fifty feet back from the road, and on the south side of the new Wall Street right-of-way, until Wall Street was opened through the property about 1928.

Following the death of her husband in 1874, Elizabeth Reves married (2) John Greusel, a widower, born in 1809 at Bleicastel, Bavaria, who came to the United States in 1833, settling first at Newburg, Orange County, N. Y. ("Michigan Industries", ca. 1880, p. 271). He came to Detroit in 1848, according to his son, Isaac Lockwood Greusel (1844-1939), who was one of the last two surviving members of Fairbanks Post of the Grand Army of the Republic.

John Greusel established a brickyard in Springwells in 1848, moving in 1853 to Michigan Avenue near his home which still stands, just west of Greusel Avenue (see Detroit News, June 17, 1949). At one time the entire Sixteenth Ward of Detroit, as later established, was owned by him and R. H. Hall, another brick manufacturer. He introduced paving brick into Detroit, and paved the intersection of Third and (then) Lewis Streets at his own expense. It was for several years the only brick paving in town. In 1878, he was candidate for Mayor, and was narrowly defeated by George Langdon.

Following their marriage, John and Elizabeth Greusel lived in a large home which he built on Third Street, just north of the double house which he owned at the northwest corner of present Bagley Avenue. He has been fondly remembered by his step-grandchildren. On one occasion, he had some of them—there were 35 in all—over at the Third Street house for a party, and hired an organ grinder and monkey to entertain them. It is recalled that he made property settlements upon his own children, prior to this marriage, carefully eliminating any possible chance of subsequent differences. He died Oct. 13, 1886*.

Elizabeth Greusel returned to her home on St. Antoine Street, which had been occupied in the meantime by her son Frank Reves, and made her home there until her death. Much of the time she had one or another of the granddaughters staying with her to assist in keeping house.

She is recalled as a woman of strong character, a believer in old-fashioned discipline and order, and one with staunch but not ostentatious sense of self-respect which she sought to instill in her grandchildren. She was universally respected, sometimes feared, and was outspoken in ordering what she felt was proper to be done.

"Grandma wanted to be boss, and she was," is the perfect summation by Lucius Tate, who recalls her as being about 5 feet 4 inches in height, with dark hair and dark eyes, in general appearance resembling her great-granddaughter, Bessie Black.

She frequently attended the old Christ Episcopal Church in Dearborn, but was one of the first communicants of Mariners' Episcopal Church, Detroit, listed as No. 126 on the first church register (1850), now framed in the narthex**. Here it is indicated that she was "new", and a later addition states "Gone St. Johns '63", indicating that she transferred to the latter parish some four years after it was founded.

She impressed her descendants by a sense of innate dignity—a trait epitomized in the fitness with which she occupied the social post she held as the wife of Senator Greusel, when he was a prominent leader in Michigan industrial, banking, and political circles. Anna (Reves) Dollison recalls her as much resembling Queen Victoria. She loved the details of fine dressmaking, and, even in the time of the Civil War, when good cloth was unobtainable, lavished great care upon the

*See "Landmarks of Detroit", Ross & Catlin, Detroit, 1898; Detroit News, Feb. 3, 1918 (Burton Scrapbook #85, p. 4, in Burton Historical Collection); "Representative Men of Michigan", Cincinnati, O., 1878, I, 64;—from which part of the foregoing is abstracted.

**Mariners' Church, organized 1842, consecrated 1849, is the oldest surviving Protestant church structure still in ecclesiastical use in Detroit (excepting the portion around the altar in Christ Episcopal Church, originally in a small chapel), and believed to be the oldest stone church in Michigan. (The frame structure used prior to 1849, now a private home, still stands at Larned and Rivard Streets.)

making of dresses of cotton or other inferior material.

In earlier years, she kept a horse and cow in the barn on St. Antoine Street—around 1870. Some boy in the neighborhood would come along to round up the neighbors' cows, and take them to pasture in the vacant fields nearby. Later, she had a coachman, and a well-remembered surrey.

Elizabeth Greusel died at her home, April 28, 1899, and is buried on the Reves lot in Woodmere Cemetery with her first husband.

In her will, she made specific bequests of a music box to Amy Wilson; the horse, buggy, and harness to Mary M. Mitzelfeld; carriage and harness to Peter Reves; and the parlor suite to the four surviving children of W. H. Reves. Frank N. Reves served as administrator. The real estate was not divided between the heirs in probate, but the farm was subsequently partitioned through chancery action.

Inventory of her estate shows:

cash in bank	$ 6,767.44
mortgages—William Tate	1,200.00
Joseph Millenbach & brother	1,000.00
Anton Schlaff	670.00
Annie Schlaff	570.00
Note—Ferguson & brother	550.00
cash	425.00
	$ 11,182.44

House—No. 459 St. Antoine St., Lot 2, Block 6, Van Dyke Subdivision of A. Beaubien Farm (This was subsequently sold for $2,500.00.) "Farm in Ecorse Township, Wayne County, Mich., Part of P.C. 49, (amount about 195 acres)" (Probate File 25566).

(For a list of descendants, see Henry Braly Reves[6].)

5. PETER WILHELM, b. ab. 1827, presumably in Bavaria, was about eight years younger than his sister, according to her statement in 1834 (Probate File 635), although the latter's son Peter, named after his uncle, believed the brother to be only about two years younger (affidavit of Peter W. Reves[7], Oct. 25, 1915, recorded Dec. 19, 1916, Lib. 1136, p. 293). Peter Wilhelm died at the age of nine, probably in 1837, and is buried in the Reves-Wilhelm Cemetery.

APPENDIX E

WILL OF HENRY REVES 1745

HENRY REEVES his will*

To all Christian People to whom these may com or consorn Know

*Marginal note. Also "Inventory filed Ł 246:13.4." Paragraphing added to text by H. F. R.

Ye That I Henry Reives being Sick and weak of Body but of Good understanding for which I am Thankfull to ye Lord for and Calling to mind that I Must Sooner or Later be taken away from this world, Do thing (sic) to Mak this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as following, This Twenty fourth Day of ye Eighth Month Cald Octobor in ye Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred forty and five

Imprimis I Commit my Soul to him that Gave it to me and Ordor my Body to be Buried in Such Decent ordor as my Executors Hereafter Named Shall think meet & Covenant

Item I ordor all my Lands to be Sould by my Executrix and Executor for and in Consideration of ye Payments of my Just Depts and ye more Equill deviding of it amongst my Children and ye Edocation and Chooling of them and do hereby Nominate and Appoint my Loving wife Abigal and my Brother Thomas Reives Executrix and Executor of this my will and Do hereby Give them or ye Survivor of them full power to Sell and Convoy and make Deed or Deeds for all my Real Estate whatsoever or where-soever according to the True Intent and Meening Hereof I do Provoak and make Void all former will or Wills heretofore by me made and this to Stand for my Last Will and Testament

Item I give and bequeath unto my Six Children Vis Hope Reves, James Reves, Ann Reves, Abraham Reves, Henry Reves, and Mary Reves, the Sum of five Pound Currant Money of America according to Proclamation Apeas, or to Each one of them and to be Paid to them when the (sic) Severally Arive to ye Age that is to Say my Sons Twenty and One and my Daughters Eighteen and if any of my Children Departeth this Life before they so Arive to that Age that then their Share to be Equilly devided Amongst my Surviving Children And that my Widow have ye use or Profit of it Untill it becomes Due unto my Said Children And if my Widow Should Marry that then my Brother Thomas to have ye Care that my Children have the sd five Pound Seecuored to them

Item I order all my Just Depts to be Justly and truely paid Discharged by my above Named Executrix and Executor or ye Survivor of them

Item All the Remainder and Remainders of my Estate both real and Personable I give and bequeath unto my Sd Wife and that She Have the Care and Charge of Educateing and Schooling of my Children and have hereunto Set my hand and fixt my Seal

N.B. the words (or ye Survivor of them) and (I do) was Enterlined befor ye Sealing and Declairing of this Will Sealed & Declared as his last Will and Testament in the Presents of us Richard Floyd Jonathan Fowler Jos. A. Lord

APPENDIX F

INVENTORY IN THE ESTATE OF ABRAHAM REVES
From Burlington County Records, filed at Trenton, N. J.,
office of the Secretary of State

A true and perfect Inventory of the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Abraham Reeves Late Late* of Burlington as was appraised by us the Subscribers this Eleventh day of March Anno Dom 1778.

Imprimis To his purse and apparel	15	0	0			
Item To a mans Saddle	1	0	0			
To Sund kitchen furniture with three wheels	5	0	0			
To a Chaff Bed Bedding and Bedstead	3	0	0			
To Sundrys in the arch Celler	2	0	0			
To Sundrys in the Milk Celler	6	0	0			
To sundrys in the outward Celler	6	0	0	38	0	0
Item To one Chest and Some Cheese	1	0	0			
To a Chest arm Chair and warming pan	1	5	0			
To a Case of draws (?)	1	0	0			
To one feather Bed Bedding and bedstead	12	0	0			
To one Do and Do	10	0	0			
To one Sheet two Blankets and Sundrys	2	0	0			
To Six Chairs and Sundrys in ye house	3	0	0	30	5	0
Item To one flocke Bed Beding and trunel Bedsted	3	0	0			
To one fetther(?) Bed Beding and bedsted	5	0	0			
To a peice of Cloathe and Sundrys	5	0	0			
To fourteen Shoates	14	0	0			
To one heavy Iron Bound waggon ?	20	0	0			
To three plows and two wood Sleds	3	15	0			
To one Light waggon	8	0	0	58	15	0
Item To one Red Cow	10	0	0			
To one Dark Brindle Do. and Calf	8	0	0			
To one other Do. and Calf	9	0	0			
To one pyed farrow Cow	7	0	0			
To one pale Brindle Cow and Calf	7	0	0			
To one Small Black Cow	5	0	0			
To three Yearling Calves	6	0	0			
To three two year olds Do.	9	0	0	61		

* "Late" appears to be repeated in the original document.

Item To twenty Sheep	20	0	0			
To a Sorrel Mare	20	0	0			
To one Bay Mare	20	0	0			
To a Brown Mare with fold	15	0	0			
To one Sorrel horse	15	0	0			
To one Light Bay Mare	20	0	0			
To Several pair of Gears	2	0	0			
To one Break*	0	10	0	112	10	0
Item To wheat in the Barn	6	0	0			
To Hay in the Barn	6	0	0			
To flax in the Sheaf	0	5	0			
To three Small Stacks of Hay	6	5	0			
To one ox yoak Chain and Swingle trees	1	10	0			
To Sundry hoes and axes	1	0	0			
To a Sow and Three Piggs	1	10	0	22	10	0
Item To one Small Hog or Shoat	0	15	0			
To 22 acres of Green Corn	20	0	0			
To his Share of Do at Sam Hows place	1	0	0			
To a Beetle** and wedges and Sundrys	2	0	0			
To one harrow	0	15	0			
To the Grain in the Kitchen Chamber	13	0				
To Indian Corn on the Cob	4	0	0	41	10	0
				Ł 364	10	-

GEORGE ELKINTON
WILLIAM DEACON

APPENDIX G

WILL OF JAMES REVES[5]

The following is transcribed from the records of Medina Co., O., Probate Court, furnished by Jeanette G. Cruse, Deputy Clerk***.

*This could be a variant spelling of "brake."

**A beetle is defined by Webster's New International Dictionary as "a heavy hammering or ramming instrument, usually with a wooden head, used for driving wedges, etc."

***Comments: "This will was made by Mr. Reaves on May 16, 1826, and did not mention a wife (brought into Court on September 24, 1827)". (Cruse to H. F. Reves 6/1/50)

"We are unable to find an estate or will for Amy Green Reeves who died in 1842. We checked the records from before James Reeves death until 1861 and there is nothing on the record." (Cruse to H. F. Reves 7/13/1950)

In the name of God amen, I James Reaves of the township of Brunswick in the County of Medina and State of Ohio, being of sound mind and memory and understanding through the mercy of God, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner as follows, that is to say, first and principally I resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it, humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the merits and mediation of my Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named, and as for such temporal goods & Estate as the Lord in his goodness & mercy hath intrusted me with I give and bequeath in manner and form following, to wit.–

Firstly–I give and bequeath to my son Jacob G. Reaves all my landed property situated in Brunswick Medina County and State of Ohio also out of my movable property I give to my son said Jacob G. Reaves one five pail kettle and one wooden clock and I further will that said Jacob be my executor of this my last will and testament, and I give to said Jacob G. Reaves all my cattle and Swine–

Secondly. I give and bequeath all my household goods except said clock and kettle to my five daughters Postrema, Ann Maria, Anna, Martha, and Mary, to be (divided) equally among them

Thirdly.–I give and bequeath to my daughters Ann Maria, Anna, Martha, and Mary each, one cow to be paid by my Executor

Fourthly–I give and bequeath to said Jacob G. Reaves all my farming utensils and Carpenters tools except one two inch auger which I will to my son James C. Reaves.

Fifthly. I I give and bequeath to my son William one Shot gun,

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament this sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

JAMES REAVES

Signed, Sealed, published
and declared and also
acknowledged in presence of us
JOHN FREESE WM. REEVES

APPENDIX H

SPELLING OF THE NAME REVES

The spelling Reves is supported by ancient authority, although the form Reeves is used by most of the descendants of this family. The name of Walter[1] is usually spelled Reeve in various accounts, but

contemporary records (as the Burlington Court Book) refer indiscriminately to him and his family as Reeve or Reeves.

John Reves[2], son of Walter, signed his name with the single "e", as did his son Thomas[3] (brother of Henry[3]).* Thomas' son, Biddle Reeves[4], used the single "e", although his wife, Ann, used the double form.

Henry Reves[3] signed his marriage bond to Abigail Shinn (1728), as well as his will (D101), in the shorter form. So did his son Henry[4] (a brother of Abraham[4]), on his marriage bond to Rachel Jess, in 1765 (D34). (See facsimiles.)

No signatures of Abraham Reves[4] have been found; there are no conveyances by him in the Burlington Co. Records (filed at Trenton), up to 1779 (D78). His widow Susannah, who was named administratrix, signed by mark on her inventory dated March 11, 1778, and on her petition for administration and bond, dated March 13; in these surrogate records, the spelling Reeves is used, but such usage carries no positive authority. She was unable to spell the name in writing, and the form used merely represents the prevailing spelling by others. (Burlington Co. Records at Trenton, N. J., Ent. No. 18 folio 693; Ref. D72, D73, D74)

James Reves[5], however, signed his name clearly as Reves on the inventory, petition for administration, and bond for the estate of his brother William dated Apr. 2, 1798 (Burlington Co. Records at Trenton, file 11798C, Recorded Lib. 37 of Wills, folio 390; Ref. D75, D76). But the will of James Reves, May 16, 1826, as copied onto the records at Medina, O., shows the spelling Reaves, while a witness, almost certainly his son, is named William Reeves.

Some, if not most, of the descendants of James Reves[5], used the spelling Reeves (JR76, D11). The shorter spelling was apparently adopted by only two of his sons' lines—those of Jacob, his executor, and Henry, his youngest son. His son William used the single "e", but his descendants use two. With the large numbers of girls born to this family in recent generations, this form of the name has nearly disappeared.

Only two sons, among the eight children of Jacob Reves[6], survived to raise families; of these, John's line is represented only by one direct descendant, bearing the name—Ray Reves of Arvin, Cal. The other son, Benjamin, has grandsons, and at least one great-grandson, to carry on the name; most of them live near Westmoreland, Kan.

Henry B. Reves[6] has only two great-grandsons (Dr. Earl Reves and the author of this book) who still bear the name, among his numerous descendants. Considerable family research has failed to disclose any original signatures of Henry B. Reves.

---

*Stevens & Birch, p. 25; Sinnott, pp. 116-121; see facsimiles of signatures. John's signature was written as witness to the wedding of George Deacon and Martha Charles, Feb. 22, 1693/4.

* * * * * * *

Known errors in the official records are numerous. The marriage record of Henry B. Reves and Elizabeth Wilhelm in Wayne Co., Mich., for instance, contains 3 different misspellings of Reves and 2 of Wilhelm.

Variant usage by members of the family closely related is graphically indicated in St. Andrews' Cemetery, Mount Holly, N. J., where stones upon nearby graves use the forms Reeves, Reeve, and Reve. The stone of Rebeci H. Reve, who died Febuary (sic) 26, 1764, has the final "e" upon the line above "Rev", as the stonecutter apparently misjudged his spacing.

The spelling Reves is used in referring to the name in general in England by Richard W. Reed Reeve (of Wisbech, Camb., England, Jan. 22, 1913).

This spelling, Reves, is very rare. It occurs only once in the 1950 telephone directories of New York City's 5 boroughs (population, 1950 Federal Census, 7,835,099)–for Emery Reves, author of "The Anatomy of Peace" (N. Y. & London, 1945), since moved to Paris, who is of Hungarian descent and eliminated a final "z" from his name to facilitate pronunciation. He wrote (Aug. 21, 1950) that there were 2 or 3 of the name in Paris. A family using the form "Reves" has just been located but not identified in Tulsa, Okla.

An extra "e" was added by an unidentified member of the family of William Reeves[6] (son of James) because other people were commonly mispronouncing the shorter form (JR9).

According to Hans Kurath, Professor of English, Univ. of Mich., & Editor of the Middle English Dictionary being compiled there, "the usual Middle English spelling is 'reve'; 'reeve' is a later spelling. In the family name (an occupational name like 'Baker', 'Brewer', etc.) all kinds of spellings may occur: 'Reve', 'Reeve', 'Reave', 'Reive', 'Reif'. 'Reeves', etc., is the possessive case, taken from such contexts as 'John, Reeve's son', shortened to 'John Reeve's' (the apostrophe was not written in older English)." (See Oxford Dictionary; "A Dictionary of English & Welsh Surnames", C. W. Bardsley (London, 1901); & "Surnames", Ernest Weekley (London, 1916).) (D181)

APPENDIX I

THE REEVES CEMETERY NEAR WOODBURY, NEW JERSEY

The Reeves Cemetery was established about 1700 (according to Stevens and Birch, p. 25, where further detailed history of this tract is

given), although the oldest surviving stone is that of Thomas Reeves[3], who died in 1780. It had been "long since enclosed and used for a graveyard" in 1789 (will of Biddle Reeves[4]). It is possible that John Reves[2], as well as his son Henry, may be buried here.

Two additions have been made to the cemetery tract, which is now probably a little over an acre in extent. The cemetery contains about 100 marked graves (for list see Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, XIV, 47-50 (Dec., 1950)). It is believed that the older burials were made in the large central portion, where there are few visible stones. All record of these has been lost. It is possible that additional stones, now covered, may be found.

One of two surviving small stones in the central portion is marked simply "J. Reeves"; while this could conceivably be that of John[2], it is more likely that of Josiah Reeves, 1756-1808. (D97)

The cemetery is surrounded by a neat stone wall, with two large double gates of ironwork, with arches. It is kept in good condition, with lawns cropped and shrubbery trimmed. There is an endowment for the maintenance of this property, of which L. B. Moffett, Woodbury banker, is a trustee. Active member of the cemetery trustees is J. Reeves Merritt, florist, of Pitman, N. J.

The cemetery is surrounded by a neat stone wall, with two large double gates of ironwork, with arches. It is kept in good condition, with lawns cropped and shrubbery trimmed. There is an endowment for the maintenance of this property, of which L. B. Moffett, Woodbury banker, is a trustee. Active member of the cemetery trustees is J. Reeves the property is now known, and to the Woodbury Airport, but is shortly to be cut off by construction of the new turnpike between New York and Philadelphia and a new approach provided (1950). The cemetery is about equidistant between Woodbury and Mantua.*

The "Reeves Mansion" originally faced northward, in the direction of the cemetery, but the front entrance used today is on the former rear. It is a large two-story house, at least partly of frame construction (as disclosed by repairs some years ago—Ref. D110), now stucco-covered, with eight main rooms, each heated by fireplaces, and in an excellent state of preservation. It has been modernized with exceptionally good taste by the present occupants. (Some pictures (as in Sinnott) show a larger structure than is now found. A two-story addition was constructed, possibly in the middle of the nineteenth century, at the east

*The well-kept condition of this cemetery is indicated by its being considered "the most attractive of these private burying-grounds in Gloucester County" ("Notes on Old Gloucester County", Vol. I (1917), by Frank H. Stewart, p. 267).

The Turnpike also runs past the forks of the Rancocas in Burlington Co.—where Walter Reeves[1] first located. It may be recalled that his son John operated the Burlington-Philadelphia ferry—the key marine link of about 16 miles in the early route between New York and Philadelphia.

end; this was removed some years ago, and stands as a separate house about 100 yards north.)

This house was built in 1734 by Thomas Reeves[3] (D110). It is probable that John Reves[2] lived here in his last years.

Westward from the farm house, which stands on a small knoll, is the airfield, formerly a pasture, which, it is said, has not been plowed for 200 years.

After the death of Thomas Reeves in 1780, the farm passed successively to his son, grandson, and great-grandson, all named Biddle Reeves. In the middle of the last century, Biddle Reeves[6] (1814-1852) gave up the farm; it became the property of Clement R. Budd, and recently was purchased by Alfred Hill, Woodbury theater owner, and his wife. (Ref. D114, D110; Sinnott, pp. 117-134)

APPENDIX J

ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL SHINN

James Shinn, the father of Abigail Shinn (who married Henry Reves[3] (see sketch C2)), was probably the youngest son of John Shinn, progenitor of the Shinn family in America. For an exceptionally comprehensive genealogy of this family, see "The History of the Shinn Family in Europe and America", by Josiah H. Shinn (Chicago, 1903; 434 pp.). (The evaluation of the conjectural pedigrees of John Shinn in Chapters 10 & 14 should be studied carefully in connection with the condensed version on p. 58.)

Abigail Lippincott, the wife of James Shinn and mother of Abigail Shinn, was in the third generation of her family in America. She was the daughter of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott, and the granddaughter of Richard and Abigail Lippincott.

Richard Lippincott, progenitor of the American family, was of Devonshire origin. The Lippincott line is said to be authentically traced to the records in the Domesday Book (1086 A.D.), in connection with Lovecote, an estate near Highampton, Devonshire (see Clement). Richard Lippincott was a town officer at Dorchester, Mass., in 1640, and made a freeman by the court of Boston, 5/13/1640 (see Clement), moving a few years later to Boston. He returned to England, where he was imprisoned, at Plymouth, because of his membership in the Society of Friends, in 1655 and again in 1660. However, his children John and Abigail had been baptized in the First Church (Puritan) in Boston in 1644 and 1646 respectively.

About 1661-63, he returned to America, settling for a few years in Rhode Island, and then, in 1669 or earlier, in Shrewsbury, N. J. His was the largest of 83 subscriptions to the association which secured the Monmouth Patent, to land in East Jersey, in April, 1665. He is said to have been one of the first to settle with his family under this Patent.

Richard Lippincott was elected to the Assembly of East Jersey in 1669 and 1677, and was "associate patentee" with administrative and judicial power in 1670. He died Nov. 25, 1683, at Shrewsbury. He was married, probably at Roxbury, Mass., to Abigail _____, who survived him, to become "among the first to provide by will for the liberation of slaves", dying Aug. 2 (22?–Ref. JR42), 1697, at Shrewsbury.

Restore Lippincott*, the third son among 8 children of Richard and Abigail Lippincott, was born July 3, 1652 or 1653, at Plymouth, Devonshire. He had a 570-acre plantation in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., which he bought in 1692, when he removed from Shrewsbury. In 1701, he was elected to the last Assembly of West Jersey. In the same year he bought 1,000 acres between present Pemberton (including a large part of the present town) and Juliustown.

The Society of Friends met in his home for several years until the construction of their first meeting house in Mount Holly in 1716. He died about July 20, 1741, and is buried in the Friends' ground at Mount Holly.

Restore Lippincott married Nov. 6, 1674, at Shrewsbury, Hannah Shattuck or Shattock, who was born at Boston, July 8, 1654, and died before 1729. Their oldest daughter was Abigail Lippincott, born Feb. 16, 1677, who married James Shinn. The youngest of their 9 children was Rachel, who became the grandmother of the Rachel Jess who married Henry Reves[4] (see "Ancestors of Rachel Jess", Appendix A). Restore Lippincott m. (2) in 1729, Martha (Shinn) Owen, widow of Joshua Owen and daughter of John Shinn, Sr.; they had no issue.

Hannah Shattuck was the oldest of three daughters of William and Hannah Shattock (or Shattuck). Her father migrated to Massachusetts about 1650, became a Friend at Boston in 1658, and was persecuted for his faith.** He moved to Rhode Island for a short time. Like Richard Lippincott, he was one of the original patentees or landholders in Monmouth Co., East Jersey, settling at Shrewsbury sometime prior to 1675, when he was elected to the Assembly, but declined to swear to the oath of office. His death occurred after Sep., 1693.

John Shinn, Sr., grandfather of Abigail (see first paragraph), was born in England, probably in 1632, the son of Clement Sheene (or Shinn), and married, in England, Jane _____. He was a wheelwright by trade, like several in the Reeves family. His record, like those of Richard Lippincott and William Shattuck, shows persecution for his faith as a Friend, including imprisonment in England, along with Robert Dimsdale (q.v.). (For a brief account of his milling operation, the

*Probably so named to commemorate his father's restoration to his native England, according to Clement; sometimes spelled "Restored".

**"Collections of the Sufferings of Quakers", Besse; "History of the Quakers", Sewall; "New England's Ensign".

earliest industrial venture in Jersey, see near end of Appendix C.) He died between Jan. 14 and Feb. 12, 1712 (N.S.).

Clement Sheene, father of John, Sr., was probably born in 1592 or 1593, married Grace _____, and died in 1640 – from parish records of Soham and Freckenham, Suffolkshire. (Another contemporary Clement m. Sarah _____, and they may have been the parents of John.) The same records indicate that Clement was the son of John Sheene by his first wife, Anne _____, who died in 1617; and that the elder John was the son of Francis Sheene of Freckenham, born 1520-1525. Other pedigrees have been authoritatively suggested.

(The foregoing account of John Shinn, Sr., and his ancestors has certain conjectural elements, and should be studied in detail in the genealogy by Josiah Shinn.)

References: D166, D169; Shinn pp. 9-38, 58-59, 68-70; Sinnott, pp. 143-149, 187; "Historic Rancocas", pp. 230-231; "First Emigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey" by John Clement (Haddonfield, 1877), pp. 377-385. These works contain much interesting additional detail.

APPENDIX K

THE REVES FARM

The property known as the Reves Farm consisted originally of Private Claim 49, now located in Melvindale and Allen Park, Ecorse Township, Wayne County. The original settlement was one of a series of ribbon-like French farms on the River Rouge, running roughly at right angles to the south bank of the river. The earliest known American description of this country in detail is contained in the report of C. Jouett, Indian agent at Detroit*, to Congress, June 25, 1803 (American State Papers, Public Lands Vol. I, p. 191) –

"River Rouge, so called from its reddish appearance, ... is navigable 6 & 8 miles for boats, & 3 for vessels of 150 tons. .... Narrow, winding, and almost stagnant. .... It has at all times the appearance and complexion of a pool; and its exhalations, in the summer months, are extremely unhealthful. .... It is only on the south side .... that the lands are fertile .... On the north side, it is poor, gray, sandy, and unproductive. .... The settlements extend 8 miles on both

*The Detroit community, for most of its first century and a half, comprised not alone the compact little settlement around the fort and church, but also the closely-spaced homes in both directions along the Detroit and up the Rouge River.

sides of the river. .... Few or none of them exceed 400 acres, and generally fall short of that quantity. No disputes, and few misunderstandings have taken place with respect to the boundaries; as those lines extend collaterally from the river, forming each tract into a regular parallelogram. The total amount of these are 43, 5 of which were entered on without authority in the year 1798. The claims to all the others arise from a transference of the native right in the year 1780, at which time they were generally settled. The majority of the people are Canadian French, and better informed than those on the River Ecorse. They can have no legal title."

The River Rouge farms were originally in Springwells Township as proclaimed by Governor Lewis Cass, Jan. 5, 1818 (Territorial Papers of U. S., Vol. X, p. 767). The entire area was ravaged by British invasion and occupation forces and Indians during the War of 1812, when practically all the settlers abandoned their property and retreated into the fortified settlements around Detroit. They petitioned Congress for redress on Dec. 30, 1816, (Ibid., pp. 680-82, 793-95), setting the period of occupation from the surrender of Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, until Sep. 28, 1813. The headwaters of the Rouge had become part of the main channel of communication between Indians from all parts of upper Michigan and the British at Malden (now Amherstburg) by 1819 (Ibid., p. 818). In 1827, a large group of Michigan inhabitants petitioned Congress to establish the Rouge as a feeder for a canal from Detroit to Lake Michigan (Ibid., Vol. XI, pp. 1131-33). Nearly a century later there was talk of plans to make the river navigable for large cargo ships (over 600 feet in length), but the effective head of navigation was established about a mile downstream from the Reves Farm.

Actual surveys of the Rouge farms showed more complicated situations than were anticipated in 1803. Surveyor Aaron Greeley reported, July 23, 1808, that he had temporarily quit surveying because of "extreme hot weather and flies", and that the surveys on the River Rouge and Ecorse River, which runs through the back of the farm, were "the most difficult and expensive to survey of any in the Territory." Earlier, he reported that difficulties arose largely from the early establishment of the Private Claims around Detroit as 100 arpents in depth, run at right angles to the rivers which "are generally crocked," resulting in much confusion as lines overran each other. (Ibid., Vol. X, p. 156, 232)

The first record on P.C. 49 appears to be a warranty deed from Jacques Lasselle to Joseph Poupard, written in French, for the west half of the tract, dated Sep. 10, 1787, and recorded Oct. 20, 1802 (Lib. 2, p. 30, Wayne County Deeds). The property was divided in two equal strips for some decades. The claim numbers have been changed on various old maps, and it is probable that changes in numbering, or errors of cartographers or surveyors, have led to some of the problems of later years.

Jacques Lasselle is also commonly called James Lacelle, and was the third of that name, born May 1, 1735, at Montreal. He married

on Feb. 18, 1765, Teresa Berthelet dit Savoyard, settled in Detroit about 1775, and was trading with the Miami Indians near Maumee Bay as early as 1775 of that year. He was of a family closely allied with the Indians, and probably took over the Reves Farm site from the aborigines. M. M. Quaife says that he located at Miamitown (modern Fort Wayne and not far from this farm) prior to 1776, where his son Hyacinthe was born, but "the family hastily fled the place in advance of LaBalme's expedition of 1780, taking refuge, apparently, at Detroit, where Jacques was buried, Aug. 14, 1791" ("Askin Papers", Vol. I, p. 197). Jacques IV m. March 29, 1801, at Detroit, Mary (b. 1778), daughter of the great Shawnee Chief Blue Jacket. She was buried June 17, 1806, at Detroit; and Jacques, on Dec. 18, 1815, at St. Antoine, River Raisin. It is believed that he may have been the same Jacques Lasselle whose unsound advice was taken by General James Winchester at Frenchtown, resulting in lack of adequate precautions and the River Raisin Massacre. (See George B. Catlin's "The Story of Detroit" (Detroit, 1923), Chap. XXXI, for a brief popular account.) It is noteworthy that the stockade at Frenchtown had been earlier erected and then abandoned under attack by the same Colonel Matthew Elliott who figured as an executor of Matthew Donovan in connection with this farm. Jacques Lasselle IV also appeared prominently in Detroit history, when, on a return trip from Montreal, he was shot and seriously wounded by John R. Williams at Fort Erie. Williams, a nephew of Joseph Campau and the future first mayor of Detroit, spent some months in jail, and was ultimately released. Lasselle sued for $3,000 damages through Solomon Sibley as attorney, but lost his case. ("John Askin Papers", 1747-1795, Vol. I, p. 197 & 367, esp. notes by M. M. Quaife; "Detroit Genealogies" by Christian Denissen, under "Lacelle", Burton Historical Collection; "Detroit's First American Decade", F. Clever Bald (Ann Arbor, 1948), p. 202 ff.)

Joseph Poupard dit Lafleur was the son of Jean Poupard and Marguerite Poudret, born at Montreal, May 5, 1725. He was married at Detroit, Feb. 14, 1751, to Agathe Reaume, born at Montreal, Sep. 16, 1730, the daughter of Hyacinthe Reaume and Agathe Lacelle. Agathe Lacelle was an aunt of Jacques Lacelle III (1735-1791), so that Poupard was his cousin. Poupard was buried at Detroit, Sep. 20, 1792. He had three children, but only one, Angelique, survived to maturity. She married Jean Baptiste Cicot, June 18, 1770, and died July 3, 1812. (Wayne Co. Probate File No. 1-1/2; Burton Hist. Coll. biographical index; Denissen Genealogy)

Their son, Francis of Assisi Cicotte, married, Aug. 7, 1809, Felicity Peltier, then the widow of Lieutenant Peter Tallman, U.S.A. (See Bald, p. 118, for his services.) She was a connection of John Askin's family, and, interestingly, mentioned in a note by Quaife in connection with the suit of Peltier vs. Lacelle (Jacques IV), in a letter of Askin's to Jacques Peltier, Aug. 24, 1809. ("Askin Papers," Vol. 2, p. 636)

Agathe Reaume, widow of Poupard, gave a warranty deed to Benjamin Johns for the west half of the farm, dated May 21, 1798 (recorded Oct. 20, 1802–Lib. 2 p. 30). She was buried in Detroit, March 13, 1799.

A land contract, dated July 27, 1799 (recorded July 29, 1797, Lib. 1 p. 374), between John Shaw and Joseph Rigby covered the transfer of the east half for $750, describing it as 3 acres front and back, and indicated that there was a brickyard on the property which was reserved to Shaw for 18 months. The property was being farmed at this time, as Shaw also reserved the use of the barn for storage of crops "until he finds it convenient to thrash it," as well as "one room at the east end of the dwelling house." This may have been the brickyard on the River Rouge in which John Askin in 1799 had an interest. (See "Detroit's First American Decade", F. Clever Bald, p. 152.)

Bricks for the rebuilding of the Ste. Anne's* Church in 1801-2, which was destroyed in the great fire of June 11, 1805, came from this brickyard, as evidenced by Shaw's subscription of 2,000 bricks delivered at Detroit, and valued at six pounds, on the list witnessed by Father Gabriel Richard, dated Sep. 21, 1801 (Bald, op. cit. p. 186).

Rigby executed a quit claim deed for this property to Shaw, dated Feb. 30, 1802(?) (recorded Feb. 3, 1802, Lib. 2 p. 12), which removed his interest in the property; in 1801, he had executed a mortgage to Shaw for $292.50 (Lib. 1 p. 459)–the price for which Shaw sold to Matthew Donovan.)

Ultimately Matthew Donovan acquired both pieces–the west half from Benjamin Johns, Oct. 19, 1802 (recorded the following day, Lib. 2 p. 31), for $250, and the east half from John Shaw, Feb. 1, 1802 (recorded Feb. 3, Lib. 2 p. 12), for $292.50.

Donovan was one of Detroit's first schoolmasters, a formidable Latin scholar, who had earlier taught at Kingston, Upper Canada, and in Detroit from about 1794 until at least 1804. He removed to Amherstburg(h), Upper Canada, after the British evacuation of Detroit–apparently several years afterward, and was a resident of Amherstburg(h) at the time of his death in 1809. His will named as his executors Robert Innis, a merchant who was his son-in-law; Matthew Elliott, Indian agent at Fort Malden, who was virtually the founder of the town of Amherstburg(h); and his widow, Mary Donovan. (Information supplied by David P. Botsford, Curator of the Fort Malden Museum at Amherstburg. See also "Askin Papers", and F. C. Bald's "Detroit's First American Decade" for information about Donovan, Innis, and Elliott.)

Donovan posthumously secured a patent from the United States Government, April 20, 1811 (recorded May 22, 1816, Lib. 3 p. 103), for the entire claim–389.8 acres. This was a claim "comprehending 2

*Ste. Anne's is considered the oldest continuously surviving parish of the Catholic faith in the United States, dating from 1701.

tracts adjoining together, and making but one farm or tract, entered in full length with the former Commissioner of the Land Office at Detroit in Vol. 1st, p. 441, under the date of 23 Dec., 1805, containing 6 arpents in front on River Rouge, and extending in depth to the lands of the St. Cosme Family, bounded below by the lands of Jesse Burbank, and above by the lands of John Cissne, not to exceed 480 arpents in the whole.

"Francois Chauvin swears it was in the possession of Jacques Lasselle and John Shaw, prior to 1 July, 1796*, till they sold to Donovan.

"Cause a search to be made." (American State Papers, lib. 16–Public Lands, Vol. I, p. 315, dated Aug. 22, 1807)

Donovan died July 18, 1809. His will, also dated July 18, 1809, was recorded May 7, 1816 (Lib. 3 p. 93), but was proved at Sandwich, Ont., in 1889(!) (according to Wayne County Tract Records). On May 14, 1816, Innis, as the surviving executor, sold the property to Sarah Macomb on an executor's deed for $1,000. Witnesses to this deed were Solomon Sibley and William Smith, with Sibley appearing, swearing to it before George McDougall, Justice of the Peace (recorded May 14, Lib. 3, p. 104).

Sarah Macomb (spelled McComb by Catlin and some other sources) was the widow of a Major Macomb of the Militia during the War of 1812, who apparently died before she bought the farm in 1816. (She is to be distinguished from Sarah Macomb, widow of William Macomb, who moved back to New York with her family after her husband's death in 1796 (Bald, p. 31).)**

The first Protestant church in Michigan (except for the short-lived Moravian church on the Clinton (then Huron) River, near present Mount Clemens, in 1782) was founded in the autumn of 1810 in the River Rouge settlement, by Sarah Macomb and three neighboring families–Robert and Betsey Abbott, William and Maria C. McCarty, and William

*Date of British evacuation of the territory, marking the termination of the Revolutionary War.

**Details about this Sarah Macomb are scanty, as Pilcher wrote in 1878. It may be incorrect to infer Major Macomb's death by 1816 from the failure of his name to appear on the records of the farm. There was a John Macomb (McCombs), resident at River Rouge, who signed a petition to Congress for redress of damages suffered in the war, Dec. 30, 1816 (Territorial Papers of U. S., Vol. X, p. 682).

On Apr. 22, 1816, he was named Supervisor of Highways for the district "from Spring Wells to the Yellow Hill on the River Rouge, and thence to the point on said River, and including all the settlements thereon above the said point" (Ibid., p. 721). In July, 1818, he was named captain in the Militia. Both appointments were made by Governor Cass (Ibid.; p. 797).

Recently-discovered Parish Record of Rev. John Monteith, under date of Nov. 21, 1817, shows "Mrs. Sarah Macomb, regular in the Ep. Church." (Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, XIV, p. 123 (June, 1951)

and Betsey Stacy. As late as 1815, there were still only seven "Protestant Christians in Michigan," according to Rev. Elijah H. Pilcher, author of "Protestantism in Michigan" (Detroit, 1878–p. 57). Meetings were held in the homes of these members on the Rouge, at first, and a log church was erected about 1818 on the north bank of the river on P. C. 52, then known as the Sargent farm; it was abandoned in 1828, when there were many changes in the neighborhood.

Mrs. Macomb married, at an unascertained date, Godfroy Corbus ("History of Detroit", C. M. Burton, II, p. 1245), whose name appears in connection with the Reves farm on a map (probably made and corrected in the period 1818-41) by Bela Hubbard; she moved to the eastern part of Branch County (apparently after she sold the farm) and became a pioneer settler of the village of Girard. (Mich. Pioneer & Historical Collections, vol. 6, p. 238; Pilcher, pp. 50 ff., & 83 ff; "History of Detroit & Wayne Co. & Early Michigan", Silas Farmer (Detroit, 1890), I, p. 555) For an interesting account of conditions along the River Rouge during this period, 1797-1827, see "The United States Shipyard along the River Rouge" by F. Clever Bald, Inland Seas, Vol. 3 (1947), pp. 3 ff. & 71 ff.)

The deed for a square acre of land for the church site is dated Nov. 21, 1817, and recorded Apr. 24, 1821 (Wayne Co. Liber 6 of Deeds, p. 89). The site was surveyed by the late Henry Ford, and marked with oak pegs. It was identified as being on the east side of present Greenfield Road, immediately north of the Detroit, Toledo, and Ironton railroad tracks. This location does not coincide precisely with some data indicated and depicted in Pilcher, but Pilcher himself pointed out a possible inaccuracy in his artist's work. (RW5)

Sarah Macomb, in turn, sold her property (P.C. 49) to Peter Wilhelm in a deed dated Sep. 25, 1829, and recorded the following day (Lib. 9 p. 243) for $475.

Witnesses of this 1829 deed were well-known Detroiters–C. C. Trowbridge, E. Farnsworth, and E. A. Brush. Trowbridge, who became mayor of Detroit five years later, also signed as notary public, acknowledging the identity of Sarah Macomb.

There is nothing in this document to indicate that Peter Wilhelm was dead at the time. The deed is made out to him, his heirs and assigns in the usual form. If Peter Wilhelm was drowned two years earlier, the completion of this instrument may have been the execution of a public trust to secure the rights of his heirs.

The description of the property by metes and bounds in this deed is somewhat inaccurate, since the lines do not properly close. This fact, discovered by the writer in 1928, has been confirmed by graphic projection by Charles D. Davis, Detroit engineer. This is only one of numerous problems connected with the title to this land.

GRADEN PROPERTY

There is a well-spread family tradition that the original farm

was considerably larger than P.C. 49 (one tradition says 1,500 acres), and that this other portion was lost, when Elizabeth and Peter Wilhelm were children, to their stepfather, Rudolph Graden. There is nothing whatsoever to substantiate the legend, according to a diligent search of the records. The general belief appears to have been that P.C. 51, which adjoins the farm on the east, was the property involved.

Ownership of P.C. 51 was surveyed Dec. 6, 1809, by Aaron Greeley and confirmed to Jesse Burbank (Wayne Co. Engineer's Records), as 184.94 acres. Randolph Graden received a quit claim deed from William and Angelique Burbank (presumably the heirs of Jesse Burbank) for all of P.C. 51, April 30, 1835, for $1,100 (Lib. 12, p. 374). This property, which extended from the Reves Farm to the intersection of South Dearborn Road (known during part of the last century as South River Road) with the old Raupp Road (now known as Schaefer Road), clearly and legally was sold to Graden. (To assist in locating this property, it may be noted that present Dix Road, south of Schaefer, runs along the boundary line between P.C. 59 (immediately east of P.C. 51) and P.C. 671. If there were fraud here in the history of this land, it appears to be now beyond discovery, certainly beyond remedy.

On June 15, 1846, Henry B. and Elizabeth Reves deeded 80 acres of property on the east side of the farm to Rudolph Graden (called Randolph in some records) for $400. This consisted of a strip one rod (16-1/2 feet) wide from the northeast corner to the back of the orchard, to give access to South Dearborn Road, which was presumably joined to a similar right-of-way over the line in P.C. 51. The balance of the transfer was made up of a strip running to the back of the farm, of sufficient width to make 80 acres (Lib. 28 p. 172).

This was surveyed by A. E. Hathon as running from the River Rouge 14,157 feet to a black ash on the St. Cosme Line (now Southfield Road), 310.2 feet westerly along that line, northward 13,345.2 feet to a marked point, then easterly 244.20 feet to the west line of the strip one rod wide. This last easterly line defines the southern line of the Reves Cemetery tract of about 4.15 acres (originally), and the deed indicates that this must have been at about the rear of the orchard. (The old farm house was located near "where the bridge went across the creek" –at about the east line of P. C. 49, according to Lucius Tate (b. 1859), who remembers digging pottery and other relics around the site of the house, which disappeared before his time.)

The 13,345.2 foot line and its projection northerly to the river became the eastern line of what thereafter remained of the Reves Farm–about 300 acres (excluding the 4.15 acre Cemetery tract which lay east of this line). Many persons have assumed that this was the eastern line of P. C. 49, and court decisions (e.g., Wayne Co. Circuit Court, Chancery File 24051, 1902), deeds (e.g., Lib. 774 p. 514), tax records, and other records have embodied this error, causing much confusion.

SHRONCE PROPERTY

Henry and Elizabeth Reeves (sic) deeded a parcel of 8 acres to Jacob Shronce for $200 on Jan. 23, 1840 (Lib. 18 p. 631). This property was of irregular shape, running 845 feet along the highway (South Dearborn Road), thence 300 feet upstream along the River Rouge to a post standing in the channel of a small creek, thence 650 feet along the channel of this creek, and then 423 feet along a line parallel to the line of Jesse Hicks to the point of beginning. It has been the source of much additional confusion.

Interest to this parcel appears to be included in the estates of Rudolph Graden, 1861, and his son, Jacob Graden, 1869 (Probate Files 3257 and 3577). Jacob Graden's interest was sold to Charles Theeck for $200; the Theeck family occupied the farmhouse on P. C. 51 and had a family cemetery east of and close to the Reves Cemetery, with old wooden grave markers within the author's own recollection. Old burials from this cemetery were removed about 30 years ago, probably to Woodmere Cemetery.

On Feb. 24, 1820, Warren Hurd had conveyed title to P. C. 51 to Nathaniel Champ by a limited warranty deed, excepting one acre previously conveyed to Henry B. Breevort and Jesse Hicks. This acre is not described, but it is stated that it was conveyed June 2, 1817 (Lib. 5, p. 336). However, on Feb. 23, 1823, Nathaniel Champ and his wife Almena deeded a two-thirds undivided interest in "1 acre and 40 rods" on the river, together with a similar interest in a sawmill thereon, apparently powered by "waterworks", to Henry B. Breevort for $100 (Lib. 6, p. 374). While no deed to Hicks has been noted, this would appear to refer to an interest in the same acre, and it might be inferred that Hicks owned property on the waterfront in P. C. 51, as well as P. C. 32, on the other side of the Reves Farm.

The same property as covered in the old deed to Shronce was conveyed by warranty deed, after several changes of hands, to Joseph Millenbach on May 11, 1892, by Jacob, Josephine, Joseph, George, and Mathilde Hicks for $4,800 (Lib. 18 p. 631). From the location of the Millenbach rendering plant at the northwest corner of P. C. 49 (see U. S. Geological Survey, Detroit Quadrangle, 1904), it appears now indisputable that this Shronce parcel, regardless of title to it, is this particular piece, and not in P. C. 51, as some have contended. It may be noted that, in 1904, there was a small stream entering the Rouge about the middle of P. C. 32, in addition to the one then flowing back of the cemetery and bending northward to enter near the boundary line of P.C. 49 and P.C. 51—the former may be the stream mentioned in the 1840 deed.

There was some confusion over the claim numbers at one time. The Plan of Private Claims in Michigan Territory, prepared by Aaron Greeley, surveyor, 1810, as shown by a map in the Burton Historical Collection, shows duplicate numbering for claims 32 and 49, 49 and 51,

and 51 and 59. This may be a source of some of the difficulties in earlier descriptions along this portion of the Rouge.

Another source of difficulty is the tract of 38 acres described as the northwest part of P. C. 49, "originally confirmed to Matthew Donovan and at present (1866) in possession of D(ominique) Riopelle." Archange Jones, widow of William Jones, a Detroit merchant (Lib. 260 p. 199), executed a quit claim deed to Riopelle for this property, Jan. 31, 1866, for $100 (Lib. 115 p. 132).

Riopelle secured 125.6 acres, described as part of P. C.'s 32 and 49 (and possibly actually entirely in P. C. 32) from Thomas and Esther Haffey on March 24, 1859, for $3,900 (recorded March 24–Lib. 76 p. 476, and corrected March 20, 1863, Lib. 98 p. 175). Esther Haffey, the wife of Thomas, was the sister of Philip Elsey, whose eldest daughter, Lydia, married William Henry Reves.

The Archange Jones deed appears to be an attempt to correct title to part of the property deeded to Riopelle by the Haffeys.

LATER HISTORY

There were subsequent sales of various portions of the farm, such as a sale of acreage at the rear to John Greusel (who later became the second husband of Elizabeth Reves) in 1873. This purchase was made to obtain timber to furnish charcoal for his brickyard. No attempt to list all transfers has been made in this account. By 1876, according to the Wayne County Atlas for that year, Elizabeth Reves had 150 acres and Peter Reves 50 near the Pepper Road section. "E.Reves" is also shown as owner of a tract along the bend of the river back (or north) of the Kuchmeister–or Shronce–parcel, which is probably the property covered in the Riopelle or Archange Jones transactions. These measurements are obviously approximate, and the portion occupied by Peter Reves was not actually deeded to him. The atlas shows the locations of 3 houses–the farmhouse on South Dearborn Road in the middle of the farm frontage, and the two on Pepper Road, including the one occupied by Peter Reves.

At the death of Elizabeth Reves Greusel in 1899, her farm consisted of about 195 acres, according to the inventory of her estate (Probate File 25566). The southerly 45 acres were awarded to Peter Reves in the distribution of the land, while the balance was divided between the other heirs, by Judge Mandell, who referred to the eastern boundary of the property (except the cemetery tract) as the "east line of P. C. 49" in error. The eastern part of the farm between Fort Street Boulevard and the Peter Reves property was assigned to Mary M. Mitzelfeld, and the western part to the heirs of Amy Wilson. The eastern part of the property between South Dearborn Road and Fort Street Boulevard was assigned to Frank N. Reves, and the western portion to the heirs of William H. Reves. This division assigned the cemetery tract, which was a little jog east of the Frank Reves portion,

to the latter and to the heirs of William H. Reves (his four surviving children) jointly.(Chancery File 24051, Reves vs. Reves). Title to property north of the South Dearborn Road, a narrow strip of irregular width, and now, at the easterly portion, almost completely washed away by the River Rouge, was the subject of later litigation and several conflicting claims are involved. There was no property of value (north of the road) that could be recovered, according to the opinion of persons who studied the situation as long as 20 years ago.

There appears to be no grant on record for the rights-of-way for Pepper Road, St. Cosme Road, Fort Street Boulevard (now Oakwood Boulevard) and South Dearborn Road (now Greenfield Highway).* However, the accounts of the Administrator of Elizabeth Wilhelm Greusel's estate show an assessment (presumably partial) of $20.00 for "opening Fort St. Boulevard". Grants were given to the Wabash, St. Louis, and Pacific Railroad, apparently in 1880 (Lib. 231 p. 46) and to the Delray and Dearborn branch of the Michigan Central Railroad on Dec. 8, 1894 (Lib. 450 p. 146), for rights-of-way across the farm. The Michigan Central tract, which runs close to the cemetery, is a strip 50 feet wide by 1200-1/2 feet, purchased for $1,000, and comprising 1.378 acres.

On June 2, 1900, the executors of the estate of Elizabeth Greusel sold a railroad turnout to Matthew P. and Joseph Millenbach for $2,000 (Lib. 542 p. 313). It is probable that the establishment of the rendering plant by the Millenbachs inevitably determined the future industrial development of this part of the (now) metropolitan area, because of the nature of the enterprise. In the land contract, executed by Elizabeth Greusel before her death, for this turnout, she retained the right to cross the property at any place, and the buyers agreed to join in the execution of a plat for street opening purposes, should she desire to plat her property.

The Peter Reves tract was subsequently sold by him and subdivided. Practically all the other property, except the cemetery tract, was sold by the various heirs to the Solvay Process Company (see deeds of Mary S. Reves, Elsey B. Reves, et al, Nov. 3, 1910, Lib. 774 p. 514, Lib. 784 p. 108, etc.), and the property has, in effect, been reunited under the new owner. It is with minor exceptions, still unimproved acreage, and perhaps the largest undivided tract, excluding the former Henry Ford property, near Detroit.

*South Dearborn crosses the farm close to the front at the Rouge; Oakwood, about 3/4 of a mile distant; Pepper Road, about 2 miles; and St. Cosme Road (now Southfield), along the southern boundary, nearly 3 miles distant.

REVES-WILHELM CEMETERY

The little piece containing the cemetery, believed to be the old home lot and orchard, continued to be held jointly by the heirs of William H. and Frank N. Reves, with changes in shares as changes took place in the family. In 1927-28, approximately one acre was condemned for the opening of Wall Street lengthwise through the property, adjoining the cemetery on the west, leaving about three acres.

Although this cemetery property should have been exempted from taxation, the heirs continued to pay taxes upon it in error for many years. In the early 1930's, the property was informally considered to be of historic interest by officials of the City (originally Village) of Melvindale, in which it is situated, a new iron pipe fence was installed around it, and the site was given some landscaping, partly with the aid of Federal Government funds. During the depression, some of the heirs felt that they could not continue to pay taxes for sentimental reasons alone upon this property, and informal efforts to secure tax exemption were unsuccessful. For a number of years, the situation was dormant, with taxes spread upon the rolls, but the technically long-overdue taxes, amounting to $3,432.58 as far back as 1941, were reassessed to subsequent years. During this period, with attention diverted by the war, the family assumed that the property had been finally given its correct status as a cemetery.

However, in 1947, the tract was sold for taxes by the State of Michigan; and its desecration and destruction were narrowly averted. Members of the family took legal and other steps and raised a fund to re-purchase the tax title buyer's interest. Because the formation of a cemetery association or trust to take over the property did not seem feasible, members of the family proposed that the City of Melvindale take over the portion embodying the cemetery proper for use as a memorial and small park, which was done the following year. Through the writer's efforts, the cemetery was designated as an historic site by the Michigan Historical Commission, and its preservation was urged.* In 1950, the family erected a fence with gate to protect the property, and some landscaping was undertaken. It is believed to be, not only the oldest cemetery, but probably the oldest site (aside from public rights-of-way) preserved in its original usage, in the immediate vicinity of Detroit.

The cemetery proper is at the west end of a lot bounded by Railroad, Wall, and Homestead Avenues, and the east line of P. C. 49. (There was no formal grant of the rights-of-way to Railroad and Homestead Avenues by the Reves heirs.) It is known to contain the graves of

*Lewis S. Beeson, Commission Secretary, to George R. Stoddard, Mayor of Melvindale, Nov. 25, 1947.

Nicholas Wilhelm, progenitor of this Wilhelm family in this country; his son, Peter Wilhelm, and Peter's wife, Salome; their son, Peter, Jr.; and Adeline Reves, infant daughter of Elizabeth and Henry B. Reves. Another known burial was that of a Harriet Ruff, who was a relative of the family, recalled by Lucius Tate. Lydia J. Reves said at one time that permission had been given for a considerable number of burials, some of people who were neighbors, not relatives. There were markers for "Mother", "Father", "P. W." and fragments of others, some in position and some removed, during the 1920's. A sketch made by the writer about 1921-24 shows that the stone for "Mother" was about 2 feet east of the monument and a little to the south; that for "P. W." was perhaps 6 to 8 feet further east and in line with a hypothetical grave on the right hand of Salome Wilhelm's—indicating a possible second row of graves. The marker for "A. R." was about six feet from the monument on the west side, while those for "Father" and "N. W." had been displaced and were at the base of the monument on the north. It is believed that the 5 graves noted were within the area which has been marked off as the cemetery area proper, around the monument.

This property has never been sold since it was acquired in 1829 (or 1827?). The heirs who held title until it was taken by the state and then the city in 1947 were: Bessie Rothwell, Maud Marvin, Adeline Green, and Hazel B. Reves, each 1/8; Anna Dollison, Ida R. Seaman, and Haviland F. Reves, each 7/48; and Anne Yates, 3/48.

REFERENCE TO SOURCES

(See Explanatory Foreword)

Names of individuals or institutions, not otherwise described, indicate correspondence, interview notes, affidavits, Bible and many other types of family records, and other data; these are embodied in loose-leaf binders and files in possession of the author. Detailed citations of primary sources (of which some of the sources in this list are abstracts and annotations) are usually given at the pertinent places in the body of this book.

C Series – based upon research of H. C. Campion, Jr.

C1 through C36 Notes from Reeves Family files in the Henry C. Campion, Jr., Collection, Cape May County Historical and Genealogical Society, Cape May Court House, N. J., (filed as Ref. D93) including:
- C6 Christ Church Records, Philadelphia.
- C7 Resurvey of land for Walter Reeves (May 6, 1742).
- C17A James Reves Bible records (said to be in possession of Miss Etta Edwards of Princeville, Ill. – but not located).

C37 (A, B, C, & D) Charts of first 5 generations of Reeves family prepared by H. C. Campion, Jr.

C101 The Village Herald & Weekly Advertiser (file in Camden Free Library)

C102 The Herald & Gloucester Farmer (file in Camden Free Library)

C103 First Baptist Church records, Philadelphia

C104 Probate records, Phila Co., Pa.

C105 Will of Mary, widow of Samuel Andrews (Will Book 2, p. 163, Phila. Co., Pa.)

C106 Asa Matlack's MSS., Historical Society of Penn.

C107 Marriage licenses, Gloucester Co., N. J.

C108 The Herald & Gloucester Farmer & Weekly Advertiser (file in Camden Free Library)

C109 Mount Holly, N. J., M.M. Records

C110 Gloucester Co., N. J., Probate Records, Book of Divisions #1

C111 Gloucester Co. Deed Book T, folio 328

C112 From data given by Arthur M. Reeves of Richmond, Ind., in 1887

C113 Deaths of Aaron & Mary Ann (Coleman) Reeves in Hanover St. Burial Grounds, Phila., in lot of Nicholas Coleman, recorded in account books of Nicholas Helverson, Undertaker (later in possession of William Helverson of Phila., a grandson)

C114 Records of Old Swedes Church, Phila.

C115 Samuel Mickle's Diary as given in "Old Gloucester Co. Notes" by Francis Stewart

C140 Epitaphs in Reeves Family Burying Ground near Woodbury, N. J.
C141 N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives
C142 Burlington Co., N. J., Deed Book Q(?) No. 2, folio 278
C143 Family Bible of James Re(e)ves, said to be (1918) in possession of his great-granddaughter Miss Stella Moody of Princeville, Ill. (This was apparently the Moody rather than the Reves Bible.)
C144 From an account by Benjamin Gaskill of Edon, O., great-grandson of Abraham Reves[4] (Mar. 17, 1887)
C157 Burlington Co., N. J., Will Files, at Trenton
C158 Burlington Co. Marriage Licenses

Grouped References

D33, D34, D35, D52, D59, D77, D97, D115, D120, D127, D131, D137, D142, D159, D167, D173, D175, D179, D187, D188, D191, D194
—Mrs. Clara R. Birch, Morton, Pa.
D38, D45, D55, D58, D67, D68, D77, D78, D79, D85, D86, D101, D119, D126, D141, D148, D149, D157, D158, D166, D170, D174, D176, D177, D178, D189, D198, D199
—Henry C. Shinn, Mount Holly, N. J.
D114 (notebook), D121, D122, D133, D135, D140, D161, D168, D197,
—Mrs. Frank Reynolds Fish, Woodbury, N. J.

General References

D1 William H. Reeves, New Lisbon, N. J.
D3 Miss Cora Munson, Medina, O.
D4 Mrs. Grace T. Stutsman, Dearborn, Mich.
D5 Lucius Tate, Dearborn, Mich.
D7 Mrs. H. A. (Ruth) Stebbins
D8 Elsie E. Perkins, Newark, N. J.
D9 Burlington Co. Records in N. J. Archives (Mrs. Mary K. Foster, Phila.); Reichner & Aiken Genealogy
D10 Gravestone inscriptions, Reves Lot, Woodmere Cem., Detroit, Mich.
D11 Amy E. Reeves, Oxford, O. to Henry B. Reeves, Mar. 30, 1865
D12 J. C. Fairchild, Cleveland, O., to H. B. Reeves, Dec. 6, 1837
D13 John V. Coon, Elyria, O., to Henry Reves, July 21, 1848 (concerning contract for attempt to recover land in Lorain Co. belonging to James Reeves, deceased)
D14 Mrs. Elbridge Gibbs, Medina, O.
D15 Claude W. Moody, Larchmont, N. Y.
D16 Mrs. Grace T. Stutsman to Mrs. Hunt, Feb. 6, 1940
D17 Frances Eddy Houston, Geneva, N. Y.
D18 Mrs. Emma M. Reeves, Salem, N. J.
D19 Miss Stella Moody, Princeville, Ill.

D20 Mrs. Anna S. (W. D.) Hunt, Mount Holly, N. J.
D21 May _____ to Mrs. Stutsman, Mar. 3, 1939
D22 Miss Emma V. Duffield, Curator of Manuscripts, Gloucester Co. Historical Society, Woodbury, N. J.
D23 Henry E. Hale, Secretary, Historical Society, Princeton, N. J.
D24 Mrs. Ralph O. Stratton, Curator, Ontario Co. Historical Society, Canandaigua, N. Y.
D25 Erma S. Osland(?), Akron, O.
D26 Mrs. Harry A. (Ruth) Stebbins, Creston, O.
D27 Peter G. Holden, Charlevoix, Mich.
D28 Miss Louise A. Green, Canandaigua, N. Y.
D29 Mrs. Anna R. Dollison, Highland Park, Mich.
D30 Mrs. Mattie Sheeks, Wyandotte, Mich.
D31 Mrs. Lourena Schriber, Detroit, Mich.
D32 Henry Wilson, Detroit, Mich.
D37 Reves-Wilhelm Cemetery inscriptions with commentary by Mrs. E. DeBoos, Dearborn, Mich.
D39 C. Blayney Reeves, Winter Haven, Fla.
D40, D41 H. C. Campion, Jr., Media, Pa.
D42 Mrs. Anna S. (W. D.) Hunt, Mount Holly, N. J.
D43 Mrs. Grace T. Stutsman, Dearborn, Mich.
D44 Mr. John Pickens Dornan, Havertown, Pa.
D46, D47, D48 Mrs. Minnie Joy, Luzerne, Mich.
D49 Mrs. Jennie Hofsommer, Ferndale, Mich.
D50 Mrs. Irene Kemble Fowden Wilkerson, Collingdale, Pa., & Santa Fe, N. M.
D51 Mrs. E. S. Edgerton, Wichita, Kan. (see also D132)
D53 Mrs. Estella Reves Seavitt, Wayne, Mich.
D54 Lloyd R. Marsh, Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.
D56 Miss Margaret A. Kemble, Haddonfield, N. J.
D57 Mrs. Grace Kronberg, Detroit, Mich.
D60 Mrs. Anna Dollison, Highland Park, Mich.
D61 Mrs. Irene K. F. Wilkerson, Collingdale, Pa.
D62 Mrs. Cora M. Blakeslee, Medina, O.
D63 Miss Margaret A. Kemble, Haddonfield, N. J.
D64 Edwin Wilson & Miss Katherine Wilson, Detroit, Mich.
D65 Mrs. Adelaide Reves Green, Highland Park, Mich.
D66 John V. Coon, Elyria, O., to H. B. Reeves, Jan. 31, 1853
D69 Cape May Co. Historical & Genealogical Society (Henry O. Brown, Curator), Cape May Court House, N. J.
D70 Mrs. Mary Gorham, Trenton, Mich.
D71 Map of River Rouge and surrounding area by Bela Hubbard, 1818-1841 (Burton Historical Collection)
D72 Estate of Abraham Reeves, Burlington Co., N. J., 1778 (inventory, statement of appraisers, statement of administratrix)

D73 Bond of Susannah Reeves as administratrix for Abraham Reeves, Mar. 13, 1778
D74 Petition of Susannah Reeves for appointment as administratrix, Mar. 13, 1778
D75 Estate of William Reeves, Burlington Co., N. J.–inventory, with statement by appraisers, Mar. 3, 1798; together with statements of appraiser (Daniel Smith) & of administrator (James Reves) with signature of latter, Apr. 2, 1798
D76 Bond of James Reves as administrator for William Reeves; petition of James Reves for appointment, Apr. 2, 1798
D78 Search of Burlington Co. Records in office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J., by Henry C. Shinn
D80 Affidavit of Lucius H. Tate, Nov. 8, 1947
D81 Final account of Frank N. Reves, administrator for Elizabeth Reves Greusel
D82 Mrs. Lydia J. Reves, Highland Park, Mich.
D83 Mrs. Bessie Black, Dearborn, Mich.
D84 Medina, O., Probate Court
D87 Margaret A. Older, Chicago, Ill.
D88 Mundinger Family notes (including Wallaceville, Mich., graveyard inscriptions)
D89 Notes taken at Canandaigua, N. Y., June 17-18, 1950
D90 Reeves names in Canandaigua and Rochester, N. Y., district, 1950
D91 Paper on origin of Reeves lines, in possession of Reeves Merritt, Pitman, N. J.
D92 Reeves Family Cemetery, near Mantua & Woodbury, N. J.–inscriptions
D93 H. C. Campion, Jr., Collection, Cape May Court House, N. J. (see C series of references)
D94 St. Andrews' Cemetery, Mount Holly, N. J.–inscriptions
D95 Sundry notes made on New Jersey trip, June, 1950
D96 Last will & testament of James Reeves, Decd., Medina Co., O., 1826-27
D98 Notes from Elizabeth A. H. Lippincott, Jan. 30, 1932 (copy in back of Stevens & Birch book in author's library)
D99 Early houses in Rancocas, N. J. (about 1820)–tracing, from work by George DeCou
D100 Medina Co. Probate Court correspondence
D102 Power of Attorney, John Reeves to Jeremiah Basse, Apr. 22, 1692
D103 Bill of Lading to Barbadoes, by Walter Reeves–3rd day, 2nd month, 1691
D104 Will of Walter Reeves, May 16, 1698
D105 Inventory, Estate of Walter Reeves, June 13, 1698
D106 Inventory & Bond of Mary Green, administrator for Jacob Green, Mar. 7, 1782
D107 Will of Henry Reeves, 1745

D108 Lloyd R. Marsh, Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.
D109 Map of Brunswick Twp., Medina Co., O. with comment by Mrs. Jennie Johnson of Brunswick
D110 History of Reeves Mansion and ownership thereof—from file "Old Houses—Biddle Reeves House" in Gloucester Co. Historical Society, Woodbury, N. J. (Miss Emma V. Duffield, Curator)
D111 Letter & Map of Brunswick Twp., from Mrs. Margie K. Lewis, Recorder's Office, Medina, O.
D112 Munson Family history, by Stella Munson, ca. 1925
D113 Family papers in possession of Mrs. Rosa L. Thorman, Greenleaf, Kan., & commentary.
D116 George DeCou, West Hartford, Conn.
D117 Mrs. Margie K. Lewis, Recorder's Office, Medina, O.
D118 Deed of McCurdy to James Reves—western 80 acres of Lot 12, Tract 3, Brunswick Twp., dated June 16, 1824; recorded Dec. 11, 1826
D122 Family records on Clement, Collins, Fisher, Jessup, Clark, Moffett, Jennings, Reeves, Flanningham, Borden, Thompson, Keasbey, Gill, etc., families, from Mrs. Frank Reynolds Fish, Woodbury, N. J. (chiefly records left by her mother, Sallie England)
D123 Nelson B. Gaskill, Washington, D. C.
D124 Sarah Sheppard Hancock, Salem, N. J. (with Bible record)
D125 Mrs. Marie Louise Maull, Lewes, Del.
D128 Mrs. Amos Worthington, Paoli, Pa.
D129 Louis B. Moffett, Woodbury, N. J.
D130 Friends' Department of Records, Philadelphia
D132 Mrs. Anne S. Edgerton, Wichita, Kan. (see also D51)
D134 Miss Hazel D. Alexander, W. Collingwood, N. J.
D136 Miss Alice Fawcett
D138 Mrs. Gordon M. Ash, Frederick, Md.
D139 Mrs. William P. Reeves, Gambier, O.
D143 Mrs. Stella B. Newkirk, N. Wildwood, N. J.
D144 Mrs. Clarence W. Rouse, St. Augustine, Fla.
D145 Frank B. Lippincott, Salem, N. J.
D146 Allen B. Clement, Haddonfield, N. J.
D147 Clinton Jennings Greene, Seattle, Wash.
D150 Mrs. Alexander K. Gage, Sr., Detroit, Mich.
D151 Mrs. Adele Kemble Hall, Beverly, N. J.
D152 Mrs. Edith L. Rathbun, Head, Reference Department, Ohio State Library, Columbus
D153 Mrs. Emily L. Wickes, Crosswicks, N. J.
D154 Mrs. Mabel Moore, Edon, O.
D155 Archie Gaskill, Angola, Ind.
D156 Mrs. Evilo Harter, Bryan, O.
D158 Documents in Henry C. Shinn vs. Caroline French Haines et al, Fairfax Co., Va., Circuit Court (chancery pending file No. 30, 1947-1949)

D160 Arthur G. Reeves, Grosse Pointe, Mich.
D162 Mrs. Gertrude Reeves Haines, Mickleton, N. J.
D163 Sundry information from descendants of Achsah Eves Rogers Haines
D164 William M. Kemble, Laurel Springs, N. J. (who has Kemble records over 200 years old)
D166 Mrs. Harriet L. Molony, Tulsa, Okla.
D169 Mrs. Lois S. Corliss, South Haven, Mich.
D171 Mrs. Howard P. Hammond, Jackson, Mich.
D172 Alfred S. Reeves, Philadelphia, Pa.
D180 N. R. Ewan, Burlington, N. J. (Camden Co. Historical Society)
D181 Hans Kurath, Editor, Middle English Dictionary (Ann Arbor, Mich.)
D182 Milo Powers, Angola, Ind.
D183 Powers Cemetery inscriptions, Powers Corners, Steuben Co., Ind.
D184 Orlo Foster, Columbia, O.
D185 "The Powers Family, a record of Walter Power of Concord, Mass., and Related Families", by Leo Earl & Viola Powers Amidon, assisted by Will E. Rose and others (1937)
D186 Leonard Ryan, Mongo, Ind.
D190 Mrs. Laura Forbes, Angola, Ind.
D192 H. L. Graden, Cotter, Ark.
D193 Clyde Pocock, Nokomis, Ill.
D195 Miss Helen Reeves Bates, Wyandotte, Mich.
D196 Miss Meta E. Sharp, Burlington Co. (N. J.) Historical Society
D203 Mrs. Florence Reeves Christopher, Detroit, Mich.

References on James Reves Family

JR1 Death record of Ella J. Todd, Long Beach, Cal., 1938
JR2 Mottell's Mortuary, Long Beach, Cal.
JR3 Mrs. Mae E. Buckley, Walworth, Wis.
JR4 Willard L. Underwood, Secretary, Cuyahoga Abstract Title & Trust Co., with plat & sketch of Avon Village, O.
JR5 Mrs. Ralph O. Stratton, Curator, Ontario Co. (N. Y.) Historical Society
JR6 Mrs. Rosa L. Thorman, Greenleaf, Kan.
JR7 Miss Donna L. Root, Head, History, Biography, & Travel Division, Cleveland Public Library
JR8 Mrs. Wilda Schaad, Princeville, Ill.
JR9 Mrs. W. J. Krause, Washington, Kan.
JR10 Mrs. Lucy A. Todd Smeltz, Ukiah, Cal.
JR11 Don Reves, Westmoreland, Kan.
JR12 F. Clever Bald, Ann Arbor, Mich.
JR13 Mrs. Gertrude Buchanan, Sabetha, Kan.
JR14 Alfred N. Rossi, Pekin, Ill.
JR15 Scott Reeves, Deborgia, Mont.

JR16 Mrs. Faye Meyers, Peoria, Ill.
JR16A Portrait & Biographical Album, 1890; pub. by Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago (copyright by Chapman Bros., 1885)
JR17 Mrs. Emma B. Hawley, Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O.
JR18 Mrs. Anne S. Edgerton, Wichita, Kan.
JR19 Miss Stella Moody, Princeville, Ill.
JR20 Mrs. Charles A. Paden, Jefferson City, Mo.
JR21 Arthur Deane Wear, Princeville, Ill.
JR22 Mrs. Amy Nysewander, Santa Barbara, Cal.
JR23 Mrs. Helen McNew, Harlan, Ky.
JR24 Walter C. & Marvin Graves, Princeville, Ill.
JR25 Miss Ethel J. McDowell, Librarian, Ashtabula Public Library, O.
JR26 G. F. Butts, Essex, Ont.
JR27 Mrs. Mildred Reeves Beckley, Parma, Ida.
JR28 Michigan Local & Family History Section, Michigan State Library, Lansing (Mrs. Esther Loughin)
JR29 Joseph A. Reeves, Everett, Wash.
JR30 Robert J. Graves, Gurnee, Ill.
JR31 Town Clerk, Packwaukee, Wis.
JR32 Mr. & Mrs. James Lynaugh, Canandaigua, N. Y.
JR33 Mrs. Fern Davis Mallory, Grand Junction, Col.
JR34 Mrs. Amy R. Mitchell, Caldwell, Ida.
JR35 Mrs. C. M. Biddle, Huntington Beach, Cal.
JR36 Mrs. George R. Hoffman, Abilene, Kan.
JR37 Mrs. Opal Beck Nelson, Berthoud, Col.
JR38 Mrs. Julia Moody, King City, Cal.
JR39 Harland W. Miller, Broken Bow, Neb.
JR40 Mrs. Leslie O. Moore, Long Beach, Cal.
JR41 Elmer O. Davis, Denver, Col.
JR42 Mrs. Amy R. Mitchell, Caldwell, Ida.
JR43 Disciples of Christ (various historians, ministers, etc.)
JR44 Ira M. Davis, Crook, Col.
JR45 Mrs. Mabel Hatterman, Big Spring, Neb.
JR46 Mrs. Robert C. Vint, Birmingham, Mich.
JR47 Paul B. Bennett, Detroit, Mich.
JR48 Mrs. Lela Baker, Lansing, Mich.
JR49 Mrs. Mary C. Miller, DeWitt, Neb.
JR50 Miss Amy E. Woollard, El Paso, Tex.
JR51 Dates from James L. Kemble Bible (supplied by Margaret Kemble)
JR52 Scrapbook of Zelinda Peck Munson, in possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Robert C. Vint of Birmingham, Mich.
JR53 Scrapbook of Almyra Munson Bennett, in possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Robert C. Vint
JR54 Kenneth E. Brown, Fulton, S. D.

JR55 Dr. O. E. Van Alyea, Chicago
JR56 Kenneth Munson, Elsie, Mich.
JR57 Miss Elsie Miller, DeWitt, Neb.; Mrs. DeWitt Miller, Cleveland; & William P. Miller, Holtville, Cal.
JR58 Ray Reves, Arvin, Cal.
JR59 Thomas L. Edward III, Leroy, Ill.
JR60 Forrest G. Edwards, Champaign, Ill.
JR61 Mrs. Ethel Woodworth, Willamette, Ore.
JR62 Mrs. Edith Reeves Solenberger, Upper Darby, Pa.
JR63 Ezra O. Tucker, Big Beaver, Mich.
JR64 Mrs. Roy A. Fogle, Dorris, Cal.
JR65 Mrs. Esther B. Tucker, Brimfield, Ill.
JR66 Mrs. Harriet Pazina, Molalla, Ore.
JR67 Charles T. Brown, Parker, S. D.
JR68 Mrs. Clark W. Brown, Highland Park, Mich.
JR69 Mrs. Milford H. Clark, Elsie, Mich.
JR70 Mrs. W. L. Landfather, Maryville, Mo.
JR71 Mrs. Charles A. Baier, West Palm Beach, Fla.
JR72 Mrs. Edna Mae Mayer, Westmoreland, Kan.
JR73 Mrs. Margery Brown Norman, Los Angeles, Cal.
JR74 Clyde L. Pettibone, Lansing, Mich.
JR75 Louis M. Walkington, Marshall, Mo.
JR76 Bible of William Reves, in possession of Mrs. Lucy Todd-Smeltz, Ukiah, Cal.

References on Reves-Wilhelm Family

RW1 Mrs. Roy C. Kronberg & Mrs. Ruth Schatzberg, Detroit, Mich.
RW2 Family papers in possession of Mrs. Bessie E. Black, Dearborn, Mich.
RW3 Mrs. Arthur Rothwell, Monticello, Ill.
RW4 John R. Seavitt, Jr., Ecorse, Mich.
RW5 Dr. Abraham Feldman, Curator, Dearborn (Mich.) Historical Commission
RW6 J. C. Harris, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
RW7 Mrs. Ida Reves Seaman, Highland Park, Mich.
RW8 Mrs. Elizabeth DuRocher, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
RW9 W. F. Wilson, Plainfield, N. J.
RW10 Mrs. Margaret Baer, La Jolla, Cal.
RW11 Mrs. Norma Apel, Detroit, Mich.
RW12 Mrs. Virginia O'Leary, Detroit, Mich.
RW13 Miss Janet Pettit, Mayville, N. Y.
RW14 Mrs. Bessie Elliott, Detroit, Mich.
RW15 Mrs. Marion Ray, Detroit, Mich.
RW16 Mrs. Ward L. Mitzelfeld, West Palm Beach, Fla.
RW17 Rear Admiral John B. Heffernan, Director of Naval Records & History, Washington
RW18 Mrs. Lucius C. Tate, Jr., Dearborn, Mich.
RW19 Mrs. Gerald Philip Doub, Detroit, Mich.

INDEX

See list of special abbreviations used only in indexing.

Frequently, two or more persons have borne the same name, and references to them may be grouped together in this index; persons known under two or more names have been indexed under each separately, wherever possible. However, additional references for married women especially should be sought under both maiden and married names.

Some persons listed under two different forms of a name may be definitely or tentatively identified as one; it is impossible to embody the necessary qualifications in this section, and the index must be used as a guide to research in the text, not as a substitute therefor.

Persons whose first names are unknown have not been separately indexed if another reference to the same surname will suitably call attention to the page of the text upon which they are listed.

Authorities and references have, in general, not been indexed.

In the geographical index, locations in the United States have been classified generally by states; and counties or townships are also sometimes indicated. These classifications, while serving as a guide, were not necessarily correct in each case throughout the entire historical period of this genealogy, and may depart from contemporary political subdivisions. Larger units, such as counties, states, and countries, are, in general, indexed only for general references; local place-names within them should be individually consulted.

Usage in place-names, particularly with reference to towns and townships, varies greatly between various states and periods. While the body of the text gives the distinctions in each case according to the available source records, these cannot, in many cases, be included in the index.

In the alphabetical listing, whole words (or initials) have, in general, been used as the basis for determination of position. The sequence established for individual listings in family groups may be best illustrated by specimen:

Jones
- Fred Lee
- Frederick
- Joseph, Jr.
- Joseph, Rev.
- Joseph, Sr.
- Joseph[1]
- Mary
- Mary[1]
- Mary, Jr.[7] (d. John[6])
- Mary[9]
- Mary (of L.I.)
- Mary (Jones
- Mary (d. Ann)
- Mary (w. John)
- Mary Ann

The notation "A&E" after an entry indicates that important corrective or supplemental material is to be found in the Addenda and Errata.

I. PERSONS

Abbercrombe, James, Rev., 78
Abbott
  Betsey, 291
  Robert, 291
Aberle, _____, Dr., 60
Abraham, Mabel, 177
Adams
  Bertha J., 11
  Clara, 254
  Elizabeth Moore, 125, 223
  Noah, 254
Adlson, Lenore, 245
Albright
  Cornelia (Masten)[9], 55
  Delma, 167
Aldrich, Sarah, 97
Alexander
  Abbie Lippincott (Davis)[9], 224
  Frederick Carroll, 224
  Frederick Carroll, Jr.[10], 224
  Hazel Dyer[10], 81, 224
  Horace Davis[10], 224
  Horace Davis, Jr.[11], 224
  Wayne[11], 224
Allen
  Annie (Gill)[8], 83
  Catherine, 74
  Enoch, 74
  Gerald Dealy[11], 212
  Hannah, 74
  Ira, 74
  Judith (Swift)[10], 212
  Leon Ray, 212
  Olin Ray[11], 212
Altoft, Gertie A., 136
Alyea–see Van Alyea
Ambler, Eliza, 92
Ames, Ruth (Wright)[9], 217
Anderson
  Alberta June, 48
  Carrie (Miller), 48
  Cornelia Amy (Reves) Berry[8], 100
  Elizabeth Anne[11], 237
  Elizabeth Anne (Henderson)[10], 237
Anderson (cont'd)
  Elmer T., 161
  Gale, 48
  Harry, 100
  Kitty–see Cornelia
  Mary Louise (Tucker)[9], 161
  Mary Jane[11], 237
  Mable Victoria, 53
  Nelia–see Cornelia
  Ralph J., 237
  Sabina Mary[11], 237
  Violet Fae (Robinson)[10], 174
Andraesen
  Vivian (Stowell)[10], 104
  William, 104
Andrews
  De Cooper, 33
  Edward, 15
  Esther, 15
  Hester, 15
  Ilene Imogene Baker[10], 137
  Sarah (Scull) Reeves, 33
  Tabitha (or Tobitha) (Richardson), 15
  Wayne L., 137
Apel
  Beatrice A. (Zisler), 251
  Edgar Charles[10], 251
  Edna Irene[10], 250
  Eleanor Marie[10], 251
  Helen (Plzak), 251
  Henry Charles, 250
  Johanna (Reichman), 250
  Katherine (Cornoyer) Stearns, 251
  Norma Amy (Neville)[9], 250
  Norma May[10], 252
  Orlo Henry[10], 251
  Robert Neville[10], 251
  Timothy Charles[11], 252
  William Carl, 250
Apline, Hannah, 65
Appleton
  Agnes (Reeves)[5], 22
  James, 22
Archer, Martha, 71

Armstrong
Eliza, 145
James, 145
Mary, 120
Mary (McCoy), 145
Mary (w. John Sinnott), 120
Mary Ready, 85, A&E
Asam, Charles, 201
Asboe,_____, Rev., 148
Ash
Alexander Henry[9], 123
Benjamin, Jr., 78
Benjamin M., 78
Cordelia Elizabeth (Reeves)[7], 78
Delphine Harland[9], 123
Elizabeth, 78
Ellen Margaretta (or Margarette) (Harland), 123
Frank Reynolds[9], 123
Gordon Monges[9], 79, 123
Hellen[8], 124
Henry Norman[8], 124
James, 78, 123
Jeannie (Drill), 124
John Morgan, 78
Mary (Reeves)[7], 78, 123-124
Morgan, 78
Nancy Virginia (Drill), 124
Rach(a)el, 78, 123
Rachael, Jr., 78
Ray M.[10], 123
Reeves[9], 123
Thomas Forrest, Dr., 78, 123-124
Thomas Forrest[9], 123
Thomas Reeves[8], 123
William Henry, 78
Ashard, Ann, 269
Ashley
David, 89
Mary S. (or Maria), 64, 89-90
Olive (Stevens), 89
Polly, 89
Askin, John, 289-290
Asper, Mary Nina, 261
Atkinson
Edith, 73
Rachel, 72
Augustus
Carol Marie[11], 158
Eleanor Joy (Thorman)[10], 158
Farrel Dale[11], 158
Melvin Floyd, 158
Richard Dane[11], 158
Wayne David[11], 158
Austin
Almira, 64, 106
Carrie, 31
Elizabeth, 267
Lydia, 71
Autry, Nan, 176

– B –

Baer
Henry, 202
Ida (Siebenthal), 202
Margaret Maud (Rothwell)[9], 202
Marjorie Ruth[10], 202
Theodore C., 202
Baese, Pearl, 136
Baier
Birdie – see Roberta
Charles Anthony, 100
Helen Louise[10], 100
John, 100
Regina (Riedy), 100
Roberta Inez (Green)[9], 100
Baily, Lavinia, Dr., 10
Baird – see Beard
Baker
Asa Melvin, 137
Betty Lou[10], 260
Bion Munson[10], 137
Caroline Matilda (McKeough)[9], 259-260
Carolyn Sue[11], 137
Charles Frank[10], 259
Dorothy, A&E
Gerald Leroy[10], 260
Grace (Elder), 137
Ilene Imogene[10], 137
June Olive[10], 259
Kenneth[11], 137
Lela Louise (Munson)[9], 137
Marie Adeline[10], 259
Mark T., 137

Baker (cont'd)
Mary (Waldo), 137
Melvin Gale[10], 137
Nina, 258
Phyllis (Price), 137
Ray Frank, 259
Raymond Frank[10], 260
Wanda Fay[10], 259
Ball, Charles, 109
Ballinger, Susanna T., 9
Banes
Charles H., 34
Mary L. (Reeves)[7], 34
Bannister, Rebecca (Reeves)[6], 22
Barber, Sarah, 8
Barbey
Margaret Jane (Reeves)[10], 235
Robert A., 235
Barham, Mary, 155
Barlow
Jenness (Van Alyea)[9], 163
Madeline[10], 163
Norma Jean[10], 163
Roland, 163
Shirley June[10], 163
Barmore
Anna Belle (McKellar)[9], 217
Betty Gene[10], 217
David Allen, 217
Sarah Jane[10], 217
Barnard
Alida, 246
Mary, 269
Barnes
Cecil (Foster)[9], 47
Charles, 47
Joseph[10], 47
Ralph, 47
Barnett, Mary, 159
Barney
Dewey, 105
Louise (Sheelor)[9], 105
Barr, Harriett(e), 105, 176-178
Barrah, Lydia, 66
Bartel
Clifford Eugene[11], 150
Helen (Smith), 150
Herman J., 150
Bartel (cont'd)
Kandra Helen[11], 150
Kenneth Loyde[10], 150
Kevin Michael[11], 150
Margie (Bouvick), 150
Mayme (Miller)[9], 150
Penny[11], 150
William Herman[10], 150
Bartholomew
Abraham, 110
Asahel Carlos[7], 111
Eli, 111
Isaac, 110
Jacob (2), 110
Jacob Barnias, Rev., 62, 64
110-111
Martha Ashmel (Reves)[6], 64,
110-111
Rebecca, 110
Susannah[7], 111
William (2), 110
Bassett
Sarah (Ellett), 16
Josiah, 16
Batchellor, Bonnie Jean, 193
Bates
Ada Rachel (Bingman), 220
Austin Haines[8], 220
Charles Kenneth[10], 220, 221
David C., 59, 61
Dorothy[9], 222
Edna[9], 220, 222
Ella Olivia[8], 219
Eloise (Moore), 220
Eloise Maude[10], 220
Eugene Joseph[11], 220
Eugene Percival[9], 221
Freda Agnes (Dunn), 220
Henry Moore[9], 220
Joan[10], 221
Joan Freda[11], 220
Joseph Bingman[10], 220
Joshua, 71, 219-222
Kenneth Austin[9], 221
Linda Marie[11], 221
Lois Winifred[10], 221
Lorena Frances[10], 221
Margaret[9], 221-222
Marjorie Eloise[10], 221

Bates (cont'd)
Mary Elizabeth (Bowers), 221
Mary Eloise[9], 221
Phineas, 59
Priscilla[10], 221
Rebecca Austin (Haines)[7], 71, 219-222
Rodman Haines[9], 221
Beach
Amine, 99
Emma, 99
Lester, 99
Lydia (Chase), 99
Rebecca, 110
Beager, May, 254
Beal
Charles Allen[10], 11
Donald B., 11
Robert C.[10], 11
Ruth A. (Clement)[9], 11
Ruth Elizabeth[10], 11
Wilbur Mark[10], 11
Beale
Everett, 105
Helen (Cornish)[9], 105
Beamer, Iliah, 225
Beard, Nellie Crystal (Wright)[9], 217
Beck
Della Minnie (Davis)[9], 170
Florence[10], 171
George, 170
Mildred[10], 171
Minnie Della (Davis)[9], 170
Opal[10], 171
Becker, Kate (Gaskill) Cool[8], A&E
Beckett
Elizabeth T. (Moffett)[7], 31
Gabriel, 31
Beckley
Cecil Joseph[10], 234
David Ray[11], 234
De Lora (Sharp), 234
Donald Miller[11], 234
Hazel Joyce[10], 234
Isabelle (Miller), 234
James Allen[11], 234
Beckley (cont'd)
Lee Arden[10], 234
Mary Ann[11], 234
Merle[10], 234
Merle Walter[11], 234
Mildred (Higgins), 234
Millie Ann[11], 234
Nina Mildred (Reeves)[9], 233
Rebecca (Larkin), 233
Scott Jay[11], 234
Walter M., 233
William, 233
Beckwith
Florence Merwin, 86
Henry Clay, 86
Lucretia (Merwin), 86
Bedell, Gregory T., Rev. (?), 123
Belden, Mary Wolcott, 127
Belford, Susan, 196
Bell
Cameron, 225
Judith Lynn[12], 225
Lillian (d. Mae), 247
Lillian (w. Wm.), 225
Mae, 247
Nancy Jeanne[12], 225
Victoria Joan[12], 225
Vivian (Bennett)[11], 225
William, Sr., 225
William Cameron, 225
Benedict
James, 97
Jemima, 98
Joseph, 98
William, 98
Benjamin, Emily (Goodale), 50
Bennett
Aaron, 224
Almy(i?)ra (Munson)[8], 135, 224-228
Amanda, 224
Ann, 4
Bradley Benjamin, 135, 224-228
Bradley Benjamin[10], 228
Catherine (Hofweber), 226
Clarence, 179
Clarence William[9], 229
Clayton[10], 226

Bennett (cont'd)
Donald[11], 227
Echo, 180
Elizabeth (Reeves)[5], 8
Erma[10], 228
Ethel[10], 225
Ethel (Reeves) Stinson[8], 179
Eunice (Van Deusen), 225
Florence Marion (Neikirk), 228
Frances (Gronda), 225
Frank[9], 225
George B.[9], 227
Gerald[10], 227
Glenn[10], 227
Gloria[11], 228
Iliah (Beamer), 225
Joan[11], 225
Julia, 226
Lillian Zelinda[9], 226
Lutie (Treat), 227
Mabel (Brandes), 226
Margaret[11], 225
Marie[10], 228
Paul Bradley[10], 225
Phaon[10], 225
Phaon Irwin[11], 225
Ruth, 227
Samuel, 8
Shirley (w. Glenn[10]), 227
Shirley[11], 227
Vivian[11], 225
Bent
Calvin H., 234
Dean Calvin[11], 234
Earl, 234
Hazel Joyce (Beckley)[10], 234
Teresa (Lowe), 234
Bernard–see Mary Barnard
Berry
Cornelia Amy (Reves)[8], 100
George, 100
Kitty–see Cornelia
Nelia–see Cornelia
Nena[9], 100
Berthelet dit Savoyard, Teresa, 289
Biddell, Gregory T., Rev. (?), 123
Biddle
Alvena Mae[9], 175
Buddy[10], 176
Carole[10], 176
Charley Marven, 175
Dora (Moody)[8], 175
Edith (Peart), 175
Elvan A.[9], 176
Hanny Rothers, 176
June[10], 176
Lois (Start), 176
Marven E.[9], 175-176
Nan (Autry), 176
Sarah(?), 6, 8
Biggs, Sarah Ott, 210
Bilby
Beulah (Merritt), 169
Dorothy Louise (Taylor)[10], 169
John, 169
John Russell, 169
Larry Russell[11], 169
Bingman
Ada Rachel, 220
Joseph Calvin, 220
Lorena Frances (Carpenter), 220
Birch
Clara Butler (Reeves)[9], 2, 5, 12, 14, 17, 26
Maggie Keller, 212
Mary Frances, 211
Bird
Angeline (or Angelina) C., 78
Caroline Baker, 78
Biron–see Murray-Biron
Bishop
Ann (Reeves)[4], 13
Eva (Gould), 239
Grace, 229
John Bartholomew[11], 240
Joseph, 13
Mable Estelle (Kronberg)[10], 239
Sarah, 42, 44
William Gould, 239
William Gould[11], 240
Black
Amber (Lee), 244
Barbara Jean[11], 244

Black (cont'd)
Bessie Edna (Kronberg)[9], 243, 274, 276
Betty Ruth (Caughey), 244
David Andrew[10], 244
Elmer George, 230
Jeane Maude (Mills), 244
Joan Elizabeth[11], 244
John William[10], 243-244
Laila Lee (Wilson), 243
Mary Alice[11], 244
Nancy Lee[11], 244
Peter Andrew[11], 243
Phyllis Jean (Nysewander)[10], 230
Robert Henry[10], 243
Robert Love, 243
Robert Wilson[11], 243
Susan Lee[11], 243
William G.[10], 244
Blackburn, Phyllis Jean, 201
Blackman
Charles[9], 54
Frederick, 54
George[9], 54
Harley[9], 54
Nancy (Gaskill)[8], 54
Blackshaw
Randolph, 264
Sarah, 264
Blackwood, Rebecca, 21
Blanchard
Alice Rosalie[8], 157
Amy (Reves)[7], 98, 101, 154-157
Eleanor[10], 156
Ella[8], 155
Ellena[8], 155
Etta[8]—see Julia Etta
Frederick Bolivar, 101-102, 154-157
Frederick Freeman[8], 155
Harold C.[9], 156
Hattie[8], 155, 231-233
Hattie (w. Wm. KinKade), 155
James[9], 156
Julia Etta[8], 102, 155, 228-230
Lois Ellen[8], 156
Lucius Bolivar[8], 156
Blanchard (cont'd)
Luella May[8], 158
Lula[8], 158
Lute[8], 156
Mary (Barham), 155
Mary (Reves)[7], 101, 155, 157-158
Matilda Mariah[8], 155
Mildred[9], 156
Rosa[8], 157
Thomas, 155
Tillie[8], 155
William H., 101, 155, 157-158
William KinKade[8], 155
William Patrick, 102, 155
Winnie[8], 157
Winona Belle[8], 157
Bliel
Gordon Bennett[11], 228
Marie (Bennett)[10], 228
Robert, 228
Blue Jacket, Chief, 289
Bodine, Ann, 120
Boelter
Katharine (Brown)[9], 94
Kenneth, 94
Kenneth Michael[10], 94
Bolten, Mary, 65
Bond
Francis E., 40
Margaret Reeves (Tyson)[8], 40
Mary Ann, 18, 39
Bondie, Mary, 253
Borden, Mary Lippincott, 223
Bouvick, Margie, 150
Bowen, Harriett Elizabeth, 226
Bowers
Barbara Jane, 212
Mary Elizabeth, 221
Bowes, Adele, 130
Bowne
David, 219
Mary ("Mollie") L. (Wright)[9], 219
Boyd, Faye, A&E
Boyer
Adam[8], 46
Arlouene(?)[9], 46
Coral[9], 46

Boyer (cont'd)
Diantha or Dianthy (Gaskill)[7], 46
Harmon, 46
Lamora[8], 47
L D[9], 46
Mana – see Lamora[8]
Mark[8], 46
Morilla(?) – see Rilla
Plinn[8], 46
Rilla (Moss), 46
Sade[8], 46
Sarah(?) – see Sade[8]
Theodosia[8], 46
Winnie[9], 46
Bozarth
Amy Rosella (Wimbish)[9], 249, A&E
Charles Douglas[10], 249, A&E
Cherry Anne[11], A&E
Faye (Boyd), A&E
Helen Elizabeth[10], 249, A&E
John Edwin[10], 249, A&E
Joseph, 249, A&E
Lois (Hale), A&E
Robert Jay[10], 249, A&E
Ronald Edwin[11], A&E
Thomas Lee[10], A&E
Braddock
Angie, 213
Delilah (Lepley), 213
Martin, 213
Bradford
Gary[11], 241
Pamela[11], 241
Russell Upton, 241
Ruth Ann (Stone)[10], 241
Shirley Ann[11], 241
Bradgate, Ann, 4, 6, 14
Bradley
Eliza A., 138
Emma, 138
George, 138
Brain, Thomas, 267
Bramwell, Orna, 234
Brandes, Mabel, 226
Braun
Dorothy Jane (Schaefer)[10], 247
Robert, 247
Brazill
Bernard, 186
Bernard, Jr.[10], 186
Dorothy R. (Sorke), 186
Marie Margaret (Reves)[9], 186
Virginia[10], 186
Brearley, 112
Breevort, Henry B., 294
Brenizer
John, 210
Margaret (Indermauer), 210
Maud Gertrude (Thorne)[9], 210
Warren Frazier, 210
Warren Spencer[10], 211
Brennick, Dora, 242
Brett, John, 5
Brian – see Bryant
Brick
Emily Louise (Wickes)[10], 129
Kenneth, 129
Michael Kenneth[11], 129
Bridges, Ella, 126
Brinckle
Abigail Reeves[7], 19
Benjamin Reeves[7], 19
Clara Victoria[7], 19
Elizabeth Bispham (Reeves)[6], 19
Emily Reeves[7], 19
Fanny Rodney[7], 19
Mary Reeves[7], 19
William Draper, Dr., 19
Britts
Emma Amanda (Dyer), 82
James H., 82
Britz, John, Mrs., 274
Brockway
Cassius G., 160
Esther, 160
Nellie (DeLent), 160-161
Brodd, Augusta, 171
Bronson, R., 114
Brook, Carolyn Mae (Forbes)[9], 56
Brooks
Fraz(i)er – see Theodore
Theodore Fraz(i)er, 127
Virginia Bridges (Darrah)[10], 127

Brown
Abraham C., 76
Alfred Bradley, 94
Alfred Bruce[8], 95
Alfred Bruce, Jr.[9], 96
Arlisle (Mather), 95
Barry Bradley[10], 94
Belle (Patten), 94
Betty[10], 256
Betty (Padou), 94
Burnell, 176
Charles Titus[8], 96
Clara (Me)Lissa[9], 95, A&E
Clarence, 256, 262
Clark William[8], 94
Claude, 144
David Clark[9], 94
Desire (Reeves)[5], 16
Dexie Edna (Sheeks)[9], 256, 262
Elizabeth (w. Calvin Grant), 161
Elva Frances (Hartley), 95
Hannah, 2
Harry Lee[8], 95
Harry Lee, Jr.[9], 95
Jay, 262
Jesse J., 256, 262
John (f. Keziah), 18
John (f. Zephaniah), 8
John Calvin Head, 212
Joseph, 16
Katharine[9], 94
Kenneth Emerson[8], 95
Kenneth Lee[10], 262
Keziah, 9, 18
Lloyd, 256, 262
Maggie Keller (Birch), 212
Margaret (Labbit), 95
Margery[9], 95
Marjorie Jane (Oltz)[9], 256, 262-263
Mary Jane[10], 256
Mary Janette[9], 96
Mary Martha (Sheeks)[9], 256, 262
Mary Murray, 260
Martha Jane (Graves)[10], 176
Melissa Caroline (Reeves)[7], 91, 93-94
Neva Pearl (Forney), 96

Brown (cont'd)
Paul Bradley[9], 94
Rachel (Reeves)[5], 8
Rachel (Reeves)[6], 76
Richard[11], 144
Rosina, 35
Sara Ann Coe (Thorne) Hall[9], 212
Sarah (Cooper), 8, 18
Shirley Mae[10], 256
Tarp, 256
Theodore Richard[9], 95
Vernita (Symmonds)[10], 144
William Sylvanus, 212
Zephaniah, 8

Brumm
George Lincoln, 257
George Lincoln, Jr.[11], 257
Myrna Dee (Sheeks)[10], 257

Brush, E. A., 292

Bryant (Bryan or Brian)
Aaron—see Haran
Abraham (s. Abraham), 267
Abraham (s. Thos., Sr.), 267, 268
Ann (d. John), 267
Ann (d. Thos., Sr.), 267
Benjamin (s. Thos., Jr.), 267
Benjamin (s. Thos., Sr.), 267
Ellener, 267
Elizabeth (d. Thos., Sr.), 267-268
Elizabeth (w. Thos.), 268
Esther, 267
Haran, Jr., 267
Haran, Sr., 266-267
Haron—see Haran
Heron—see Haran
Joannah (w. Haran, Sr.), 267
John (s. Thos., Sr.), 267
Joseph (s. Haran, Sr.), 267
Joseph (s. Thos., Jr.), 267
Mary (w. Haran, Sr.), 266
Mary (Eldridge), 266-267
Mary (Fenimore) (2?), 266, 268
Rebecca (Collins), 267-269
Rebecca (Dimsdall), 267
Rebecca (d. Abraham), 267

Bryant (cont'd)
Rebecca (d. Thos., Sr.), 267
Samuel (s. Haran, Sr.), 267
Samuel (s. Thos., Jr.), 267
Samuel (s. Thos. Sr.), 267, 270
Sarah (Fenimore?), 267
Sarah (Kay), 268
Sarah (d. Thos., Sr.), 267
Sarah (w. Thos., Jr.), 267-268
Sheddock, 267
Susannah, 13-14, 23, 266-270, 282
Susanna (Hearn), 268
Thomas, Jr., 267-268
Thomas, Sr., 266-270
Thomas (s. Abraham), 267
Uriah, 267
William (s. Abraham), 267
Buchanan
Gertrude Alwilda (Walkington)[9], 143
Riley McPherson, 143
Buck
Enid[11], 195
Enid Mae (Hofsommer)[10], 194
Flora, 231
Harold, 194
Robert J., 33
Sidney Elizabeth (Reeves)[7], 33
Budd
Clement R., 285
Ella, 229
Mary, 269
Thomas, 269
Bullock
Jemima (Wills)[6], 25
Samuel, 25
Bunker, Clara C., 109
Burbank
Angelique, 293
Jesse, 291, 293
William, 293
Burgess, Ellen, 185
Burk
Abigail Jessup (Reeves)[8], 126
Elizabeth H. (Stroud), 126
W. Herbert, Rev., 126
Burleson, Sophia, 225
Burns
Barry Randel[11], 139
Charles Randel, 139
Maureen Mary[11], 139
Virginia Lee (Radant)[10], 139
Burrall, Henry, 44
Burt, Susan, 38
Burton, Adaline, 216
Bush
May (Beager) Sheeks, 254
William Henry (Sheeks), Jr.[10], 254
Butterworth
Eayre[7], 72
Joseph Eayre, 72
Rachel (Rogers)[6], 72
Butts
Barbara Ruth[10], 156
Elmira (Heminger), 156
Franklin C., 156
George Frederick[9], 156
Lois Ellen (Blanchard)[8], 156
Mary Ellen[10], 156
Murray Frederick[10], 156
Robert Murray[11], 156
Rose Marie (Munger), 156
Buzby
Hannah W., 84
Harry J.[8], 118
Laura (Sharp), 118
Mary M. (Kemble)[7], 118
Thomas, 118

– C –

Cairns
Grace, 158
James Albert[10], 158
James Walton, 158
Luella May ("Lula") Blanchard[8], 158
Lyle Blanchard[9], 158
Margaret May[10], 158
Nellie (Paulson), 158
Robert, 158
Call
Brenda Joyce[11], 139
Bruce Kenneth[11], 139
Dorthy Marie (Munson)[10], 139

Call (cont'd)
Paul, Jr., 139
Callahan, Lillian (Bell), 247
Callow
Eva (Ramsey), 166
George, 166
Helen Ruth, 166
Calvert, Blanche, 238
Cameron
Elizabeth, 162
Esther Jeanne, 260
Jeanne – see Esther
Julia (Greer), 162
Sophie, 260
Winfield, 162
Camp
Emmet[9], 152
Jeff, 152
Lewis S.[9], 170
Lois A. (Davis)[8], 170
Mary Nora Belle (Miller)[8], 152
Mayme – see Mary
Samuel, 170
Villa[9], 152
Willis[9], 152
Wilmena[9], 152
Campau, Joseph, 289
Campion, H. Clifford, Jr.[8], 1, 12, 59
Canaday
Adeline (McKeough)[9], 259
Russell, 259
Candler, Gertrude, 87
Carlisle, Mary Ann, 68
Carlton, Lola May, 170
Carpenter
Beatrice[9], 83
Henry, 83
Lorena Frances, 220
Louisa (or Louise) (Gill)[8], 83
Virginia, 132
Carr
Alva Douglas, 202
Caleb, 25
Isaac, 25
Irving E., 134
Juanita June (Peters)[9], 134
Mary (Reeves)[5], 25
Sarah, 25
Carrigan, Thelma, 227
Carse
Frank, 133
Mary Ann(e), 88, 133-134
Carson
Elizabeth Handy (Reeves)[7], 40
George Assheton, 40
George Assheton, Jr.[8], 40
Mary, 121
Rita[8], 40
Carstens, Henry, Dr., 198
Carter
Lucile Polk, 133
Sarilda (Miller)[8], 101
Carty, Amy, 24
Carver, Maria V., 33
Cary
Gaylord, 46
Lily, 46
Stella (Parish), 46
Case
Eva[8], 90
Frank, 90
Julius F., 90
Kathryn[9], 90
Mary Adelia (Reeves)[7], 90
William[8], 90
Cash
Eleanor Bess[11], 169
Herman, 169
Lois Virginia (Cottril)[10], 169
Norma Hermene[11], 169
Casmere, Ludwig, Count, 189
Cass, Lewis, 288, 291
Cattle (or Cattel?), B(e)ulah, 66
Caughey
Betty Ruth, 244
Charles N., 244
Cezanne, Anna Lisa Ida Olga, 190
Chadwick, Nannetta, 95
Chamberl(a)in, Sarah, 65
Chambers, Sarah, 101, 152
Chambre, Evelyn, 261
Champ
Almena, 294
Nathaniel, 294
Chaple
Curtis[10], 146

Chaple (cont'd)
Fred, 146
Grace Lea[10], 146
Myrtus Bessie (Miller)[9], 146
Veva Mae[10], 146
Chapman
John, Jr., Dr., 70
Beulah (Reeves)[6], 70
Charlemagne, 41
Charles, Martha, 6, 282
Chase
Ella (Reeves)[7], 75
Lydia
Chattin, Clark, 18
Chauvin, Francois, 291
Cheene, Christian, 264
Chevallier, Andrea, 241
Chilton, Mary, 198
Chinnock, Mattie, 151
Christopher
Daniel A., A&E
Florence May (Reeves)[8], A&E
Mattie Belle, 213
Cicot(te)
Angelique (Reaume), 289
Felicity (Peltier) Tallman, 289
Francis of Assisi, 289
Jean Baptiste, 289
Cissne, John, 291
Clark
Algurtha (Munson)[10], 135
Allen[9], 51
Amos, 30
Ann, 17
Ann (Moffett)[6], 30
Beulah Ann, 27
Beulah Grace (Cook), 136
Catherine C., 229
Christian, 36
Clara Love (Gill)[8], 83
Edward (h. Ethie Fast[8]), 51
Elizabeth, 208
Elizabeth (Tiers), 27
Elizabeth (w. Archibald Moffett), 29
Ellen (Monahan), 229
Ethie Phileta (Fast)[8], 51
Fern Maxine[11], 136
Clark (cont'd)
Jacob, 44
Jeffry, Justice, 17
John (f. Catherine), 229
John A., Rev., 78, 124
Joseph Vanneman, 27
Mary (w. Jos. Jessup), 80
Mary (w. Jos. Moffett[6]), 32
Mary (w. Moses Ward), 8
Milford H., 135
Morton[9], 83
Net–see Ethie[8]
Ph(o)ebe, 79, 82
Phyllis Marie[11], 135
Samuel (of Mt. Holly), 57-58
Samuel, Judge, 58
Shirley Ann[11], 136
Stanley La Vern[11], 136
Susan, 19
William[9] (s. Ethie), 51
William[9], 83
William (h. Clara Gill[8]), 83
Clarke, Rev., 147
Clayton
Ann (Clark), 17
Ashur[6], 17
Beulah (Reeves)[5], 17
David[6], 17
Edward[6], 17
Edward D., 17
Henry, 38
Joseph[6], 17
Louella, 168
Mary[6], 17
Mary Jane (Sparks), 38
Mary R. (Cook)[8], 38
Thomas[6], 17
Trueman Hanford, 38
Clement
Abel, 9
Allen B.[8], 10
Ann (Harrison), 9
Ann (w. Biddle Reeves[4]), 9, 15, 21
Ann (w. Michael C. Fisher), 21
Ann Reynier[10], 10
Bertha E. (Jones), 10
Bertha J. (Adams), 11

Clement (cont'd)
Carolyn A. (Wright)[9], 218
Charles A.[7], 9
Charles Allen[9], 10
Charles Edgar[10], 10
Charles Walter[8], 11
David P.[10], 11
Edgar[8], Dr., 10
Eleanor H. (Valentine), Dr., 10
Eleanor J. (Pasey), 10
Elizabeth (Fields), 9
Elizabeth (Wills), 9
Elizabeth Ann[10], 11
Elizabeth S. (Leeds), 9
Gregory, Sir, 9
Jacob, 9
James, 9
Jonathan B.[10], 10
John A.[6], 9
John Allen[10], 11
Lavinia (Baily), Dr., 10
L. L., 218
Mark Levering[10], 10
Phebe Alice[9], 11
Rachel (Wood)[5], 9
Reba Jane (Tyson), 10
Rebecca (Collins), 9
Robert Allen[9], 10
Ruth (Nickolson) Evans, 9
Ruth A.[9], 11
Samuel, 9, 44
Susanna T. (Ballinger), 9
Thomas W., 9
Timothy Allen[10], 10
Wilbur A.[9], 11
Wilmer B.[9], 10
Clements, Ann—see Clement
Cliver, Mary F., 66, 118-120
Coates, Laura (Lloyd), 35
Coburn, Joan, 117
Cochran
Douglas, 130
Helena (Reeves) Royce[9], 130
Coffin
Ann (Bodine), 120
Eliza, 74, 120-122
Howard E., 239
William, 120
Cole
Lucy (w. Samuel), 61
Mary, 208
Rachel, 208
Samuel, 208
Samuel (of Niedellesa, N. Y.), 61
Coleman
Mary Ann, 18, 39
Nicholas, 39
Coles
Elizabeth, 208
Elizabeth (w. Job), 25
Haddie, 80
Job, 25
Sarah T., 25
Collins
Abigail (Ward), 269
Ann (Ashard(?)) Haines Stokes, 269
Catharine (Huddleston), 269
Edward (f. Francis), 268
Elizabeth, 269
Elizabeth (Moore), 269
Francis, 266-270
Francis, Jr., 269
John, 269
Joseph, 269
Margaret, 269
Maria, 131
Mary (Budd) Goslin, 269
Mary (d. Francis), 269
Mary (m. Francis), 269
Priscilla, 269
Rebecca (w. Samuel Clement), 9
Rebecca (w. Thos. Brian), 267-269
Samuel, 269
Sarah (Mayham), 269
Sarah (w. Robert Dimsdale), 268-269
Conley, Bridget, 192
Connor, Georgia, 168-169
Cook—see also Cooke
Ann[6], 37
Anna R.[7], 37
Beulah Grace, 136
Eliza (Hitchner), 37
Elizabeth[6], 18, 37
George, 101

Cook–see also Cooke (cont'd)
Jane–see Maria J.
John, 18
Joseph, 17, 36-38
Joseph^{6}, 18, 38
Joseph^{7}, Dr., 38
Lydia^{6}, 37
Lydia (Corlies), 36
Maria J. (Reves) Miller^{7}, 101
Marmaduke^{6}, 37
Mary^{6}, 37
Mary (Gosling), 37
Mary (Reeves)^{5}, 17, 36-38
Mary Louise^{7}, 37
Mary P.^{7}, 37
Mary R.^{8}, 38
Sarah Mulford (Richman), 38
William^{6}, 37
Cooke, William–see also Cook, 36
Cool
Charles, 56
D. O.^{9}, 56
Don^{9}, 56
Elizabeth^{9}, 56
Gertrude^{9}, 56
Henry^{9}, 56
Ila^{9}, 56
Kate (Gaskill)^{8}, 56, A&E
Kenneth^{9}, 56
Ruth^{9}, 56
Ted^{9}, 56
Thomas^{9}, 56
Coon, John V., 62, 109, A&E
Cooper, Sarah (w. John Brown), 8, 18
Corbus
Godfroy, 292
Sarah Macomb, 292
Cor(e)y, Hattie, 54
Corl, Rose, 252
Corlies, Lydia, 36
Cornbury, Edward, Gov. (Lord), 6, 267
Cornelius
Ava (Reves)^{9}, 154
Raymond, 154
Cornell, Isabella, 39, 85
Cornish
Edith (Kennedy), 105
Helen^{9}, 105
Ruth^{9}, 105
Sarah Ursula (Henry)^{8}, 105
Sherman^{9}, 105
William,105
Cornoyer
Edward, 251
Katherine, 251
Cornwell
Frances, 136
Sarah Storey, 210
Cory–see Corey
Coston
Earlene Aurel^{11}, 167
Erma Louise^{11}, 166
Frank Merle, 166
Kathryn Louise (Wright), 167
LaVena Mildred^{11}, 167
Mabel Aurel (Taylor)^{10}, 166
Mary Jeanette (Shambaugh), 166
Robert Volney^{11}, 167
Velma (Montgomery), 167
Volney, 166
William Franklin^{11}, 167
Cottril
Andrew Edgar^{10}, 170
Andrew M., 165
Charles Ira^{9}, 165
Charles Loren^{11}, 165
Charlotte Adelia (Davis)^{8}, 165
Cora Bess (Strickler), 169
George M., 165
James Andrew^{11}, 170
Jennie May (Long), 165
Karen Lea^{11}, 170
Lois Virginia^{10}, 169-170
Lola May (Carlton), 170
Mary (Mace), 165
Mattie Adelia^{9}, 165
Nellie Leona^{10}, 165
Roy Eldon^{9}, 164, 169
Vernon Leon^{10}, 165
Wayne Allen^{11}, 165
Coughlin
Clara (Me)Lissa (Brown)^{9}, 95, A&E

Coughlin (cont'd)
Michael[10], 96
Patrick[10], 96
Robert, Col., 95
Cowgill
Ellen, 264
Joseph C., 4
Mary, 264
Ralph, 264-265
Sarah (Blackshaw), 264
Susanna (Pancoast), 264-265
Cox
_____ Bri(y?)an(t), 267
David, 15
Esther (Andrews) Reeves, 15
H., 15
Hester—see Esther
Manuel, 267
Mary, 9, 16
Rachel, 72
Samuel, 267
Coyne, Elaine (or Jill), 248
Craig
Hannah S. (Reeves)[7], 78
William P., 78
Crip(p)s
John, 73
Nathaniel, 3
Critchfield
Amanda (Porter), 149
Matilda, 149
Nathanial, 149
Crooks
Donald, 257
Mary Martha (Sheeks) Brown[9], 257
Sam, 257
Croswell, Mildred, 208
Curren
James E., 156
Mary Ellen (Butts)[10], 156
Cutler, Lillian, 104

– D –

Dahlen, Dagne Mable, 239
Dalrymple, Sarah Jane, 228
Daly
Anna (Lyons), 242
Daly (cont'd)
Anna T., 242
Thomas, 242
Dalzell
Alvena Mae (Biddle)[9], 175
Charles T., 175
Jean Doris[10], 175
Dammen, Nellie Evenue (Mason), 174
Daniel, Will H., 2
Daniels
Eleanor Marie (Apel)[10], 251
Henry Merle[11], 251
Merle, 251
Norman Charles[11], 251
Daniher, Alice Mary, 139
Darrah
Alexander C., 126
Alexander C., Jr.[10], 127
Marie Louise[10], 126
Mary Elizabeth (Gill)[9], 126
Robert Howard[10], 127
Virginia Bridges[10], 127
Davidson
Estella Varina (Vallette), 199
Lou Christopher, 199
Maisie Vallette, 199
Mary Ann, 226
Mimi—see Maisie
Davies
Alice (Lee), 194
Elsie Mae, 194
Thomas, 194
Davis
Abbie Lippincott[10], 224
Anna (Trimmer), 164
Betty Jo[11], 173
Blanche[9], 172
Charles Ira[11], 173
Charlotte Adelia[8], 164
Christiana (De Haven), 164
Daniel, 164
Deborah (McCall), 132
Della Minnie[9], 170
Dick[11], 173
Dora—see Martha
Elmer Orville[9], 172-173
Ernest Howard Hunter[10], 131

Davis (cont'd)
Eva (Stratton), 224
Fern[9], 173
Flora Belle (Vaughn), 172-173
Frank, Jr.[10], 224
Frank H.[9], 224
George W.[8], 164
Henry Stephen[8], 170
Howell, A&E
Ira Moody[9], 173
Isaac R., Jr., 131
Jacob C., 80, 224
James B.[10], 132
Julian Clyde, 118
Katherine Reeves (Hunter)[9], 131
Kathryn (Woolley)[10], 134
Laura Kemble[8], 118
Lois A.[8], 170
Lois Amy (Moody)[7], 103, 164-172
Lottie[8], 164
Lyle Dale, 173
Martha Madora (Edwards), 170
Mary Dyer (Lippincott)[8], 80, 224
Mary Jean, 136
M. G., 134
Minnie Della[9], 170
Rachael (Ennis), 164
Ruth Beatrice (Moore), 173
Sidney Ira[10], 173
Stanley Vaughn[10], 173
Sue[11], 173
Theodore H.[8], 164
William W., 103, 164-173
Wilma Alice (Monroe), 173
Dawson
Francis, 264
Rachel (Lippincott) Jess, 264
Deacon
George, 6, 282
Hannah Ann, 72
Martha (Charles), 282
William, 23, 280
Deal
Eska (Gaskill)[8], 55
Mary, 39
Dean
Alvena Mae (Biddle) Dalzell DeKay[9], 175
Dean (cont'd)
Leslie (DeKay)[10], 175
Stanley, 175
Dear
Gertrude[10], 207
Louise (McCully)[9], 207
William, 207
William, Jr.[10], Dr., 207
Dearing, Charles A., 245
Decker, Molly, 190
De Fair, Ada May, 253
deFarges, Ann Bolton, 93
DeHaas, John Philip, Gen., 131
De Haven, Christiana, 164
Dejaiffe
Ernest, 221
Lorena Frances (Bates)[10], 221
Robert, 221
DeKay
Alvena Mae (Biddle) Dalzell[9], 175
Francis, 175
Leslie[10], 175
DeLent, Nellie, 160-161
Delin
Charles, 252
Diana Lynn[11], 252
Norma May (Apel) Dettloff[10], 252
Dell
Donald[10], 105
Raymond, 105
Ruth (Cornish)[9], 105
Theda[10], 105
della-Cioppa
Constance[10], 126
Guy[10], 126
Hector E.[10], 126
Lawrence[10], 126
Maris[10], 126
Nellie Harper (Gill)[9], 126
Thomas[10], 126
Thomas Edmund, Rev., 126
Deller, Artie, 50
Deming
Anna, 63
Charles, 63
Sophia, 63

Denning, Sarah, 103
Denton
  Marshall Monroe, 96
  Mary Jane, 96
  Ruby Ann (Fish), 96
de Paravicini
  Caroline, 119
  James Prior, Baron, 119
Depew
  D. Henry, 157
  Winona Belle (Blanchard)[8], 157
Desmier, Helen, 237
Dettloff
  Alfred, 252
  Donald B.[11], 252
  Douglas A.[11], 252
  Ervin August, 252
  Esther (Glanders), 252
  Norma May (Apel)[10], 252
  Ronald Ervin[11], 252
Devereux
  Annie Leonora (Sinnott)[8], 120-121
  Annie Leonora Sinnott[9], 121
  James Patrick Sinnott[9], 121
  John Pierre, 121
  John Ryan, Dr., 120-121
  John Ryan, Jr.[9], 121
  Joseph Francis Sinnott[9], 121
  Margaret J. (Ryan), 121
  Margaret Mary.[9], 121
Dice
  Hannah[7], 39
  Jesse, 39
  Milvina[7], 39
  Sarah (Reeves)[6], 39
Dickinson, Abraham, 109
Diefendorf, Delia M., 32
Diegel, Dorothea, 194
Dill
  Joseph C., 71
  Mathilda A. (Rogers)[7], 71
Dingeman
  Blanche (Calvert), 238
  Gaye Suzanne (Martin)[11], 238
  Ray Edwards, Col., 238
  Robert Denison[12], 238
  Robert Edward, Lt., 238
Dimsdale (or Dimsdall), 264, 286
  Rebecca (w. Thos. Brian?), 267
  Robert, Dr., 268-269
  Sarah (Collins), 268-269
Dixon, Lenora, 214
Dobbins
  James, 57
  John, Jr., 57
  John, Sr., 57-58
Dodge
  Alzina (Reeves), 43
  Amanda, 135
  Daniel, 43
  Sarah Ann, 135
  William, 135
Dollison
  Anna W (Reves)[8], 198, 276, 298
  Garf – see Homer
  Homer Garfield, 198
Donaldson
  Armistead M., 211
  Beulah Gordon, 211
  Mildred G. (Murray-Biron), 211
Donellan, Keziah M. (Reeves)[6], 19
Donovan
  Mary, 290
  Matthew, 272, 289-291, 295
Doolittle, Mary, 43
Doris, Wilma, 250
Doub
  Barbara Ruth (Green)[9], 203
  Daniel Philip[10], 204
  Gerald Philip, 203
  Helen (Ringrose), 203
  Howard Philip, Dr., 203
  Suzanne Bonday[10], 203
Douglas, Stephen A., 103
Douglass
  Fred, 60
  Sarah, 60
Downs
  Helen Alice (Tucker)[10], 160
  Jack, 160
  John Patrick[11], 160
  Michael Theodore[11], 160
  Tamara Jean[11], 160
Drill
  Charlotte, 124

Drill (cont'd)
Harriet Theresa, 124
Harriet Virginia (Keefer), 124
Henry Clay, 124
Henry Clay, Jr., 124
Jeannie, 124
Lillian, 124
Nancy Virginia, 124
Nellie Baer, 124
Oliver Baer, 124
Droppers
Betty[10], 164
Edna (Moody)[9], 163
Drum, Frances, 144
Dry
Daniel, 233
Margaret, 179, 233-236
Rebecca (Mull), 233
Duckham, Emma, 246
Du Hadaway
Caleb S.[7], 38
Martha (Reeves)[6], 38-39
Peter W., 38
Dunn
Barbara Chilton[10], 199
Betsy—see Margaret[10]
Eleanor (Oliver), 199
Eliza, 185-189
Elizabeth (Hand), 199
Elizabeth Jane, 113, 185-189
Ellen (Burgess), 185
Freda Agnes, 220
Harriet Halberstabdts (Gill) Lippincott[7], 84, 129
Margaret Elizabeth[10], 199
Margaret Elizabeth (Seaman)[9], 199
Michael, 185
Stephen Francis, 199
Stephen Francis, Sr., 199
Thomas, 84, 129
Duplaga
Mary, 63
Wladyslaw, 63
DuRocher
Arthur, 183
Daniel John[10], 183
Elizabeth Edna (Wilson)[9], 183
DuRocher (cont'd)
Esther, 183
Gideon Anthony, 183
Dyer
Abigail Reeves[7], 80-81
Adaline (or Adeline) Reeves[7], 82
Amanda Garrison[7], 80-81
Elizabeth Mulford[7], 81
Emma Amanda, 82
Emma Mulford[7], 82
Haddie (Coles), 80
Hannah (Reeves), 81
Harry[8], 81
Jane, 80
Jennie[7], 81
Louis Reeves[9], 82
Mary Ann (Reeves)[6], 28, 80-82
Mary Jane[7], 81
Thomas Reeves[7], 81
Thomas Reeves[10], 82
Thomas S. (or L?), 28, 80-82
William, 80
William[7], 80
Dyl, Helen, 242

– E –

Eakman
Catherine Ann (Edwards)[10], 230
Rex, 230
Earl, Martha, 87
Earling, Harriet, 162
Eastburn
Ann (Reeves)[6], 70
Kirkbride, 70
Eastlack, Mary Emma—see also Estlack, 31
Eaton
Don, 231
Donna[11], 231
Georgia May[11], 231
Vivian (Vogel)[10], 231
Eavanson, Mary, 122
Eckert
Carrie (Hunter), 130
Conrad, Capt., 130
Henry F., 130
Katherine Mulenberg, 130

Edgerton
Annie Kemble (Simon)[8], 118
Erastus Smith, 118-119
Hugh Simon[9], 119
John Henry, 119
Maria Louise (Judd), 119
Mary Anne[9], 119
Edwards
Amy Margueri(e)te[9], 229-230
Archibald Da(h?)lrymple, 63, 155, 228-230
Catherine Ann[10], 230
Catherine C. (Clark), 229
Delwin Clark[10], 230
Dora, 170
Ellen Claire[9], 230
Ellen Jane[10], 229
Etta[8] – see Julia Etta
Forrest Glen(n)[9], 228-229
George Robert[10], 229
Georgia A. (Kyle), 229
Grace (Bishop), 229
Helen (Stuhlmuller), 229
John Archibald[10], 229
Julia Etta (Blanchard)[8], 63, 102, 155, 228-230
Lois Faye[9], 229
Marjorie[10], 229
Martha Madora, 170
Mary Etta[10], 230
Michael George[11], 229
Oliver Delwin[9], 229
Peter Delwin[11], 229
Sarah Jane (Dalrymple), 228
Thomas L., 228
Thomas Lewis[9], 229-230
Thomas Lewis III[10], 230
Verna Jean[10], 230
Eggleston
Sade (Sarah?) (Boyer)[8], 46
William, 46
Ehrman, Caroline, 247
Elder, Grace, 137
Eldridge
Elizabeth (w. Jonathan, Sr.), 267
Hazel, 259
Jabez, 267
James (s. Jonathan, Sr.), 267
Eldridge (cont'd)
Jonathan, Jr., 267
Jonathan, Sr., 267
Joseph (s. Jonathan, Sr.), 267
Mary, 267
Obadiah (or Obediah), 267
Elkington
Ann, 208
George, 23, 208, 280,
Mary, 208
Elkinton – see George Elkington
Ellett
Charles, 16
Hannah, 16
Sarah, 16
Elliott
Alida (Barnard), 246
Bessie Hazel (Tate)[9], 246
Betty Fay[10], 151
Bonnie Jean (Batchellor), 193
Chester Earl, 246
Charles Schriber[10], 194
Coralie Elizabeth (Schriber)[9], 193
Emma (Macklin), 193
George, 246
Gordon, 193
Janet Elizabeth[11], 246
Jimmy – see Kirby[10]
Joan Alida[11], 246
John Avery, 151
Kirby Gordon, 193
Kirby Gordon[10], 193
Marian (Spence), 246
Matthew, Col., 289-290
Olive Elizabeth (Hill), 246
Patricia Louise[11], 246
Reighe (Miller)[9], 151
Robert George, 246
Robert George[10], 246
William Tate[10], 246
Ellis
Charlotte H., 72
Elizabeth, 16, 33
Miriam, 33
Peter, 33
Elsbury
Herman, 263

Elsbury (cont'd)
Marjorie Jane (Oltz) Brown[9], 263
Elsey
Esther, 295
Lydia Jane, 113-114, 196-200, 295
Natalie, 198
Philip, 196, 295
Susan (Belford), 196
Elsner
Frederick Hamroad, 121
Helen (Vouté)[8], 121
Emard, Alma, 180
Embry
Hazel Burcy (Stone)[10], 240
William Edward, 240
William Edward[11], 240
Emerson
Almyra, 49
Florence, 49
Ira C., 49
Engels
Howard, 132
Mary Reeves (Hunter)[9], 132
England
Annie Gill[9], 82
Henry Clay, 82
Mary Gill[9], 82
Sallie Jessup (Gill)[8], 82
Engle, Lydia, 71
Engler, Emma, 214
English
Bessie (Wright), 90
Betty[9], 91
Cynthia Titus (Reeves)[7], 90-91, 266
Earl Emerson[8], 90
Ethel[8], 90
Ovando D., 90
Richard[9], 91
Ennis, Rachael, 164
Erickson
Gustave Adolph, 53
Mabel Victoria (Anderson), 53
Pearl, 53
Ervin, Ann, 38
Esher, Rebecca Sarah, 116
Esper, Anna, 247
Estergan(s), Martha, 71
Estey
D. M., 134
Dora May, 134
Estlack, Francis – see also Eastlack, 31
Evans
Dora Belle, 205
John, 9
Ruth (Nickolson), 9
Sarah, 102
Evarts, Sarah, 103
Ewan
Ann, 17, 38
Evan, 38
Mehitable, 38

– F –

Fairchild, J. C., 113
Farley
Helen, 165
James, 165
Farnsworth, E., 292
Farrel
Delphine Harland (Ash)[9], 123
Ellen Margaretta[10], 123
John Truitt, 123
Fast
Allen, 50
Anna (Merrill), 50
Artie (Deller), 50
Christy[9], 51
Emma (Gaskill)[7], 50
Ethie Phileta[8], 51
Fred[8], 50
John[9], 50
Margaret[9], 51
Mary (Parker), 50
May[8], 51
Net – see Ethie Phileta
Orlo[9], 50
Ralph[9], 50
Stanley[8], 50
Wanda[9], 50
Fawcett
Alice S.[7], 22
David, 22

Fawcett (cont'd)
Hannah, 22
Hannah R.[7], 22
Joseph, 22
Mary R. (Fisher)[6], 21-22
Fehr
Arthur, 256
Dixie Bernice[11], 256
Harold Arthur[11], 256
Harold S., 256
Jennie (Osborne), 256
Shirley Anne[11], 256
Shirley Mae (Brown)[10], 256
Felderman, Anna Gesena, 147
Fell
Abner Garrett, 215
Albert, 83
Alice Eliza, 215
Katherine Reeves (Royce)[10], 130
Katherine Royce[11], 130
Louis Gratz, 130
Mary, 83
Mary McKinstry (Gillingham), 215
Sarah A., 83
Fenimore
John, 267
Mary (2?), 267-268
Sarah (?), 267
Sarah (Bri(y?)an(t), 267
Ferbrache, Emma (Beach), 99
Ferguson—see also Furgason
Catherine Juanita, 197
J. Jefferson, 39
John, 197
Martha (Reeves) DuHadaway, 39
Sarah Ann (Haviland), 197
Field, Moses W., 196
Fields
Benjamin, 9
Elizabeth, 9
Filer
John, 119
Mary Ann, 66, 119-120
Nancy (Myers or Myres), 119
Finch, Sarah Ann, 88
Fine (?), William, 273
Fish
Frank Reynolds, 82
Mary Gill (England)[9], 12, 82
Ruby Ann, 96
Fisher
Ann[7], 21
Ann (Clement), 15
Ann (Flanningham), 21
Charles, 21
Elise Caroline, 133
Elizabeth, 190
Eliza Caroline—see Elise
James C., 133
Joseph Reeves[6], 21
Lizzie C.[7], 21
Lydia C.[6], 21
Lydia C.[7], 21
Mary (Reeves)[5], 15, 21
Mary (Teisseire), 133
Mary R.[6], 21-22
Mary R.[7], 21
Michael C., 9, 15, 21-22
Michael C.[7], 21
Rebecca (Blackwood), 21
Rhoda (Ross), 21
Samuel B.[7], 21
William C.[7], 21
William Carril[6], 21
Fitch
Harriet (Earling), 162
Lawrence, 162
Margaret, 162
Fitzgerald
Anna Marie, 142
Eleanor Francis, 146
Minnie Molly (Ganslaser), 142
William Benjamin, 142
Flagg
Gertrude, 186
Louisa, 186
William 186
Flaherty, Mary Anna, 66
Flanigan
Cecelia Ann (Kennedy), 197-198
Edward Thomas, 197
Mary Eveline, 197
Sarah, 197
Flanningham, Ann, 21

Flathers
James, 209
Lillian (Wilson), 209
Mabel, 209
Fletcher, Olive, 95
Flinn, Sadie (Holder)9, 153
Floyd, Richard, 278
Focer
Mary Ann, 30
Sophia, 30
Valentine, 30
Fogg, Ida L., 81
Fogle
Evelyn Mayme10, 150
Mayme (Miller) Bartel9, 150
Ray A., 150
Forbes
Carolyn Mae9, 56
Gerald G.9, 56
J. K.9, 56
John Leroy9, 56
Laura (Gaskill)8, 55
Mabel Leota9, 55
Marjorie S.9, 56
Marguerite Elizabeth9, 55
Richard W.9, 56
Walter E.9, 55
William J., 55
Ford
Henry, 189, 242, 292, 296
June Marie (Sheeks)9, 258
Ronald Roy10, 258
Roy, 258
Forney
Hattie (Worthington), 96
Melvin H., 96
Neva Pearl, 96
Fortin
Dora (Brennick), 242
Philip, 242
Phyllis Jean, 242
Foster
Anne, 200
Blanche9, 47
Cecil9, 47
Cecil10, 47
Icel (Gaskill)9, 46, 55
Joseph11, 47
Foster (cont'd)
Lily (Cary), 46
Mildred10, 47
Natalie11, 47
Orlo9, 46
Robert, 241
Shirley Ann (Bradford)11, 241
Sophia (Johnson), 46
Theodosia (Boyer)8, 46
Vernon10, 46, 55
Whiting, 46
William, 46
Foulke
Anne, 92
Arthur Dudley8, 85
Caroline Reeves8, 85, A&E
Eliza (Ambler), 92
Hannah (Shoemaker), 85, A&E
Lucy Dudley8, 85
Lydia Helen8, 85, A&E
Mary Taylor (Reeves)7, 85
Mary Taylor Reeves8, 85, A&E
Thomas, 85, A&E
Thomas A., 92
William Dudley, 85
Fourlough
Anna (Moxley), 182
Edna Elizabeth, 182
William, 182
Fowden
Irene Kemble9, 115
Lillie (Kemble)8, 115
William, 115
Fowler, Jonathan, 278
Fox, Hannah Rae, 31
Francis, Matilda, 121
Franck, Marjory (Moody)9, 164
Franklin, Benjamin, 6
Freas(e), Annie Voorhees, 118
Fredrickson, Esther, 145
Freeman, Molly, 130
Freese, John, 281
French
Caroline, 71
Mary (Gosling) Cook, 37
Sarah (w. John Myers), 119
Sarah (w. John Whitall), 34
Stacy, 37

Frey
Edna J. (Wright)^{9}, 219
Harold, 219
Fricke
Ada Harriet (Weatherman), 159
Alice Ada, 159
William Frederick, 159
Friedman
Josephine Caroline, 231
Minnie, 231
William C., 231
Fritz, Sadie Susan, 176
Froelich, Charles, 271, 274
Furgason—see also Ferguson
Frederick, 187
Genevieve, 186-187
May, 186-187
Richard F., 185-187
Rosetta (Reves)^{8}, 185, 187
Ted, 187

– G –

Gage
Alexander K., Jr., 87
Alexander Kimball, 87
Ellen H. (Reeves)^{8}, 87
Ellen Howell^{9}, 87
Gertrude (Candler), 87
Gale
Harry B., 72
Martha (Reeves), 72
Mildred Elinor (Mills), 72
Samuel, 72
Sarah Estelle (Rogers)^{8}, 72
S. Rogers^{9}, 72
William Lubert^{10}, 73
Gallagher, Ann, 254
Galloway, Margaret, 74
Gamble, Patrick, 57
Ganslaser, Minnie Molly, 142
Garcia, Bernice (Gaskill)^{9}, 54
Garfield, James A., 98
Garner, Sophia, 211
Garretson, Amanda Caroline, 210
Garrett
Achsah A. (Roberts)^{8}, 210
Elizabeth (Kinsey), 210
Granville, 210
Garrett (cont'd)
Maris, 210
Garrigan
George, 207
Josephine (McCully)^{9}, 207
Garron
Isabella K. (Jessup)^{9}, 80
Leon V., 80
Gaskill
_____(Marsh), 54
A. I.^{7}, 56
Ailene^{9}, 51
Ann, 42, 44
Archie^{8}, 49
Asa^{6}, 50
Asa (h. Hannah Reeves^{5}), 24, 42, 44-56
Asa Fordyce^{8}, 51
Benjamin^{6}, 45
Benjamin^{7}, 23, 45, 57
Bernice^{9}, 54
Bertha (Shannon), 51
Betty^{9}, 50
Beulah (Mason), 69
Bud^{8}, 54
Charity^{7}, 46
Charles^{7}, 50
Charles^{8}, 54
Charlotte^{7}, 46
Clara^{9}, 51
Diantha^{7} ("Dianthy"), 46
Doll^{8}—see Emma^{8}
Edward (of Bridgetown, N. J.), 270
Eliza^{6}, 44
Eliza (w. Gerritt^{7}), 49
Elizabeth (Norris), 51
Emily (Goodale) Benjamin, 50
Emma^{7}, 50
Emma^{8}, 54
Eska^{8}, 55
Evilo Roxana^{8}, 52
Florence (Emerson), 49
Florence Imogene^{9}, 49
Frank Wayne^{8}, 53
Fred^{8}, 54
George^{6}, 44-45
George Warren^{8}, 51

Gaskill (cont'd)
Gerritt[7], 49
Glen[7], 56
Grace[8], 56
Guy[7], 49
Hannah (Reeves)[5], 24, 42, 44-56
Hannah (w. Joel Reeves[5]), 24, 69
Hattie (Cor(e)y), 54
Hattie (Sidel), 55
Henry[6], 54
Henry[8], 49
Henry[9], 49
Icel[9], 46, 55
Jane (Waller), 49
Jay[8], 47, 55
Joseph[6], 45
Joseph (Bible of), 42, 44
Joseph (f. Asa), 42, 44
Josiah (f. Hannah), 69
Kate[8], 56, A&E
Laura[8], 55
Leo[8], 54
Lloyd[9], 54
Louise[7], 45
Loyola[8], 50
Lydia[7], 48-49
Lydia (w. John Reeves), 42, 44
Mable Melvina[8], 53
Mae (w. Chas.[8]), 54
Mandia (Rhodes), 49
Martha[7], 45-46
Martha[9], 49
Mary[6], 50
Mary[7], 48-49
Mary Goldie[8], 53
Melvin Benjamin[7], 51
Michael[7], 54
Nancy[8], 54
Nellie[8], 55
Norris[9], 51
Octa[9], 55
Olive (Haskel), 50
Paul[9], 55
Rebecca[6], 45
Richard[7], 54
Robbie[8], 49
Ruth (Soule), 49
Sarah (Bishop), 42, 44

Gaskill (cont'd)
Sylvina (Wolcott), 54
Theodos(h)ia (Reeves), 45
Vina – see Mable Melvina[8]
Vine – see Sylvina
Wava[9], 51
Wayne[8] – see Frank Wayne
Gaydos
Andrew, 227
Barbara Hazel[12], 227
John Andrew, 227
Lillian Marie (Vint)[11], 227
Mary, 227
Geetings
Aaron, 46
Charity (Gaskill)[7], 46
Ethel[8], 46
George[8], 46
Mandy[8], 46
Ross[8], 46
Sam[8], 46
Geist, V., 112
Geske
Jessie (Wright)[9], 219
William, 219
Gibbons
Edward William, 221
Edward William, Jr.[11], 221
Joan (Bates)[10], 221
Mary Patricia[11], 221
Gibbs
Jonathan, Rev., 106
Susan B., 74
Giberson
Benjamin, 67
Mary[7], 68
Rebecca (Reeves)[6], 67
Samuel[7], 68
Sarah[7], 68
William[7], 68
Giblin
John, 141
Pearl (Miller)[9], 141
Gill
Annie, 30
Annie[8], 83
Annie Desire[8], 83
Benjamin F.[7], 84

Gill (cont'd)
Clara Love[8], 83
Clarence[8], 84
Desire (Reeves)[6], 28, 79, 82-84
Ella (Bridges), 126
Emma[8], 84
Emma A. (Griffith), 84
Frank[7], 84
George[8], 127
George W.[7], 83, 126-127
Gertrude[8], 83
Hannah W. (Buzby) Knight, 84
Harriet Halberstabdts[7], 84, 127-129
John, 22
Joseph Clark (h. Desire Reeves[6]), 28, 82-84
Joseph Clark, Jr., 84
Josephine (Love), 83
Louisa (or Louise?)[8], 83
Louise Ferguson[7], 84
Mary (Jessup), 80, 82, 125
Mary (Thompson), 83, 126
Mary (w. Jos. Reeves[6]), 27, 79, 82
Mary Ann Reeves[7], 83
Mary Elizabeth[9], 126
Matthew[7], 80, 82
Matthew[8], 127
Matthew F., 79, 82, 125
Mildred[9], 127
Nellie Harper[9], 126
Ph(o)ebe (Clark), 79, 82
Rachel (Miller), 83
Sallie Jessup[8], 82
Sarah, 12, 22
Sarah (m. Sarah), 22
Thomas Reeves[7], 83
Thompson Clark[8], 126
Wilson Dutton[8], 83
Gillingham, Mary McKinstry, 215
Gilly, Alice E., 217
Githens
Ann (Ervin), 38
Ann (Ewan), 17, 38
Thomas J., 38
Glanders, Esther, 252
Goff, Leah, 70
Goodale, Emily, 50
Gore
Clifford, 150
Harriett Magdalene (Schrock)[10], 150
Gorham
Alan Kent[10], 261
Alice Faye[10], 262
Barbara Jean[10], 261
Bill – see George[10]
Carol Ann[10], 261
Charles Henry[10], 261
Edward Frederick[10], 260
Elsie Adeline[10], 261
Elsie Elizabeth (Straits), 260
Esther Jeanne (Cameron), 260
Evelyn (Chambre), 261
Fred Lee[10], 261
Frederick Herman, 260, 262
George Allen[10], 261
Jeanne – see Esther
Joseph B., 260, 262
June Lily (Housley), 261
Karl Edward[10], 261
Mary Ellen[10], 261
Mary Martha (Oltz)[9], 260, 262
Mary Nina (Asper), 261
Maude Winifred (Oltz)[9], 260, 262
Richard Thomas[10], 261
Sharon Alice[10], 262
Susan[11], 261
Terry Lee[11], 261
Thomas Jefferson, 260
Gorman
Helen, 239
William, 239
Goshorn
George Michael[10], 54
Howard, 53
Vivian (Moore)[9], 53
Goslin
John, Dr., 269
Mary (Budd), 269
Gosline
Frederick Velkmir, 227
George, 227
Martha, 227
Norma Ethel (Vint)[11], 227

Gosling
Esther (Middleton), 37
Mary, 37
William, 37
Gould
Bertha (Hoffman) Kirby[9], 30
David, 30
Eva, 239
Gowins
Harve, A&E
Mildred Elizabeth (Wimbish)[9], A&E
Gracey, Susanna M., 66, 114-117
Graden
Anna Sophia, 142
Catharina, 273
Hiram, 142
Jacob, 273, 294
John, 273
Mary Ann, 273
Pauline, 273
Peter, 273
Polly, 273
Randolph, etc.—see Rudolph
Rudolph, 273-275, 293-294
Rudolph, Jr., 273
Salome Wilhelm, 273-274
Susan, 273
Graf
Len, 154
Maude Virginia (Reves)[9], 154
Ruby[10], 154
Grant
Calvin, 161
Elizabeth (Brown), 161
Thedy, 64, 106
U. S., 161
Gratten—see Graden
Graves
Archie R.[9], 177
Catharine Ellen (Smith), 177
E. V., 176
Edward[10], 177
Ernest V.[9], 177
Eugene Lloyd[10], 176
Greta (Walkington), 177
Homer Moody[9], 177
Ida (Maher), 177
Graves (cont'd)
Jalee[10], 177
Laura, 104
Lois Amy[9], 177
Mabel (Abraham), 177
Martha Jane[10], 176
Mary Kathryn[10], 177
Marvin Dean[10], 177
Milo[9], 177
Miranda (Moody)[8], 176
Myra Ann[10], 177
Oliver W.[9], 177
Raymond[10], 177
Robert Joseph[10], 176-177
Sadie Susan (Fritz), 176
Stella I.[9], 177
Thelma (Scobee), 177
Thelma Rae[10], 177
Walter Clyde[9], 176
Gray
Arthur, 245
Barbara Laurel (Tate)[10], 245
Greeley, Aaron, 288, 293-294
Green—see also Greene
Adelaide Charlotte (Reves)[8], 201-202, A&E
Alva Douglas (Carr), 202
Amy, 24, 57-65, 88, 265-266, 269, 280
Ashbel(?), 110
Barbara Ruth[9], 203
Bertha (Holder)[9], 153
Birdie—see Roberta
Carol[10], 203
Edwin, 202
Elene (Neilson), 203
Elizabeth, 266, 269
Helen (Wilson) Rudy, 203
Jacob, 265
Jane, 265-266
John, 265-269
Margaret Mae[9], 203
Maria Louise (Reves)[8], 99-100
Mary, 265
Mervin Thomas, 202
Millard Filmore, 100
Nathaniel(?), 265
Robert Reves[9], 202-203

Green (cont'd)
Roberta Inez 9, 100
Thomas (s. John), 265
Thomas, Sir, 266
Walter, 153
Greene – see also Green
Ann Elaine 10, 206
Annie Laura 8, 204
Annie Virginia (Kemble) 7, 119, 204-206
Audrey (Monroe), 206
Charles Curtis 9, 204
Clinton Jennings 8, 205-206
Dora Belle (Evans), 205
Elliott Purmort 9, 205
Eloise Prentice (Raymond), 206
Frances Eloise 9, 206
Helen Laetitia 9, 205
Henrietta Russell 8, 205
Jay 10, 205
Joseph Milton, Rev., 119, 204-206
Joseph Milton 9, 205
Leslie Ann 10, 206
Lois J. 9, 204
Milton Kemble 8, 204
Myrtle T. 9, 204
Raymond Purmort 9, 206
Rensselaer Havens 8, 204
Robert C. 9, 204
Russell, 204
Ruth M. 9, 204
Sabrina, 204
Spencer Dering 8, 204
Virgilia (Purmort), 205
Virginia Lee 10, 205
Greer, Julia, 162
Gregg
Dean Thomas 11, 239
Helen May (Kronberg) 10, 238
James 11, 238
John Stewart 11, 239
Laura (Roth), 238
Robert Bruce 11, 239
Roth J., 238
Sally Elizabeth 11, 239
Walter, 238
Greusel
Elizabeth (Wilhelm) Reves, 113, 185, 272-277, 295-296
Isaac Lockwood, 275
John, 113, 271, 274-276, 295
Griffen, Ann (Ewan), 17, 38
Griffin, Merle E. (Miller) 9, 151
Griffith, Emma A., 84
Grim, Arminta, 52
Griswold
Benjamin Howell, 86
Carolyn (Robertson), 86
Ellen Howell, 86
Groff – see also Gruff
Edith (Reeves) 5, 17
Garrett 6, 17
John (2), 16
Keziah (Tre(a)d(a)way), 16
Mary (Reeves) 5, 16
Rebecca (Newkirt), 17
Sarah, 16
William 6, 17
Gronda
Daniel, 225
Eva, 225
Frances, 225
Gros, Dorothy, 154
Gross, Mary Ann, 138
Grovatt, _____, 266
Gruff – see also Groff
Edith (Reeves) 5, 17
Richard, 17
William 6, 17
Guentel, Florence, 120
Gunson, Mary, 76
Gunther
Albert, 144
Claire (Woollard) 10

– H –

Hackney, Thomas, 267
Hadadom, Lucy, 110
Haffey
Esther (Elsey), 295
Thomas, 295
Hahn
Edward Henry 11, 220
Edward Leroy, 220

Hahn (cont'd)
Eloise Maude (Bates)^{10}, 220
Haidys
Bernard Thomas, 259
Linda Ann^{11}, 259
Marie Adeline (Baker)^{10}, 259
Russell Bernard^{11}, 259
Haines—see also Hanes
Abigail Amanda^{7}, 71, 207-215
Abigail R.^{7}, 74
Abigail R. (Sharp)^{7}, 72
Ann (Ashard(?)), 269
Anna Maria^{7}, 71, 215-219
Anne Stockton^{8}, 207
Austin R.^{7}, 71, 206-207
Caroline (French), 71
Caroline Rogers^{8}, 207
Daniel, 267
Edith D. (Wood), 223
Elizabeth (Austin), 267
Elizabeth (Bri(y?)an(t)), 267-268
Elizabeth (Clark), 208
Elizabeth (w. Biddle Reeves^{5}), 16, 32
Elizabeth S. (Rogers)^{6}, 74
Elizabeth Virginia^{10}, 223
Ella Achsah^{8}, 207
Flora R.^{7}, 75
George, Sr., 71
George Austin, 71
George Austin^{8}, 207
George Jackson^{7}, 71
Gertrude (Reeves)^{9}, 223
Henrietta^{7}, 71
Hipparchia (Hinchman), 28
Hope (Reeves)^{4}, 13-14
Ira, 74
James, 208
Jean Edna^{11}, 223
Jean Reeves^{10}, 223
Jeremiah, 223
Jeremiah Ellison^{10}, 223
Jeremiah Ellison, Jr.^{11}, 223
John (f. Sarah), 28
Joseph, 13-14
Joseph (f. Elizabeth), 32
Josephine Virginia^{8}, 206
Laura^{8}, 207
Haines (cont'd)
Lydia (Austin), 71
Martha A.^{7}, 74
Mary (Heisler), 71, 206
Mary (Pritchard), 71
Mary (Reeves)^{4}, 14
Mary (Wright), 32
Mary Lippincott (Borden), 223
May^{8}, 207
Mordeaci C., 75
Nehemiah, 269
Rachel Clark, 208
Rebecca (Reeves)^{6}, 75
Rebecca Austin^{7}, 71, 219-222
Sallie Heisler^{8}, 207
Sarah (w. Thos. Reeves^{5}), 16, 28
Thomas (f. Daniel), 267
Thomas Edgar, 223
William, 3
William (h. Abigail Sharp^{7}), 72
Hale, Lois, A&E
Hall
_____, Capt., 88
Adele Bryan (Kemble)^{8}, 66
John Grafton, 212
Mary, 40
Mazie Adele^{9}, 67
Myrtle Harriet^{9}, 67
R. H., 275
Sara Ann Coe (Thorne)^{9}, 212
Thomas R., 66
Walter Clarence^{9}, 66
Halter, Frank, 60
Hamilton
Ann Frances, 232
Grace, 121
Hammond
Howard P., 48
Kathryn (Ryan)^{9}, 48
Hancock
Daniel Sheppard^{11}, 81
Ellen (Johnson), 81
Flora (Lippincott)^{8}, 81
Frances Sheppard^{10}, 81
Howard B.^{9}, 81
Ida L. (Fogg), 81
Janette Dyer^{10}, 81
Joseph Griscom, 81

Hancock (cont'd)
Joseph Griscom[10], 81
Joseph Griscom[11], 81
Mary Fogg[10], 81
Sarah (Sheppard), 81
Stephen Dyer[11], 81
William C.[9], 81
William C.[10], 81
Hand
_____, Dr., 199
Elizabeth, 199
Handy
Elizabeth (Tyson), 40
Margaret, 40
William Winder, Dr., 40
Hanes—see also Haines
Abe, 257
Leola, 257
Pearl, 257
Haney, Madeline, 160
Hanis, Betty, 130
Hank
Hannah, 267
John, 267
Rebecca (Bri(y?)an(t)), 267
Hankinson
Hannah Ann (Reeves)[6], 25
Risdon, 25
Hanlon
James, 195
Jennie Louise (Hofsommer)[9], 195
May, 195
Michael Charles[10], 195
Thomas Bernard, 195
Wayne Meredith[10], 195
Hardesty or Hardisty, Elizabeth, 103
Harlan, Marjorie, 245
Harland
Deighton, 123
Delphine (Pease), 123
Ellen Margaretta (or Margarette), 123
Harold, Hiram R., Rev., 80
Harrington
Bertha Fern, 135
Betty (Brown)[10], 256
Harrington (cont'd)
Carrie[11], 256
Dan[11], 256
Michael[11], 256
Pat[11], 256
Richard, 135
Timothy[11], 256
Wells, 256
Harris
_____(Schofield)[7], 108
Anita[9], 205
Elizabeth A., 128
George Walter, 187
George William, 187
Henrietta Russell (Greene)[8], 205
Herbert S., Rev., 205
J. Z., 108
Mary, 187
Miriam[9], 205
Rhea Gertrude (Reves)[9], 187
Samuel, 37
Samuel A.[8], 37
Sarah (Richman or Richmond)[7], 37
William C.[8], 37
Harrison
Amy J.[9], A&E
Amy (Schofield)[7], A&E
Ann, 9
Archie S.[8], A&E
Benjamin S.[9], A&E
Eileen M.[9], A&E
J. Z., A&E
Samuel, 9
Sarah (Spay), 9
Sterling H.[9], A&E
Hart
Belle (Keever), 168
Clara R.[7], 42
Donald Paul[11], 168
Doris Colene[11], 168
Elmer, 168
Harry R.[7], 42
James William[11], 168
John Richard[11], 168
Johnnie Elias, 168
Maud Muller (Taylor)[10], 168
Rebecca Ann(a) (Reeves)[6], 42

Hart (cont'd)
Reginald L.^{7}, 42
Thomas, 42
Harter
Arminta (Grim), 52
Beverly^{10}, 52
Celestine^{9}–see May^{9}
Celestine Rose^{10}, 53
Evilo Roxana (Gaskill)^{8}, 52
Herbert, 52
Herbert Wayne^{9}, 53
James^{10}, 53
Lemoyne^{10}, 52
Lester^{10}, 52
Lester George, 52
Lithwin George^{9}, 53
Louise (w. Melvin^{9}), 53
May Celestine^{9}, 52
Melvin Gaskill^{9}, 52-53
Otis Lemoyne^{9}, 52
Pearl (Erickson), 53
Robert^{10}, 52
Rose (Sevitz), 52
Virginia (Thompson), 53
Hartley
Elva Frances, 95
Nannetta (Chadwick), 95
William, 95
Hartman
Betty Fay (Elliott)^{10}, 151
Harold William, 151
Marcia Reighe^{11}, 151
Steven Elliott^{11}, 151
Hartz
Betty Gene (Barmore)^{10}, 218
Edward, 218
Jay Marvin^{11}, 218
Marvin Edward, 218
Hartz
Mary, 218
Susanne Marie^{11}, 218
Haskel, Olive, 50
Hathon, A. E., 293
Hatterman
Edward, 171
Glen George^{11}, 172
John Edward, 171
Leroy Edward^{11}, 172
Hatterman (cont'd)
Mary (LeWien), 171
Mildred (Beck)^{10}, 171
Richard Gene^{11}, 172
Vyrla Dell^{11}, 172
Hatfield, Kate P., 120
Haubert, Blanche Elizabeth, 79
Haviland, Sarah Ann, 197
Hawley
A. E., Rev., 49
Lydia (Gaskill) Waller^{7}, 49
Hayman
Ann Louise^{10}, 97 10
Eleanor Amy (Mitchell)^{9}, 97
John William, 97
Hazen, Eva (Case)^{6}, 90
Hearn, Susanna, 268
Heck, Leona, 97
Heisler, Mary, 71, 206
Heminger
Elizabeth, 156
Elmira, 156
F. W., 156
Henderson
Elizabeth Anne^{10}, 237
Gabriel ff, 236
Helen (Desmier), 237
Mary Elizabeth (Kronberg)^{9}, 236
Sabina Mary^{10}, 236
William Gabriel^{10}, 237
William Gabriel^{11}, 237
Hendrickson
Ann (Moffett) Clark^{6}, 30
Jonathan, 30
Henry
Albert^{9}, 104
Albert G.^{8}, 104
Alexander, 79
Bruce E.^{8}, 104
Carlisle A.^{8}, 104
Dorothy (Kanitz), 104
Edith^{9}, 104
Eliza J., 36
Emily C.^{8}, 104
Fanny (McMaster), 104
Jack^{9}, 104
Jack^{10}, 104
James, Col., 104

Henry (cont'd)
James Edward[10], 105
John M., 104, 162
Julia Elizabeth[8], 105
Julia Maria(h) Moody[7], 104, 162
Laura Graves, 104
Lillian (Cutler), 104
Lois (Moore), 105
Mable[9], 104
Mable C.[8], 105
Maria[8], 105-106
Mary Blanche[8], 105
Mildred (Williams), 104
Patricia Jean[10], 105
Phyllis Jean[10], 104
Rie–see Maria[8]
Robert[9], 104
Ruth[10], 104
Sarah Ursula[8], 105
Sherman T.[8], 105
Stella Grace, 162
Herbert, Celestia Mable, 235
Hewett, Frances, 217
Hewlings
Mary, 4
Rebecca, 9
Hicks
George, 294
Jacob, 294
Jesse, 294
Joseph, 294
Josephine, 294
Mathilde, 294
Higgins, Mildred, 234
Hill
Alfred, 285
Mary, 5
Olive Elizabeth, 246
Hinchman, Hipparchia, 28
Hinkle
Allen Reeves[8], 68
Catherine Ann (Reeves)[7], 68
Hiram C.[8], 68
William H., 68
William W.[8], 68
Zachariah R.[8], 68
Hitchner, Eliza, 37
Hladky
Anna J. (Jambor), 148
Frank, Sr., 148
Helen Ann, 148
Hofer
Dorothy[10], 156
Eleanor[10], 156
Harry, 156
Mildred (Blanchard)[9], 156
William[10], 156
Hoffman
Albert Francis[8], 30, 83
Anna E. (Jones), 31
Anna Maria L. (Moffett)[7], 30
Bertha[9], 30
Bessie Jones[9], 31
Beulah K. (Richards), 31
Carrie (Austin), 31
Carrie (Osmond), 31
Corbit D.[9], 31
Ella (Packer), 30, 83
Elsie R.[9], 31
James[9], 31
James Dilkes, 30
Mary P. ("Mamie")[9], 30
Nathan Pancoast[8], 30
William Henry[8], 31
Hofker
Barbara Jean[12], 171
Beverly Ann[12], 171
Leroy Henry, 171
Roberta (Nelson)[11], 171
Hofsommer
Barbara Mae[10], 195
Dorothea (Diegel), 194
Dorothea May[9], 195
Elsie Mae (Davies), 194
Enid Mae[10], 194
George Arthur[10], 195
George August, 194
George John, 194
George William[9], 194
Jennie Ida (Mitzelfeld)[8], 194
Jennie Louise[9], 195
Robert Charles[9], 195
Waine Arthur[9], 195
Hofweber, Catherine, 226

Hohenbery
Clarence, 177
Stella I. (Graves)^{9}, 177
Holder
_____(Smith), 153
Bertha^{9}, 153
Harold^{9}, 153
John, 153
Leonora (Reves)^{8}, 153
Lucern^{9}, 153
Mae^{9}, 153
Melvina^{9}, 153
Min^{9}, 153
Nora (Reves)^{8}, 153
Sadie^{9}, 153
Saxon^{9}, 153
Tom^{9}, 153
Hollingshead
Elizabeth, 72
Enoch, 72
Rachel (Atkinson), 72
Holt, Hellen (Ash)^{8}, 124
Holton, Eva Margaret, 139
Hopkins
Anna (Reeves)^{6}, 22
Hannah, 22
John E., 63
Marjorie H., 63
Mary (Jessup), 79
Samuel (f. Hannah), 22
Samuel (h. Mary Jessup), 79
Housley
Ina (Williams), 261
June Lily, 261
Troley, 261
Houth, Augusta, 252
How
Sam
Samuel, 23
Howard
Gwendolyn (Sheeks)^{10}, 254
Joshua, Col., 198
Phebe, 43
S. E., 254
Howell
Ann, 4, 5, A&E
Darius, 121
Edith Hynson, 121
Howell (cont'd)
Fanny (w. Nathaniel), 59
Mary (Carson), 121
Mary (Gaskill)^{7}, 49
Nathaniel W., 59
Hubbard
Aaron, 90
Bela, 292
Cynthia, 90
Esther, 90
Huber, Melvina (Holder)^{9}, 153
Huckins
Esther (Sutter), 236
Shirley Belle, 236
William, 236
Huddleston, Catharine, 269
Huffman
Ira Burke, 180
Mable Irene (Reeves)^{8}, 180
Hugg
Elias, 269
John, Jr., 269
John, Sr., 269
Margaret (Collins), 269
Priscilla (Collins), 269
Huggard
Barbara Ruth (Butts)^{10}, 156
Edgar T., 156
Hughes
_____, Rev., A&E
Lydia Helen (Foulke)^{8}, A&E
Huiras
Delilah (Taylor)^{10}, 145
Fay, 145
Lila June^{11}, 145
Huling, John, 5
Humphries, Joshua, 265
Hungate
Major, 104
Nona (or Nora) (Moody)^{8}, 104
Hunter
Adele^{10}, 131
Adele (Wehner), 131
Alma (Walton), 132
Alfred Reeves^{9}, 132
Alfred Reeves^{10}, 132
Barton^{9}, 132
Carrie, 130

Hunter (cont'd)
Ernest Howard, 131
Katherine Reeves[9], 131
Lisa[10], 131
Margot[10], 131
Margot (Spencer), 131
Mary Scull (Reeves)[8], 131
Mary Reeves[9], 132
Paul Reeves Howard[9], 131
Paula[10], 131
Robert[9], 131
Rosalie C.[10], 132
Virginia (Carpenter), 132
Hurd, Warren, 294
Hurst
George, 198
Natalie (Elsey), 198
Husen, Wilhelmina, 191
Hush, _____, 255
Hustle, Bertha, 209
Huston
Almira (Rogers)[7], 120
Annie[8], 120
Charles[8], 120
Clinton[8], 120
Florence (Guentel), 120
Frank Percival[8], 120
Hannah West[8], 120
Kate P. (Hatfield), 120
Mabel[8], 120
William, 120
William[8], 120
Hutchinson, Janet, 212
Hyer
Betty (Gaskill)[9], 50
Harold Gaskill[10], 50
Martin, 50
Pamela Jean[10], 50
Hyslop
John Knox, 131
Maria (Collins), 131
Martha DeHaas, 131

– I –

Iden
Bernen, 154
Ruby (Graf)[10], 154
Indermauer, Margaret, 210
Innis, Robert, 290
Ireland, Hannah More (Peters), 39, 86
Irwin
Jessie A., 165
Nellie Leona (Cottril)[10], 165

– J –

Jacobs
Clara R.[7], 42
Edward J., 42
Emily Caroline (Reeves)[6], 42
Nellie[7], 42
Jacquet, Diane, 129
Jambor, Anna J., 148
James
Clara Mary, 20, 40
Hattie, 20, 40
Hettie, 20, 40
Lorrie Ann, 234
Mary (Hall), 40
Mary Ann (or Mattie) (Moody)[7], 106
Samuel J., 40
Sarah, 20, 40
William H., 106
Janusch, Ida, 243
Jar, Genevieve, 259
Jefferson, Thomas, 242
Jefferies, Jeanne Yvonne, 235
Jencks
Amy Beatrice (Reeves)[9], 96
Everett B., 96
Jensen
Helen Laetitia (Greene)[9], 205
Larry Jack, 205
Jess
David, 24, 264
Rachel, 13, 24, 264-265, 282, 286
Rachel (Lippincott), 264, 286
Ruth (Silver), 24, 264
Zachariah, 264
Jessup
Abigail Thompson (Reeves)[7], 80, 82
Charles C., 80, 82
Edward C.[9], 80
Isabella K.[9], 80

Jessup (cont'd)
John, 79
Joseph, 80
Mary, Jr., 79
Mary (Clark), 80
Mary (Gill) Reeves, 79
Mary (w. Matthew Gill[7]), 80, 82, 125
Rebecca Blackwood Fisher, 80, 82, 125
Jinks, Phoebe, 165
Johncock
Arthur, 187
Emma (Kohler), 187
Emma Josephine, 187
Johns, Benjamin, 290
Johnson
Alba B., 69
Alba B.[8], 70
Elizabeth T. (Reeves)[7], 69-70
Ellen, 81
Harold E., Rev., 107
Helen (Paxson), 70
Leah (Goff), 70
Reeves Kemp[8], 70
Ruth[8], 70
Sophia, 46
Johnston
Doris Marie, 166
Howard, 166
Lidia (Sharp), 166
Jones
Anna E., 31
Archange, 295
Bertha E., 10
David Kenneth[11], 214
Eloise—see Margaret
Holly Ann[11], 214
John Ora, Jr., 167
LaVena Mildred (Coston)[11], 167
Margaret Eloise (Shumway)[10], 214
Merle K., 214
Rachel, 35
William, 295
Jordan
Andrew J.[7], 66
Edgar[8], 66
Jordan (cont'd)
George W.[7], 66
Joseph B., 66
Mary (Kemble)[6], 66
Richard H.[7], 66
Jordon, Elizabeth Ann, 106, 178-180
Joss, Elizabeth, 193
Jouett, C., 287
Joy
Anna—see Johanna
Daniel Herbert[10], 253
Dorothy Beatrice (Paltridge), 253
Harold Herbert[9], 253
Jack Harold[10], 253
Johanna Teresa, 191, 253
Lucy Margaret[9], 253
Michael Patrick, 191, 253
Minnie Amy (Mitzelfeld) Neville[8], 191, 253
Judd, Maria Louise, 119

– K –

Kanitz, Dorothy, 104
Kanter
Charles Andrew, 87
Elizabeth Langley, 87
Margaret Elizabeth (Langley), 87
Kates, Dorothy, 129
Kay
Hope, 33
Sarah, 268
Kean
Bridget (Conley), 192
Donald Paul[10], 192
Eugene Edward[10], 192
John, Sr., 192
John Vincent, 191-192
John Vincent, Jr.[10], 192
Margaret Jane[10], 192
Margaret Marie[11], 192
Marie Elizabeth[10], 192
Mary (Sternberg), 192
Ruth Gladys (Mitzelfeld)[9], 191-192
Vincent—see John Vincent
Virginia Ann[10], 192

Keasbey, Helen, 34
Keen
Ann, 34
Derrill, 154
Lucille (Reves)^{10}, 154
Keever
Belle, 168
June Marie (Sheeks) Ford^{9}, 258
Walter C., 258
Kelley, Sarah, 134
Kelly
Mary Lois, A&E
Mary W. (Reeves)^{7}, 69
Sarah, 134
Kemble
_____(Udderzook), 115
Abel, 65
Abel^{6}, 65
Ada (Peasley), 115
Adele Bryan^{8}, 66
Alexander Magowan (or Magowen)^{6}, 66, 114-117
Andrew^{7}, 66
Annabell (Robinson), 118
Annie Deaney^{8}, 118
Annie Laurissa^{8}, 115
Annie Virginia^{7}, 119, 204-206
Annie Voorhees (Freas(e)), 118
Benjamin, 65
Benjamin, Jr., 65
Betty Ann(e)^{7}, 65
B(e)ulah (Cattle or Cattel), 66
Bushrod Horton^{7}, 115
Charles^{8}, Rev. (s. Saml.^{7}), 115
Charlotte Louise (Shirley), 116
Edward, 65
Eliza Freas^{8}, 118
Elizabeth (Leeds), 65
Elizabeth^{7} (d. Alexander^{6}), 114-115
Ernest Peasley^{8}, 116
Exercise (Reeves)^{5}, 24, 65-67
Frank W.^{8}, 117
George^{7}, 66
Gloria^{10}, 116
Hannah (Apline), 65
Harry^{8} (s. Saml.^{7}), 115
Henrietta R.^{7} (d. Jas.^{6}), 119
Howard^{8} (s. Saml.^{7}), 118
Kemble (cont'd)
Howard Robert^{9}, 118
James^{7} (s. Alexander^{6}), 115
James^{8} (?), 115
James Henry^{7}, 66
James L.^{6}, 65-66, 117-120
Job R.^{6}, 66
John^{6}, 65
John Courtney^{8}, 118
John Wesley^{7}, 115-117,
Joseph, 65
Laura^{8} (d. Saml.^{7}) (see also Annie Laurissa^{8}), 118
Lillie^{8}, 115
Lydia (Barrah), 66
Margaret Agnew^{8}, 118
Martha (Prince), 65
Mary^{6}, 65
Mary (Bolten), 65
Mary Ann (Filer), 66
Mary Anna (Flaherty), 66
Mary Buzby^{8}, 118
Mary F. (Cliver), 66, 118-120
Mary M.^{7} (d. Jas.^{6}), 118
Mary M. (Matthews), 66, 114-117
Mary Rebecca (McLaughlin), 116
Nettie Simon^{8}, 118
Peter, 24, 65-67
Peter^{6}, 66
Richard^{7}, 66
Sallie R. (Messler), 117
Samuel, 65
Samuel^{7}, 66-67
Samuel^{8}, 67
Samuel Courtney^{7}, 118
Samuel Thomas^{7}, Rev., 115
Sarah (Chamberl(a)in), 65
Sofia, 115
Stella Blanche^{8}, 116
Susan Exercise^{6}, 67
Susanna M. (Gracey), 66, 114-117
Thomas, 65
William^{6}, 66
William^{8} (s. Saml.^{7}), 115
William^{9} (s. Wm.^{8}), 115
William Courtney^{7}, 66

Kemble (cont'd)
William James[10], 116
William M.[9] (s. Ernest[8]), 116
Kendall
Mary (Collins), 269
Thomas, 269
Kennedy
Cecelia Ann, 197-198
Edith, 105
Sarah, 197-198
Kenney
Philip, 267
Sarah Bri(y?)an(t), 267
Kenny, Josephine, 207
Kenworthy, Min (Holder)[9], 153
Keuten, Eleanor Marie, 147
Kimble or Kimball—see Kemble
Kimsey, Marjorie Vivian, 235
King
Amy Cathryne (Patterson)[10], 231
Donald R., 232
Dorothy (Bates)[9], 222
Irene, 143
Mary Bankson, 35
Richard Austin[10], 222
Richard E., 222
Kinsey
Elizabeth, 210
Jessie Buzby, 128
Kirby
Bertha (Hoffman)[9], 30
Clarence L., 30
Granville Hoffman[10], 30
Kirkbride, Emeline, 74
Kissinger, Leora, 47
Klaus
C. Amo[11], 11
Ruth Elizabeth (Beal)[10], 11
Stanley Mark, 11
Klepfer,_____, 231
Klinck
Elizabeth (Brown) Grant, 161
F. M., 161
Julia Emelie (Moody)[8], 161
Leonard, 161
Marion, 161
Klise, Amelia, 104, 174
Knight
Hannah W. (Buzby), 84
Helen (Keasbey), 34
Hugh (or Hugg), 44
Joseph W.[8], 34
Louisa[8], 34
Martha (Powell) Reeves, 44
Mary, 218
Sarah Louisa (Whitall)[7], 34
William, 34
Kohler, Emma, 187
Krause
Bessie Irene (Reeves)[9], 235
Celestia Mable (Herbert), 235
Charles Edward[10], 235
Charles Frederick, 235
Gayle Alton[10], 236
Kathleen Esther (Neumeyer), 236
Marjorie Vivian (Kimsey), 235
Shirley Belle (Huckins), 236
Verne[10], 235-236
William Joseph, 235
William Verne[10], 235-236
Kreamer
Asenath (Oliver), 130
Keturah ("Kate"), 33, 130-132
Samuel, 130
Kreis, Bertha, 237
Krieg, Bertha, 240
Krohne, Mary, 68
Kronberg
Anna T. (Daly), 242
Augustus George[9], 237
Bessie Edna[9], 243, 274, 276
Burcy Leona[9], 240
Charles Augustus[11], 240
Christopher Henry, 236-244
Dagne Mable (Dahlen), 239
Dorothy Edna[10], 239
Elizabeth Anne[11], 239
Elizabeth Mary (Tate)[8], 236-244 274
Gay[11], 240
George Henry[10], 242
Grace (Nieding), 240
Grace Elizabeth[10], 238
Grace Elizabeth (McGuire), 237

Kronberg (cont'd)
Gus[9] – see Augustus
Helen (Gorman), 239
Helen May[10], 238
Lawrence[10], 242
Lynne Ann[11], 242
Mable Estelle[10], 239
Mary Elizabeth[9], 236
Phyllis Jean (Fortin), 242
Roy Christian[9], 242
Royal George[10], 240
Royal George, Jr[11], 240
Ruth Marie[10], 242
Stella Maude (Thomas), 242
Theodore R.[10], 242
Thomas George[10], 242
William Henry[10], 239
William Henry, Jr.[11], 239
William Tate[9], 242
Kruger, Antonette, 181, 245
Krumm
Arlene Irene[11], 252
Augusta (Houth), 252
Camille (Lentz), 252
Charles[11], 252
Charles Edward, 252
Florence Irene (Neville)[9], 252
Frederick, 252
Gail Frances[11], 252
Jim[11], 252
Norman Charles[10], 252
Rose (Corl), 252
Susan[11], 252
Virginia Mae[10], 253
Walter Fred[10], 252
Kuchmeister, _____, 295
Kyle
Ella (Budd), 229
Georgia A., 229
John, 229

– L –

Labadie, June, 241
Labbit, Margaret, 95
Lacelle, James – see Jacques
Lasselle
LaCharite
Antoinette[10], 260
LaCharite (cont'd)
Della Georgina (McKeough)[9], 260
Frank, 260
James[10], 260
Michael[10], 260
Ladd, Cora, 126
Lafferty, Donna Jean, 171
Lafleur – see Poupard
Laidlaw, Henry, 198
Lamb, Sarah, 72
Landfather
Louella (Clayton), 168
Mildred Adelia (Taylor)[10], 168
William, Sr., 168
William Lorace, Dr., 168
Lane, Sarah, 102-103
Langdon, George, 275
Langley, Margaret Elizabeth, 87
Lapides
Barbara Laurel (Tate) Gray[10], 245
Hy Gilbert, 245
Larkin, Rebecca, 233
Lasell
Chester[7], 76
Henry Edward[7], 77
James, 76
James[7], 77
Laura[7], 76
Mary (Reeves)[6], 76
Nancy[7], 76
Lash
Cecil (Foster)[10], 47
Graydon, 47
Lasselle
Agathe, 289
Hyacinthe, 289
Jacques III, 288-289
Jacques IV, 289, 291
Mary (d. Blue Jacket), 289
Teresa (Berthelet dit Savoyard), 289
Lawrence
_____ (Hush), 255
Charlene[11], 255
Charles Henry[10], 255
Chuckie[11], 255

Lawrence (cont'd)
J.J.R., 163
Josetta[11], 255
Laura[11], 255
Linda Lee[11], 255
Mable Albertha (Sheeks)[9], 255
Mary Oma (Moody)[9], 163
Nicki[11], 255
Oma (Moody)[9] – see Mary
Vicki[11], 255
William, 255
William[10], 255
William, Jr.[11], 255
LeBlanc
Josephine, 188
Peter, 188
Lee
Alice, 194
Amber, 244
Archelaus Chadwick, 226
Elvert Chase, 226
Harriett Elizabeth (Bowen), 226
Hazel[10], 226
Lillian Zelinda (Bennett)[9], 226
Percy[10], 227
Leeds
Elizabeth (d. Thos.), 65
Elizabeth S., 9
George[8], 71
Henrietta[9], 71
Henrietta (Haines)[7], 71
Jacob, 71
Thomas, 65
Leggate
Annie (Pullan?), 183
John, 183
Mary Belle, 183
LeGros
Dixon Gearhart, 129
Dixon Gearhart, Jr.[11], 129
Margaret Buzby (Molony)[10], 129
Lentz, Camille, 252
Leonard, Anne, 251
Lepley, Delilah, 213
Levis, Samuel, 58
LeWien, Mary, 171
Lewis
Dorothy (Baker), A&E
Lewis (cont'd)
Isadora Helen (Wimbish)[9], 249, A&E
Jean Elizabeth[10], 249
Ruth Helen[10], 249
William Earl, 249, A&E
William John[10], 249, A&E
Wilma Kathryn[10], 249
Lincoln, Abraham, 224
Lindley, Minnie Elizabeth, 151
Lingle, Verbu (Miller)[10], 145
Linninger, Jenny, 166
Linsley, Lydia, 88
Linsner
Ernest Everett, 201
Ettabelle (Wright), 201
Kenneth Hollis, 201
Kenneth Robert[10], 201
Marion Diane[10], 201
Marion Elizabeth (Rothwell)[9], 201
Phyllis Jean (Blackburn), 201
Sally Barbara[10], 202
Lippincott
Abigail (d. Restore), 264, 285-286
Abigail (d. Richard), 285
Abigail (w. Richard), 285-286
Abigail Reeves (Dyer)[7], 80-81
Amanda Garrison (Dyer)[7], 80-81
Barclay H., 80-81
Benjamin, 81
Carol Lynn[11], 128
Craige, 132
Edna (Loyd), 128
Elizabeth A., 74
Elizabeth A. (Harris), 128
Emily[9], 128-129
Emma, 81
Flora[8], 81
Frank B.[9], 127-128
Freedom, 128
Hannah (Shattock or Shattuck), 264, 285-286
Harriet Halberstabdts (Gill)[7], 84
Harriett[9], 129

Lippincott (cont'd)
Harry Gill[8], 127
Harry Gill, Jr.[9], 128
Ida, 81
J. B., 132
Jessie Buzby (Kinsey), 128
John (s. Richard), 127, 285
Joseph Gill[10], 128
Joseph Gill[11], 128
Joseph R., 84, 127-129
Joseph Ray[8], 128
Josephine, 132
Joyce Ann[11], 128
Julia[8], 81
Louise[8], 129
Martha (Shinn) Owen, 286
Mary Dyer[8], 80, 223-224
Mary Lee (Wright), 128
Mary Wolcott (Belden), 127
Rachel (w. Zachariah Jess), 264, 286
Restore(d), 264, 269, 285-286
Richard, 127-128, 285-286
William F.[10], 128
Lissis
Johanna Teresa[11], 192
Virginia Ann (Kean)[10], 192
William, 192
William, Jr.[11], 192
Little
Betty[10], 151
Bobby[10], 151
Ila (Cool)[9], 56
Julia Ann, 174
Margaret[10], 150
Maxine[10], 151
Oscar, 56
Patrick; 150
Winifred (Miller)[9], 150
Livingston, William, Gov., 23
Lloyd, Laura, 35
Long
A. M., 165
Jennie May, 165
Louella (Pepper), 182
Mina, 126
Susa or Susie, 208
Longfellow, Arleene, 215
Lord, Joseph A., 278
Lorentzen
Ada Ruth (Roberts)[10], 209
Bertha (Hustle), 209
Leon Howard[11], 209
Leslie, 209
Peter, 209
Loudenslager
Edith (Reeves)[6], 17
Louisa Ferguson (Gill)[7], 84
Joseph[8], 84
Thomas J., 84
Love, Josephine, 83
Lovecote – see Appendix J for "Lippincott"
Loveland
Bertha Fern (Harrington) Munson, 135
Verl J., 135
Low, Mary, 125
Lowe, Teresa, 234
Loyd, Edna, 128
Lubert, Lillie Belle, 73
Luce
Mary Henrietta, 121
Moses A., 121
Rhoda Adelaide (Mantania), 121
Lupher, Winnifred, 157
Lycett
Edward Lyddon, 130
Helena (Reeves) Royce Cochran[9], 130
Lynaugh, James, 60
Lynch, Michael T., A&E
Lyons
Anna, 242
Georgia, 141, 152
Lytle
Ann(a) (Reeves)[6], 75
Anna[7], 75
Fannie[7], 75
Hannah[7], 75
John J., 75
Mary R.[7], 75
Richard[7], 75
Richard H., 75
Ruth, 75
Ruth[7], 75

– M –

MacDonald
Mable (Huston)[8], 120
William Jardeneaux, 120
MacDowell, Elizabeth, 208
Mace, Mary, 165
Mack, Barbara, 255
Macklin, Emma, 193
Macomb
_____, Major, 291
John, 291
Sarah, 271, 291
William, 291
MacPhail, Kennina, 183
Maffet, Robert (see also Moffett), 29
Magee
James, 136
Lydia Ann, 136
Maher, Ida, 177
Mair
Bruce, 163
Shirley June (Barlow)[10], 163
Susan Elizabeth[11], 163
Mallard
Anna Lisa Ida Olga (Cezanne), 190
Carlton[10], 190
Joe, 190
Nellie Bly (Mitzelfeld)[9], 190
Mallory
Elmer T., 173
Fern (Davis)[9], 173
Manning, Randolph, 112
Mantania, Rhoda Adelaide, 121
Marceau
Cleo Leroy, 192
Donna Jane[11], 192
John Joseph[11], 192
Margaret Jane (Kean)[10], 192
Michael Charles[11], 192
Marchiori
Harry, 225
Joan (Bennett)[11], 225
Maris
John M., 34
Sarah Louisa (Wainwright)[7], 34
Markham
Bruce Robert[12], 167
Earl, 167
Earlene Aurel (Coston)[11], 167
Lucille, 167
Stephen Richard[12], 167
Verne Robert, 167
Marr, Mary Haines (Thorne) Poole[9], 212
Marsh, _____, 54
Martin
Barbara Joan[11], 238
Darwin Denison, Col., 238
Darwin Denison, Jr.[11], 238
Donald Ross[12], 169
Gaye Suzanne[11], 238
Gaylan Paul[12], 169
Grace Elizabeth (Kronberg)[10], 238
Micky–see Darwin[11]
Norma Hermene (Cash) Medsker[11], 169
Susan (Smith), 238
William Henry, 238
William Ross, 169
Martyn
Alice, 139
Clarence, 139
Melba, 139
Marvin
Alta W., 201
Maude May (Reves)[8], 201, 298, A&E
Warner, 201
Maskil, Laverne, 154
Mason
Beulah, 69
Mary Alice[10], 174
Nellie Evenue[10], 174
Nellie Mae (Moody)[9], 174
Stevens T., Gov., 109, 112
Masser
Abigail Esther (Shumway)[9], 214
Daniel S., 214
Daniel V., 214
Emma (Engler), 214
Masten
Alva[9], 55

Masten (cont'd)
Cornelia[9], 55
David, 55
Emma (Gaskill) Wolfe[8], 55
Frank[9], 55
Mather
Arlisle, 95
Sarah, 35
Matlack–see also Matlock
Ann, 208
Ann (Shute), 75
Elizabeth (Coles), 208
Joseph, 75
Mary, 25, 67, 75
Reuben, 208
Matlock–see also Matlack, Mary, 25, 75
Matson
Alice (Ross), 190
Edna Mae, 190
Harry Leroy, 190
Matthews
Bertie, 73
Ella (Morrell), 73
Ella G., 73
George, 73
Mary M., 66, 114-117
Maule
Hannah R. (Fawcett)[7], 22
James, 22
Maull
Franklin Charles, 126
Marie Louise (Darrah)[10], 126
Mina (Long), 126
Victoria West[11], 127
Virginia Darrah[11], 127
William Arthur West, 126
Maulsberry–see Thos. Maulsbury
Maulsbury
Abigail (Reeves)[6], 67
Jane[7], 67
Julian[7], 67
Rebecca[7], 67
Sarah[7], 67
Tabitha, 24, 67
Thomas, 67
Tobitha, 24, 67
Maurice
Louise, 186
Nazaire, 186
Mautz
Albert, 144
Bernard[10], 144
Betty[10], 144
Connie Lynn[11], 144
Nellie (Miller)[9], 144
Oleta, 144
Robert[10], 144
Maybe, Bertha Matilda, 175
Mayer
Donald L., 154
Edna Mae (Reves)[10], 154
Mayers
Joseph, Jr., 221
Keith Alan[11], 221
Lois Winifred (Bates)[10], 221
Wendy Joan[11], 221
Mayham, Sarah, 269
McCall, Deborah, 132
McCan, Arlene, 178
McCarty
Maria C., 291
William, 291
McClellan
Delia Ann, 153
Ed, 153
Mary H., 153
McComb(s)–see Macomb
McConn, Laura, 149
McCormick
Amanda Caroline (Garretson), 210
Clara Amanda[10], 210
Franklin Morrison[10], 210
Jesse LeRoy, 210, 214
Joseph Morrison, 210
Kay Ann[11], 210
Morrison[10], 210
Muriel Jane[11], 210
Pearl (Payseur), 210
Susan Graham (Roberts)[9], 210, 214
McCoy, Mary, 145
McCuen
Mary R. (Wainwright)[7], 35

McCuen (cont'd)
Matthew P., 35
McCully
Austin Haines[9], 207
Caroline Rogers (Haines)[8], 207
Josephine[9], 207
Louise[9], 207
William B., 207
McCurdy
John, 62
Lydia, 62
Mary J., 62
Sarah, 62
William C., 62
McDonald
Ethel E., 214
Lenora (Dixon), 214
LeRoy, 214
McDonnell
Edna Irene (Apel)[10], 250
John, Jr., 250
John, Sr., 250
John[11], 250
Wilma (Doris), 250
McDougall, George, Justice, 291
McFarland, Amanda (Reeves)[7], 68
McGregor
John, 152
Lettie, 152
Minnie (Reves)[8], 152
McGuire
Bertha (Kreis), 237
Grace Elizabeth, 237
Michael William, 237
McIlvaine, Harriet, 73
McIntire, Bessie, 177
McKellar
Anna Belle[9], 217
Elizabeth Sarah (Wright)[8], 217
Libbie (Wright)[8], 217
Richard Hugh, 217
McKenna, Helen, 159
McKeon—see McConn
McKeough
Adeline[9], 259
Antoinette Charlotte (Mitzelfeld)[8], 194, 259-260
McKeough (cont'd)
Caroline Matilda[9], 259
Della Georgina[9], 260
John, 194, 259-260
John William[9], 259
McLaughlin
Bartholomew, 225
Donald William[11], 192
Ethel (Bennett)[10], 225
Howard, 192
Howard[11], 192
James, 116
John Frederick[11], 192
Marie Elizabeth[11], 192
Marie Elizabeth (Kean)[10], 192
Mary Rebecca, 116
Rebecca Sarah (Esher), 116
McMann, Helen, 245
McManus
Edward, Jr., 230
Mary Etta (Edwards)[10], 230
McMaster, Fanny, 104
McNett
Alice[10], 262
Edna Mae (Oltz)[9], 261
Glenn[10], 262
Gordon[10], 261
John[10], 261
June[10], 261
Lee—see Llewellyn
Llewellyn, 261
Lois[10], 262
Pete—see Roy[10]
Roy[10], 261
McNew
Helen Beatrice (Tucker)[9], 160
James T., 160
Nancy Catherine (Morton), 160
Robert Ewing, 160
McNutt
John, Jr., 218
John, Sr., 218
John F.[8], 111
Joseph K., 111
Luella, 218
Martha[8], 111
Mary Luella, 218
Susannah (Bartholomew)[7], 111

McPhail, Isabel(la), 80
McPherson
H. K., 71
Henrietta (Leeds)[9], 71
James B., Gen., 99
McVey
Sophia (Wilhelm) (?), 273
William, 273-274
Medara, Rachel (Stevens)[6], 36
Medsker
Eleanor Bess (Cash)[11], 169
Ephraim, 168-169
Georgia (Connor), 168-169
Helen Jean[11], 170
Lois Virginia (Cottril) Cash[10], 169-170
Mary Lucindu, 168-169
Norma Hermene (Cash)[11], 169
R. G., 169-170
Robert Graham[11], 170
Meeker
Caleb H., 76
Eliza, 76
Mary (Gunson), 76
Meikle
Marion Diane (Linsner)[10], 201
Richard W., 201
Merrill
_____, 113
Anna, 50
Merritt
Beulah, 169
Edwin A.[9], 125
Isaac, 13
Joseph Reeves[9], 125, 284
Joseph Wayne, 125
Josephine Love (Reeves)[8], 125
Josephine Reeves[10], 125
Mary (Low), 125
Mary J.[9], 125
Mary Low[10], 125
Rebecca R.[9], 125
Reeves[9] – see Jos.[9]
Merryweather, Mary Anne, 201
Merwin, Lucretia, 86
Messler, Sallie R., 117
Metz, Mathilda, 94
Meyers
Charles Jay, Sr., 229
Charles Jay[10], 229
Lois Faye (Edwards)[9], 229
Madeline[10], 229
Marilyn Joyce[10], 229
Mickle
Ann(a) (Reeves)[6], 35
John L.[7], 35
Louisa R.[7], 35
Moses W., 35
Rachel W.[7], 35
Middleton
Amos, 36
Caroline, 39, 84-85, 122
Esther, 37
Lydia (Corlies) Cook, 36
Samuel, 85, 122
Sarah (Taylor), 85, 122
Sarah Taylor, 74, 85, 122
Millen
Earl, 216
Ella (Wright)[9], 216
Millenbach
_____, 277, 294
Joseph, 277, 294, 296
Matthew P., 296
Miller
Adelaide[9], 144
Amy[9], 144
Amy Elsie[8], 140-141, 143
Anna Christina (Walliss), 148
Anna Gill, 83
Annie (Gill), 30, 83
Annie Desire (Gill)[8], 83
Annie Engle (Tonneson), 83
Araminta (Whitehead), 140
Arthur[9], 141
Benjamin Reves[8], 145
Bertha[9], 141
Buddie[10], 149
Burd[9], 141
Caroline (Schmidt), 149
Carrie (w. Gale Anderson), 48
Catherine E.[8], 140-141
Charles[10], 149
Charles Henry[8], 149
Charolett, 150

Miller (cont'd)
Charlotte R., 38
Chauncy[9], 152
Chauncy L.[8], 146
Christian, 140, 152
Christian Will, 119
Chloe, 98
Clara Clinda (Whittington), 145
Cynthia[8], 101
Daisy (Rickard), 152
Dewey[9], 141
DeWitt Magdalene[9], 148
Docia, 101, 140, 152
Dorothy[10], 145
Dosha – see Docia
Dottie[9], 141
Edward Earl, 83
Edward Gibbs, 30, 83
Eleanor Magdaline (Mytton), 146
Eleanor Verbajean[10], 146
Ella (Packer) Hoffman, 30, 83
Ella (Young), 141
Elsie Margaret[9], 147
Elva[9], 148
Elvira[9], 141
Esther (Fredrickson), 145
Ethel[9], 141
Forest G.[8], 152
Frances (Drum), 144
Frances Margaret (Plucknett), 147-148
Frank[9], 150
Frank Norberry[8], 146-148
Georgia[9], 149
Georgia (Lyons), 141, 152,
Gertrude[9], 141
Griffith Bolivar Pierce[8], 151
Harland Whittington[9], 146
Harold[9], 141
Harriet[9], 145
Harriet(t) (C.?) (Reves)[7], 98, 101, 103, 140-152
Harriet Eva[9], 147
Harriet Lullia[8], 146, 149
Hattie (James), 20, 40
Helen (d. Jos.), 83
Helen A., 83
Helen Ann (Hladky), 148

Miller (cont'd)
Henry[8] – see Charles Henry
Hester[9], 141
Hettie (James), 20, 40
Isabelle, 234
Jacob F.[8], 140-141, 152
Jacob L. (h. Jane Reves[7]), 101, 140, 159
Jane (Reves)[7] – see Maria J.
Jennie[9], 141
Jim[9], 149
John (f. Wm. Logan), 101, 103, 140, 152
John F.[8], 140-141
Joseph Paul, 83
Joseph Paul, Jr., 83
Keith[10], 149
Kem[9], 141
Lacy Nelson, 148
Laura (McConn), 149
Libbie (Plucknett), 148
Lila[10], 149
Lois[9], 150
Lorrie Ann (James), 234
Louis[9], 146
Lovell D.[9], 151
Lurene[9], 141
Luther A.[9] ("Lute"), 141
Maggie, 141
Maria J. (Reves)[7], 101, 140, 159
Marvin[9], 141
Mary[9], 149
Mary[10], 145
Mary C., 83
Mary Caroline (Rhoades) Spencer, 149
Mary D.[8], 141
Mary Jane, 83
Mary Jane (Paul), 83
Mary Maria de Paravicini (Simon)[8], 119
Mary Nora Belle[8], 152
Mattie (Chinnock), 151
May, 141
May[9], 144
May C., 83
Mayme[8] – see Mary Nora Belle

Miller (cont'd)
Mayme[9], 150
Mayne[9], 149
Merl[9], 146
Merle E.[9], 151
Minnie Elizabeth (Lindley), 151
Mollie, 141
Myrtus Bessie[9], 145-146
Nellie[9], 144
Nettie[9], 141
Orville[9], 145
Owen Elmer, 149
Paul Harland[10], 146
Pearl[9], 141
Rachel, 83
Reeves[9], 149
Reighe[9], 151
Robert W.[8], 141
Rolla[8], 101
Rollie L.[9], 145
Roy[9], 141
Sally[10], 145
Sam[9], 149
Samuel (s. John), 140
Samuel L.[8], 144
Sarah A. (Fell), 83
Sarilda[8], 101
Thelma[9], 141
Thornton Louis, 148
Verbu[9], 144-145
Verbu[10], 145
Walter W., 234
Wesley Logan[9], 149
William Logan, 98, 101, 140-152
William Plucknett[9], 148
Willis A.[8], 147-148
Wilma (Peterson), 146
Winifred[9], 150
Mills
Charles Street, Dr., 72
Jean Maude, 244
Lillie Belle (Lubert), 73
Mildred Elinor, 72
Mitchell
Alfred J., 97
Amy—see Ruby Amy
Eleanor Amy[9], 97
Fred, 97
Mitchell (cont'd)
Harriet Louise[9], 97
Ruby Amy (Reeves)[8], 97
Sarah (Aldrich), 97
Mitzelfeld
Adeline Elizabeth[8], 190, 195, 260-263
Allen[9], 191
Anna—see Johanna
Antoinette Charlotte[8], 194, 258-260
Bessie Agnes (Wolverton), 190
Charles, 189
Charles Guenther Ludwig August, 112-114, 184, 189-195
Charles Henry[8], 189-190
Dolly[9], 191
Edna Mae (Matson), 190
Elizabeth[9], 190
Elizabeth (Fisher), 190
Elizabeth Mary[9], 193
Frank George[8], 191, 253
George[10], 190
Henry[9], 191
Henry Reves[8], 191
Jennie Ida[8], 194
Johanna Teresa (Joy) Schwedt, 191, 253
Karl[9], 190
Leonard[9], 191
Louis Frederick[8], 191
Lourena Louise[8], 190-191, 193
Lucy Lourena[9], 191
Mable, 191
Martha Catherine[8], 193, 253-258, 273
Mary Martha (Reves)[7], 113, 189-195, 277, 295
Mattie—see Martha
Minnie (Siegenheim), 189
Minnie Amy[8], 191, 194, 249-253
Molly (Decker), 190
Nellie Bly[9], 190
Rena[8]—see Lourena
Ruth Gladys[9], 191
Tony[8]—see Antoinette
Viola (Reinhart), 191
Ward Layton[9], 190

Mitzelfeld (cont'd)
Ward Leroy[10], 191
Wilhelmina (Husen), 191
Moffatt, Archibald–see also Moffett, 29
Moffett–see also Moffatt, Maffet
_____ (Stockton), 32
Abigail[6], 32
Abigail Whitney (Synnott), 32
Ann[6], 29-30
Ann (Reeves)[5], 16
Anna Maria L.[7], 30
Archibald, Capt., 29
Archibald, Jr., 16, 29, A&E
Biddle[6], 29
Biddle Reeves[7], 31
Charles Focer[7], 32
Delia M. (Diefendorf), 32
Desire[6], 30, A&E
Elizabeth[6], 29
Elizabeth (Clark), 29
Elizabeth T.[7], 31
George S.[7], 32
Hannah Rae (Fox), 31
Isaac[6], 30
Isaac[7], 32
Jane (Wean), 32
John[6], 29
Joseph[6], 29, 32
Louis Burdelle[8], 29, 31, 284
Louis Burdelle, Jr.[9], 31
Louis Burdelle III[10], 32
Louisa B.[7], 31
Mary[6], 29
Mary (Clark), 32
Mary Ann (Focer or Plotzer), 30
Mary B. (Sparks), 32
Mary Emma (Eastlack), 31
Mary Lewis (Quinn), 31
Sarah[6], 32
Thomas[6], 29
Mogan, Berdie Henrietta, 213
Molony
Dana Lippincott[11], 129
Diane (Jacquet), 129
Dorothy (Kates), 129
Dorothy Kates[11], 129
H. Martin, 129
Molony (cont'd)
Harman Martin, Jr.[10], 129
Harriett (Lippincott)[9], 129
Jay Lippincott[10], 129
Margaret Buzby[10], 129
Monahan, Ellen, 229
Monroe
Audrey, 206
Wilma Alice, 173
Monteith, John, Rev., 291
Montgomery
Tom, 167
Velma, 167
Moody
Alfred Scammon[9], 164
Amelia (Klise), 104, 174
Ann Maria(h) Reves[6], 58, 64, 102-106
Anna[8], 177
Bessie[9], 161
Cap–see Reves[7]
Charlotte[7], 106
David (C.), 102-103
Dora[8], 175
Dorothy Ruth[10], 174
Dudley Walter[9], 174
Edna[9], 163
Elizabeth (Hardesty or Hardisty), 103
Eleanor May[8], 175
Ella Josephine[8], 162
Ethan C., 102-103
Ethan Cullen, Jr., 102
Everett[9], 161
Fanny[8]–see Frances
Fayette[8], 174
Florence[9], 161
Frances Carolyn[8], 159
Fred[9], 161
Harriett(e) (Barr), 105, 170, 176-178
Harry[8], 161
Helen, 174
Henry Chase[8], 161
Henry Clay[7], 103, 106
Ira[7], 104, 106, 173-176
Ira L., 64, 102-106
Jessie[9], 161

Moody (cont'd)
John, 102-103
John Martin[8], 164
Julia, 102
Julia[9], 161
Julia Ann (Little), 174
Julia E.[8], 174
Julia Emelie[8], 161
Julia Maria(h)[7], 104, 162
Lois Amy[7], 103, 164-173
Lois (Spel(l)man), 102-103
M. De Tall(e)yrand, 103, 105-106, 170, 176-178
Malhan M.[8] – see Nathan M.[8]
Marjorie[10], 162
Marjory[9], 164
Mary[9], 161
Mary Ann[7], 105-106
Mary Elizabeth (Stevens), 103, 159-164
Mary Maude Estelle[8], 164
Mary Oma[9], 163
Mattie[7] – see Mary Ann[7]
Mattie A.[8], 174
Melville Leroy[8], 164
Miranda[8], 176
Miriam (Smith), 102-103
Nadine Elyvan[10], 174
Nathan[7], 106
Nathan M.[8], 104
Nellie Mae[9], 174
Nona (or Nora)[8], 104
Oliver[7], 101, 103, 159-164
Oliver[9], 161
Oliver (C.), 102-103
Oliver Edwin[8], 163
Oma – see Mary Oma
Percy[9], 161
Retta Fa(y)e[9], 174
Reves[7], 105
Samuel, 103
Samuel (C.), 102-103
Sarah (Denning), 103
Sarah (Evans), 102
Sarah (Evarts), 103
Sarah (Lane), 102-103
Sarah M.[8], 161
Stella[8], 57, 102, 106, 178, 228

Moody (cont'd)
Susan (Vaughan), 104
Tall(e)yrand or Tal(l) – see M. De Talleyrand[7]
Thelma (Wood), 174
Vinnie Ream[8], 102, 164
William Ira[8], 161
William LeRoy[9], 164
Moore
Archie, 53
Benjamin, 269
Elizabeth, 132, 269
Eloise, 220
Emma, 53
Ford[9], 53
Gertrude[9], 53
Henry, 220
James W., 220
John, Rev., 220
Leslie O., 151
Lois, 105
Mable Melvina (Gaskill)[8], 53
Marcus, 53
Mary Evaline (Oburn), 173
Reighe (Miller) Elliott[9], 151
Ruth Beatrice, 173
Sarah (Stokes), 269
Vina – see Mable Melvina[8]
Vivian[9], 53
William Russell, 173
Morey, Dessie, 48
Morgan
———, of Canandaigua, 61
Elizabeth, 12, 20
Joseph, 20
Sarah, 20
Morrell, Ella (see also Murrell), 73
Morris, Lydia L., 132
Morrison
James W., A&E
Mary Taylor Reeves (Foulke)[8], A&E
Robert, A&E
Morrissy
Edgard Francis, 241
Margie Lou[11], 241
Marjorie Mary (Stone)[10], 241

Morrissy (cont'd)
Richard Henry[11], 241
Morton, Nancy Catherine, 160
Moss, Rilla or Morilla, 46
Mounson, Mary (see also Munson), 8
Moxley, Anna, 182
Muhlenberg, Peter, Gen., 130
Mulford
Elizabeth (Reeves)[5], 16
John, 16
Mull, Rebecca, 233
Mullen
Abby S. (Reeves)[7], 33
Edwin, 33
Mulligan, _____, Rev., 147
Mundinger, _____, 270
Munger, Rose Marie, 156
Munson
Abel, 88
Algurtha[10], 135
Alice Mary (Daniher), 139
Aline (Tweedie), 136
Almira or Almyra[8], 135, 224-228
Andrew Noyes[7], 89
Anna (Squiers), 134
Anna (Wooll), 138
Arlene Elizabeth[10], 138
Bertha Fern (Harrington), 135
Bertie Beldon[8], 139
Cecil G.[9], 138
Charles Bartholomew[8], 135
Charles Bartholomew[10], 136
Charles Green[7], 89, 138-140
Deborah[11], 136
Dora May (Estey), 134
Dorthy Marie[10], 139
Earle[9] – see George Earle
Edwin Reves[8], 87, 136
Eliza A. (Bradley), 138
Elizabeth Ann (Tillotson), 89, 138-140
Emily Augusta[8], 134
Emma Eliza[8], 137
Eva B. (Sawyer), 138
Eva Margaret (Holton), 139
Ezra William[8], 138
Frances (Cornwell), 136
Munson (cont'd)
Gary[10], 139
George Bartholomew[7], 88, 135-137
George Earle[9], 135
Gertie A. (Altoft), 136
Harry Noyes[8], 138
Ithial – see Ithiel
Ithiel (f. Jacob), 88
Ithiel James, 133
Ithiel Luzerne[7], 88, 133-134, 138
Ivadell[9] ("Ivy Dell"), 134
Jacob, 62, 64, 87-89, 135
James Jacob[8], 134
James Kenneth[10], 139
James Reves[7], 88
Jan Elizabeth[11], 138
Jane Postrema[7], 89, 106
Joyce Leone[10], 138
Kenneth[9], 138-139
Lanny James[11], 139
Larry Robert[11], 138
Lela Louise[9], 136
Lew H.[9], 134
Lewis Luzerne[8], 134
Lorna Mae[9], 140
Lydia (Linsley), 88
Lydia Ann (Magee), 87, 136
Mary Ann(e) (Carse), 88, 133-134
Mary Ann (Gross), 138
Mary Jean (Davis), 136
Melba (Martyn), 139
Merle W.[9], 136
Milo Chester[8], 139
Nellie (Page), 135
Nellie M. (Swarthout), 139
Pearl (Baese), 136
Percy[10], 136
Postrema Shinn (Reves)[6], 62, 64, 87-89, 135
Robert Graham[10], 138
Ronald[10], 136
Sarah (Kell(e)y), 134
Sarah (Peck), 88
Sarah Ann (Dodge), 135
Sarah Ann (Finch), 88

Munson (cont'd)
Stella[9], 139
Stella (Snyder), 138
Titus, 88
Vida[9], 136
William Henry[8], 88, 135
Zelinda Walker (Peck), 88, 135-137
Murray
Edward, 211
Florence Adele, 211
Mary Frances (Birch), 211
R., Rev., 189
Murray-Biron, Mildred G., 211
Murrel(l), Harding (see also Morrell), 44
Myer, Rebecca, 33
Myers or Myres
John, Capt., 119
Nancy, 119
Sarah (French) Shinn, 119
Mytton
Charles Joseph, 146
Eleanor Francis (Fitzgerald) 146
Eleanor Magdaline, 146

– N –

Nansen
Mary (Miller)[9], 149
Walter, 149
Naumann
May (Miller)[9], 144
Paul, 144
Neff
Abigail R. (Haines)[7], 74
Robert K., 74
Neikirk, Florence Marion, 228
Neilson, Elene, 203
Nelson
Archie Eugene[11], 171
Augusta (Brodd), 171
Carl, 171
Dale Richard[11], 171
Darlene Ruth[11], 171
Donna Jean (Lafferty), 171
George, Justice, 71
Johnny Eugene[12], 171
Nelson (cont'd)
Marjorie[11], 171
Mary Alice (Mason)[10], 174
Melvin R., 171
Melvin Rutherford, Jr.[11], 171
Opal (Beck)[10], 171
Roberta[11], 171
Neumeyer, Kathleen Esther, 236
Neville
Florence Irene[9], 252
Minnie Amy (Mitzelfeld)[8], 191, 250-253
Norma Amy[9], 250
Norman Charles, 191, 250-253
Newbury
Ann, 98
Elizabeth, 98
Hanna, 98
James, 98
Jemima (Benedict), 98
John, 98
John, Jr., 98
Joshua, 98
Patty, 98
Phebe, 98
Polly, 98
Sally Ann, 97-98
Sophia, 98
Zilpha, 98
Newhall
George Morgan, 41
Jennie Justice (Reeves)[7], 41
John George[8], 41
Newkirk
Alice (Smith), 117
David Royal[10], 117
Dorothy (Rea), 116
Dorothy Elizabeth[9], 117
Joan (Coburn), 117
Leroy[9], 117
Martin Clarence[10], 117
Martin Ernest[9], 116
Martin Van Buren, 116
Robert[9] – see William[9]
Sarah Blanche[10], 117
Stella Blanche (Kemble)[8], 116
Walter Wesley[9], 116
William Robert[9], 117

Newkirt, Rebecca, 17
Nichelson
Dorothy (Miller)10, 145
Rolland, 145
Sammy11, 145
Nickerson
Chloe (Miller), 98
Hannah Maria (Scofield) Reves, 98-102
Joseph, 98
William, 98
Nickolson, Ruth, 9
Nieding
Bertha (Krieg), 240
Charles, 240
Grace, 240
Nixon
Barron Rowen8, 41
Boyd8, 41
Eleanor Harmer8, 41
Eleanor Madeline (Scull)7, 41
J. Boyd, 41
Mabel Norma8, 41
Mary Reeves8, 41
Noble
Arthur Louis, 143
Lorena Evelyn, 143
Myrtle (Schwitzer), 143
Norman
Bruce Wayne10, 95
Margery (Brown)9, 95
Olive (Fletcher), 95
Ryle G., 95
Wayne L., 95
Norris
Abraham, 51
Anna (Turck), 188
Elizabeth, 51
George O., 188
Georgia Margaret, 188
Mary Ann (Stockman), 51
Norton
Clara Amanda (McCormick)10, 210
Horace Thomas, 210
Notestine, Mable Leota (Forbes)9, 55
Nysewander
Amy Margueri(e)te (Edwards)9, 230
Edward, 230
Elizabeth (Pangborn), 230
Glen Edward, 230
Phyllis Jean10, 230

– O –

Obery
Carol11, 178
Doris (White)10, 177
Elmer, 177
Mary Lynn11, 178
Teresa11, 178
Oburn, Mary Evaline, 173
Ogborn, John, 3
Ogden
Clement, 34
Louisa (Knight)8, 34
Samuel, 35
Sarah B. (Reeves)6, 35
O'Leary
John, 253
Virginia Mae (Krumm)10, 253
Oliver
Asenath, 130
Eleanor, 199
Oltz
Adeline Elizabeth (Mitzelfeld)8, 190, 195, 260-263
Albert W., 260
Allen Murray9, 262
Burr Edward9, 262
Doris (Weingardner), 262
Edna Mae9, 261
Edward Farrand, 195, 260-263
George10, 262
George William9, 262
Joan10, 262
Josephine (Vermette), 262
Judy Kay10, 262
Marion (Tormey), 262
Marjorie Jane9, 256, 262
Mary Martha9, 260, 262
Mary Murray (Brown), 260
Maude Winifred9, 260, 262
Sally10, 262

Oltz (cont'd)
Thomas Walter[9], 263
Onderdonk, Henry W., Bishop, 78
O'Neill, Helen, 240
Orsborn
Gertrude Louise (Reves)[9], 154
Leo, 154
Marvin[10], 154
Norma (White), 154
Osborne, Jennie, 256
Osgood, E., 61
Osmond, Carrie, 31
Owen
Joshua, 286
Martha (Shinn), 286

– P –

Packer, Ella, 30, 83
Paden
Carolyn Ann[11], 232
Charles Allen, 232
Lillian (Putnam), 232
Patricia Eloise (Patterson)[10], 232
S. E., 232
Padou, Betty, 94
Page, Nellie, 135
Paltridge, Dorothy Beatrice, 253
Pancoast
John, 265
Nathan D., 32
Sarah (Moffett)[6], 32
Susanna, 264-265
Pangborn, Elizabeth, 230
Pardee, _____, 198
Parish, Stella, 46
Park, Elizabeth Stevenson, 133
Parker
_____ (Seeley), 37
Mary, 50
Mary (Cook)[6], 37
Richard, Dr., 37
Pasey, Eleanor J., 10
Patrick, Harriet A., 198
Patten
Belle, 94
George W., 94
Mathilda (Metz), 94
Patterson
Amy Cathryne[10], 232
Ann Frances (Hamilton), 232
George W., 232
James Deane[10], 232
John Francis, 232
Mable E. (Wear)[9], 232
Patricia Eloise[10], 232
Paul
Dexie Edna (Sheeks) Brown[9], 256
Frank, Dr., 256
Joshua, 21
Lydia C. (Fisher)[6], 21
Mary Jane, 83
Paulson, Nellie, 158
Paxson, Helen, 70
Payne, John, 266
Payseur, Pearl, 210
Pazina
Carl, 145
Harriet (Miller)[9], 145
Sharon[10], 145
Peacock
Ann H. Sharp[7], 72
George N., 72
Pearson, Sarah (James), 20, 40
Peart, Edith, 175
Pease, Delphine, 123
Peasley, Ada, 115
Peck
Eliza Jane (Wilson), 135
Sarah, 88
William, 135
Zelinda Walker, 88, 135-137
Pelletier, E. Leroy, 199
Pelon
Jerry, 186
Virginia (Brazill)[10], 186
Peltier, Felicity, 289
Penn, William, 264
Pepper, Louella, 182
Perry, Sarah (Stevens)[7], 36
Peterman, Florence (Beck)[10], 171
Peters
Ella, 255
Emily Augusta (Munson) Squiers[8], 134

Peters (cont'd)
Florence[9], 134
Hannah More, 39, 86
Herbert B., 134
Juanita June[9], 134
Peterson
Bessie L. (Wright)[9], 218
Harvey F., 218
Wilma, 146
Pettibone
Abel, 108
Amy (Reves) Schofield[6], 64, 108-110, A&E
Ann, 109
Clara C. Bunker, 109
Samuel, 62, 64, 108-110
Pettit
Barbara Jean[10], 248
Candace[11], 248
Carl, 248
Carl, Jr.[10], 248
Charlotte Ann[10], 248
Elaine (Coyne), 248
Janet Louise[10], 248
Jill—see Elaine
Ruth Margaret (Wilson)[9], 248
Tommy[10], 248
Phipps
Eliza (Reeves)[6], 17
Levi, 17
Pickell
Alice (Van Douser)[10], 137
Wayne, Dr., 137
Pierson
Frances[9], 55
Irene[9], 55
Nellie (Gaskill)[8], 55
Vivian[9], 55
Plankington, Elva, 143
Pleasants
Ann Morgan (Reeves)[6], 39, A&E
Evan[7], A&E
John, 39, A&E
Plotzer—see Focer
Plucknett
Frances Margaret, 147-148
James, 147
Libbie, 147-148
Plucknett (cont'd)
Mary Margaret (Summers), 147
Plzak
Catherine, 251
Helen, 251
Joseph, 251
Pomeroy
Ada May[11], 144
Amy[11], 144
Berna (Symmonds)[10], 144
Ronald, 144
Thomas[11], 144
Poole
George Wallace, 212
James Amos, 212
Janet (Hutchinson), 212
Mary Haines (Thorne)[9], 212
Maud Jeanette[10], 212
Porch
John, 17
Martha (Reeves)[6], 17
Porter, Amanda, 149
Potter, Alonzo, Bishop, 79
Poudret, Marguerite, 289
Poupard
Agathe (Reaume), 289-290
Angelique, 289
Jean, 289
Joseph (dit Lafleur), 288
Marguerite (Poudret), 289
Powell
Betty Lea, 158
Elizabeth, 24, 42, 44
John, 42
Martha, 24, 44
Susanna, 42
Powers
Betsey (Reeves), 45
Winn, 45
Prebble
L. D., 135
Phyllis Marie (Clark)[11], 135
Milfurd Vern[12], 136
Preston
Bessie Jones (Hoffman)[9], 31
Cecil A., 121
Charles G., 31
Helen[8], 121

Preston (cont'd)
Leila[8], 121
Leila Coffin (Rogers)[7], 121
Pretlow, Julietta or Juliette, 39, 84
Prevost
Abigail C. (Reeves)[6], 19
Augustine W., 19
Price
Elizabeth, 173
Phyllis, 137
Prince
Daniel, 155
Martha, 65
Pritchard
Mable, 227
Mary, 71
Richard, 227
Wanda, 226
Prosser
Reid, 104
Ruth (Henry)[10], 104
Suzanne[11], 104
Prunella
Alec, 63
Margaret, 63
Pullan, Annie, 183
Pullen, William N., 113
Purmort, Virgilia, 205
Purrier
Mary, 2
William, 2
Putnam, Lillian, 232
Pyle
Eliza Freas (Kemble)[8], 118
Lee, 118

– Q –

Queen
Ardiss, 215
Arleene (Longfellow), 215
Henry, 215
Quick
Jacques Vorhees, 210
Jennie – see Virginia
Sarah Ott (Biggs), 210
Tunis,Cline, Dr., 210
Virginia (Thorne)[9], 210
Quinn
Charles, 164
Edwin Moody[9], 164
Mary Lewis, 31
Mary Maude Estelle (Moody)[8], 164

– R –

Radant
Edward, 139
Sharon Lee[10], 139
Stella (Munson)[9], 139
Virginia Lee[10], 139
Rakestraw
Abraham, 25
Mary (d. Abraham; also called Rokestraw), 25
Mary (w. Abraham), 25
Ralston
Anna May[11], 142
Evelyn Harriet (Walkington)[10], 142
Hattie – see Evelyn
John, 142
Robert Keith[11], 142
Roy Ellis[11], 143
William Paul[11], 143
Rambo
Benjamin, 12
Peter[5], 12
Rachel (Reeves)[4], 12
Ramsey, Eva, 166
Randall, Hannah S. (Reeves)
Craig[7], 78
Randlaw
Catherine S., 76
Joseph, 76
Randol, Dessie (Wolfe)[9], 54
Ranear, Grace, 25
Ranney
David Kemble[10], 120
Elizabeth Meade[10], 119
Mary Anne (Edgerton)[9], 119
Roy Edgerton[10], 120
Walter Roy, 119
Ray
John Philip[10], 247
Marion Emma (Tate)[9], 247

Ray (cont'd)
Thomas Winter^{10}, 247
Walter J. L., 247
Raymond, Eloise Prentice, 206
Rea, Dorothy, 116
Read
Elizabeth (Rogers)^{9}, 73
George^{10}, 73
Lawrence^{10}, 73
Robert L., 73
Reardon
Abbie, 183
Adella, 241
Reaume
Agathe, 289-290
Agathe (Lacelle or Lasselle), 289
Hyacinthe, 289
Reaves–consult Appendix G
Redrow
Josephine Joyce^{11}, 125
Josephine Reeves (Merritt)^{10}, 125
Oscar Blaine, 125
Oscar Blaine^{11}, 125
Reed
Eliza (Hitchner) Cook, 37
James, 37
Reeve–see Reeves
Reeves–see Reves for other listings
_____(Wallace), 67, 75
Aaron^{5} (s. Arthur^{4}), 18, 39-40
Aaron^{6} (s. Aaron^{5}), 39
Aaron^{7} (s. Aaron^{6}), 39
Aaron^{8} (s. Aaron^{7}), 39
Abbie–see also under Abigail, Abby
Abbie^{8} (d. Biddle^{7}), 34
Abby S.^{7} (d. Biddle^{6}), 33
Abigail–see also Abbie, Abby
Abigail^{5} (d. Henry^{4}), 24, 70-74
Abigail^{6} (d. Isaiah^{5}), 67
Abigail^{6} (d. Thos.^{5}), 28
Abiga(i)l (Thompson), 16, 27
Abigail (Toy), 19
Abigail Augusta^{7}, 28
Abigail C.^{6} (d. Benjamin^{5}), 19
Reeves–see Reves (cont'd)
Abigail Jessup^{8}, 126
Abigail Thompson^{7}, 79
Abigail Thompson^{8}, 80, 82
Abraham^{4}–see Reves
Abra(ha)m^{5} (s. Henry^{4}), 25, 67, 74-77
Abraham^{5} (s. John^{4}), 8
Abraham^{6} (s. Henry^{5}), 25, 42
Abram^{5}–see Abraham^{5}
Adaline (w. John (of Ont. Co., N.Y.)), 43
Adaline^{7} (d. Robert^{6}), 70
Adaline^{7} (d. Thos.^{6}), 78
Adam^{3}(?), 7
Adele^{11}, 130
Adele (Bowes), 130
Agnes^{5}, 22
Agnes^{8} (d. Chas.^{7}), 84
Albert A.^{7} (s. Stacy^{6}), 75
Albert L., Judge, 2
Alfred Morris^{10}, 132
Alfred Scull^{8}, 130
Alfred Scull^{9}, 131
Alfred Scull^{10}, 131
Alfred Stewart Kreamer^{10}, 130
Allen R.^{6} (s. Isaiah^{5}), 67
Alma (Emard), 180
Althea Margaret^{8}, 93
Alzina, 43
Amy^{8} (d. Edward^{7}), 97
Amy (Carty), 24
Amy Beatrice^{9}, 96
Amy Eliza^{7}, 90-91
Amanda^{7} (d. Wm.^{6}), 68
Andrew Crozer, Sen., 3
Angeline or Angelina C. (Bird), 78
Ann^{4} (d. Henry^{3}), 13, 278
Ann^{4} (d. Thos.^{3}), 9
Ann^{5} (d. Biddle^{4}), 16, 29
Ann^{5} (d. Henry^{4}), 26
Ann^{5} (d. John^{4}), 8
Ann^{6} (d. Abraham^{5}), 75
Ann^{6} (d. Clement^{5}), 35
Ann^{6} (d. Joel^{5}), 70
Ann (Bennett), 4
Ann (Clement(s)) (w. Biddle^{4}), 9, 15, 21, 282

Reeves–see Reves (cont'd)
Ann (Ewan) Githens (or Griffen?), 17, 38
Ann (Howell), 4, 5, A&E
Ann (Keen), 34
Ann (S(c)atterthwaite), 75
Ann C. (Sutler), 70
Ann G.[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 69
Ann Mather[7], 35
Ann Mather (Thomas), 35
Ann Morgan[6], 39, A&E
Anna[6] (d. Abraham[5]), 75
Anna[6] (d. Clement[5]), 35
Anna[6] (d. Samuel M.[5]), 22
Anna[7] (d. Jos.[6]), 75
Anna[8] (d. Clement[7]), 35
Anna A. (Wood), 79
Anna Mather[7], 35
Annie[7] (d. Aaron[6]), 40
Annie[7] (d. Barzillae[6]), 68
Annie[8] (d. Aaron[7]), 39
Annie (Williams), 180
Arthur[4] (s. Thos.[3]), 9, 16-18
Arthur[5] (s. Arthur[4]), 17-18
Arthur[6] (s. Aaron[5]), 39
Arthur[6] (s. Mark[5]), 39
Arthur Griswold[8], 87
Arthur Middleton[7], 85
Ashley Sterns[7], 90
Barzillae C. (Barzillai, Barzilliah?), 68
Benjamin[5] (s. Jos.[4]), 22
Benjamin[5] (s. Thos.[4]), 18-19, 40
Benjamin[7] (s. Biddle[6]), 33
Benjamin Franklin[6] (s. David[5]), 42
Benjamin M.[6], 67, 75
Bertha B. (Traver), 96
Bessie Irene[9], 235
Betsey (w. Winn Powers), 45
Betty (Hanis), 130
Beulah[5] (d. Arthur[4]), 17
Beulah[6] (d. Joel[5]), 70
Beulah[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 69
Beulah Ann (Clark), 27
Biddle[4] (s. Thos.[3]), 8-9, 15-16, 21, 282, 284-285
Biddle[5] (s. Biddle[4]), 16, 32-34, 285

Reeves–see Reves (cont'd)
Biddle[6] (3 sons of Biddle[5]), 33 285
Biddle[6] (s. Henry[5]), 42
Biddle[6] (s. Joel[5]), 69
Biddle[6] (s. Josiah[5]), 15
Biddle[7] (s. Biddle[6]), 33
Biddle[7] (s. Joshua[6]), 32
Biddle[8] (s. Biddle[7]), 33
Biddle[8] (s. Paul[7]), 131
Blanche Elizabeth (Haubert), 79
Caleb[2], 5
Caroline (Middleton), 39, 84-85, 122
Caroline (Sanford), 43
Caroline Baker (Bird), 78
Caroline Melissa–see Melissa Caroline
Catherine Ann[7], 68
Catherine S. (Randlaw), 76
Charles[6] (s. Joel[5]), 70
Charles[6] (s. Thos.[5]), 27, 82
Charles[7] (s. Robert[6]), 70
Charles Carroll[7], 28
Charles Carroll[8], 28
Charles H.[7] (s. Stacy[6]), 76
Charles Henry[7], 34
Charles Pretlow[7], 84, A&E
Charles W.[7] (s. Biddle[6]), 69
Charles Wood[8], 79
Charlotte[5] (d. Abraham[4]), 24
Charlotte[6] (d. Zachariah[5]), 25
Charlotte[7] (d. Joshua[6]), 32
Charlotte[7] (d. Thos.[6]), 78
Clara[7] (d. Saml. J.[6]), 40
Clara Mary (James), 20, 40
Clarence Armstrong[8], 85, A&E
Clayton I.[6], 68
Clement[5] (s. Biddle[4]), 16, 18, 34-35
Clement[6] (s. Isaac[5]), 19
Clement[7] (s. Jos.[6]), 35
Cora (Ladd), 126
Cordelia Elizabeth[7], 78
Craige L.[9], 132
Cynthia[6], 18
Cynthia Titus[7], 90-91, 266
David[5] (s. Henry[4]), 25

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
David[5] (s. Thos.[4]), 18, 20, 40-42
David[7] (s. Saml. J.[6]), 41, 132-133
David[9] (s. Samuel[8]), 133
David[11] (s. Alfred[10]), 130
David Carlisle[7], 68
Delores Amy[10], 96
Desire[5], 16
Desire[6], 28, 79, 82-84
Ed[8] —see Wm. Edward
Edington[7], 79
Edith[5] (d. Arthur[4]), 17
Edith[6] (d. James[5]), 17
Edith[8] (d. Henry[7]), 76
Edith Gertrude[8], 91-92
Edmund N.[6], 68
Edna Veazey (Shaw), 223
Edward[6] (s. Josiah[5]), 15
Edward Hall[6], 41
Edward N.[6] (s. Isaiah[5]), 68
Edward Stickles[7], 96
Eli[5] (s. Henry[4]), 24
Elias (of Ontario Co., N. Y.), 43
Elise Caroline (Fisher), 41, 133
Elise Fisher[9], 133
Elisha[2], 2, 5
Eliza[6] (d. James[5]), 17
Eliza (Meeker), 76
Eliza (Stannert), 68
Eliza (Woolman), 74
Eliza Ann[6], 18
Eliza Ann (Titus), 64, 90-97
Eliza Caroline (Fisher)—see Elise
Elizabeth, 43
Elizabeth[2], 5
Elizabeth[5] (2 daus. of Biddle[4]), 16
Elizabeth[5] (d. John[4]), 8
Elizabeth[6] (d. Biddle[5]), 33
Elizabeth[6] (d. Henry[5]), 42
Elizabeth[6] (d. Isaac[5]), 19
Elizabeth[6] (d. Saml. M.[5]), 22
Elizabeth[7] (d. Benj.[6] & w. Jos.[6]), 67, 75
Elizabeth[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 33

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Elizabeth[7] (d. Jos.[6]), 75
Elizabeth (Cook), 18
Elizabeth (Ellis), 16, 33
Elizabeth (Haines), 16, 32
Elizabeth (Moore), 132
Elizabeth (Morgan), 12, 20-21
Elizabeth (Powell), 24, 42, 44
Elizabeth (Scott), 234
Elizabeth (Thom(p)son), 17-18
Elizabeth (Woolman), 74
Elizabeth (Young), 68
Elizabeth (w. John), 45
Elizabeth (w. Winn Powers), 45
Elizabeth Ann (Jordon), 106, 178-180
Elizabeth Bispham[6], 19
Elizabeth C.[6] (d. Zachariah[5]), 25
Elizabeth Clark[7], 27
Elizabeth Handy[7], 40
Elizabeth Langley (Kanter), 87
Elizabeth Moore (Adams), 125, 223
Elizabeth S.[9], 133
Elizabeth S. (Rex), 28
Elizabeth S. (Yard), 28
Elizabeth Shinn[7], 78
Elizabeth Stevenson (Park), 133
Elizabeth T.[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 69
Elizabeth Thomas[7], 35
Ella[7] (d. Stacy[6]), 75
Ella (Tiers), 34
Ella C.[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 69
Ella J.[7] —see Reves
Ellen H.[8], 87
Ellen Howell (Griswold), 86
Ellis[6], 33
Ellis Biddle[7], 33
Elton Traver[9], 96
Elwood[6], 74-75
Emerson Giles[7], 90-91, A&E
Emily[6] (d. Benj.[5]), 19
Emily (Scovel), 28
Emily Caroline[6], 42
Emma[7] (d. Wm.[6]), 68
Emma Eliza (Sprague), 91
Emma M.[10], 1, 2
Esther[6] (d. Henry[5]), 25

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Esther[6] (d. Wm.[5]), 18
Esther (Andrews), 15
Ethel[8] (d. Wm.[7]), 179
Evan Ewan[6], 39
Exercise[5], 24, 65-67
Fannie—see Frances
Florence May[7], 85
Florence May[8], 85, A&E
Florence Merwin (Beckwith), 86
Frances Stratton[7], 28
Frank A.[7] (s. Isaac[6]), 74
Fred Rex[8], 28
George[8] (s. Aaron[7]), 39
George W.[6] (s. Henry[5]), 25
Gertrude[9] (d. Thos.[8]), 223
Gertrude (King), 2
Gertrude S.[8] (d. Louis[7]), 79
Grace (Renaer or Ranear), 25
Hannah[5] (d. Abraham[4]), 24, 42, 44-56
Hannah[5] (d. Jos.[4]), 20
Hannah (Allen), 74-75
Hannah (Brown) of L.I., 2
Hannah (Gaskill), 24, 69
Hannah Hopkins, 22
Hannah (Sitgreaves), 27, 78-79
Hannah (Wood), 79
Hannah (w. John[5]), 19
Hannah (w. Thos. Dyer[7]), 81
Hannah Ann[6] (d. Zachariah[5]), 25
Hannah Merwin[8], 86
Hannah More (Peters) Ireland, 39, 86
Hannah S.[7], 78
Hannah S.[7] (d. Josiah[6]), 69
Harrison Sprague[8], 93
Harry Blackwood[8], 126
Hattie (James) Miller, 20, 40
Helen[8] (d. Henry[7]), 76
Helena[9] (d. Alfred[8]), 130
Henry[3]—see Reves
Henry[4] (s. Henry[3])—see Reves
Henry[5] (s. Abraham[4]), 24, 42-44, 59
Henry[5] (s. Henry[4]), 25
Henry[6] (s. Abraham[5]), 74-76
Henry[7] (s. Stacy[6]), 75

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Henry Alfred[11], 130
Henry Eckert[9], 130
Henry Eckert[10], 130
Herbert S.[8], 76
Hester (Andrews), 15
Hettie (James) Miller, 20, 40
Hope[4], 13-14, 278
Hope (Stratton), 25, 74
Horace Albert[8], 76
Horace Albert, Jr.[9], 76
Howard C.[7], 68
Howell (of Ontario Co., N.Y.), 43
Howell Hiram, 43
Isaac[5], 19-21
Isaac[6] (s. Abraham[5]), 74-75
Isaac Cooper[6], 19
Isabella (Cornell), 39, 85
Isabel(la) (McPhail), 80
Isabella May[7], 85, A&E
Isaiah[5] (s. Henry[4]), 24, 67-69, 75
Israel[6] (s. Abraham[5] (?)), 74
Israel S.[6] (s. Clement[5]), 34
J., 284
James[4], 13, 278
James[5] (s. Abraham[4])—see Reves
James[5] (s. Arthur[4]), 17, A&E
James[5] (s. John[4]), 8
James (of L.I.), 1, 2
James (of Ontario Co., N.Y.), 43
James Clark[6], 57, 63-64, 89-97, 281
James Clark[7], 90
James Eyre[6], 39, 85-87, A&E
James Franklin[7], 85, A&E
James Franklin[8], 85
James Marshall[8], 96
Jane[7] (d. Barzillae[6]), 68
Jane (Schuyler), 69
Jay[10], 132
Jay B. Lippincott[9], 132
Jeanne Yvonne (Jefferies), 235
Jennie Justice[7], 41
Jesse Siddall[7], 45, 86-87
Joel[5] (s. Henry[4]), 24, 56, 69-70
Joel[6] (s. Joel[5]), 70

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Joel Mason[7], 69
John[2]—see Reves
John[4] (s. Thos.[3]), 8
John[5] (s. Biddle[4]), 16
John[5] (s. John[4]), 8
John[5] (s. Jos.[4]), 21
John[5] (s. Thos.[4]), 19
John[6] (s. Henry[5]), 42
John[6] (s. James[5]), 17
John[6] (s. Joel[5]), 70
John (of L.I.), 1, 2
John (of Ontario Co., N.Y.), 43
John (h. Elizabeth), 45
John (h. Lydia Gaskill), 42, 44
John (s. Joseph), 45
John F. (of Ontario Co., N.Y.), 43
John Fry (of England), 3
John Myer[7], 33
John Wood[6], 34
Jonathan[2], 2, 4
Joseph[2], 2, 5
Joseph[4] (s. Thos.[3]), 12, 20-22
Joseph[5] (s. Biddle[4]), 16, 32, 79
Joseph[5] (s. Jos.[4]), 20
Joseph[6] (s. Abraham[5]), 67, 75
Joseph[6] (s. Isaac[5]), 19
Joseph[6] (s. Thomas[5])—see Jos. Love Reeves[6]
Joseph[7] (s. Jos.[6]), 75
Joseph (of Columbia, O.), 45
Joseph (of N.Y.) (2), 45, 64
Joseph Austin[9], 234-235
Joseph Clark[7], 27
Joseph Love[6], 16, 27, 79-80, 82
Joseph Love[7], 80, 82
Joseph Wood[6], 35, 125-126
Josephine[7] (d. Thos.[6]), 78
Josephine (Lippincott), 132
Josephine Love[8], 125
Josiah[5] (s. Biddle[4]), 15, 284
Josiah Gaskill[6], 69
Joshua[6] (s. Joel[5]), 70
Joshua[7] (s. Joshua[6]), 32
Joshua Hain(e)s[6], 32
Julietta or Juliette (Pretlow), 39, 84
Kate—see Keturah

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Katha(e?)rine[8] (d. Henry[7]), 76
Katherine Mulenberg (Eckert), 130
Keturah (Kreamer), 33
Keziah (Brown), 9, 18
Keziah (Stokes), 67
Keziah M.[6], 19
Lena Belle[9], 234
Leona (Heck), 97
Levi[6] (s. Henry[5]), 42
Lizzie (Rex), 28
Louis[7] (s. Thos.[6]), 79
Louis W.[8] (s. Louis[7]), 79
Louisa[6] (d. Clement[5]), 34
Louisa[6] (d. Zachariah[5]), 25
Louisa[7] (d. Joel[6]), 70
Louisa Whitall[7], 35
Louise (Scovel), 28
Lucile Polk (Carter), 133
Lucile Stewart[9], 133
Lydia (2), 43, 45
Lydia[6] (d. Henry[5]), 42
Lydia[10] (d. Craige[9]), 132
Lydia (Gaskill), 42, 44
Lydia L. (Morris), 132
Lyman C.[7], 106
Mable[8] (d. Biddle[7]), 33
Mable Gertrude[8], 76
Mable Irene[8], 180
Margaret[7] (d. Joshua[6]), 32
Margaret (Dry), 179, 233-236
Margaret (Galloway), 74
Margaret (Handy), 40
Margaret (Solomon), 17
Margaret Elizabeth[9], 87
Margaret Handy[7], 41
Margaret Jane[10], 235
Maria (Ashley), 64
Maria V. (Carver), 33
Marian[8] (d. Mark[7]), 76
Mark[5] (s. Arthur[4]), 17, 38-39
Mark[6] (s. Zachariah[5]), 25
Mark[8] (s. Chas.[7]), 84
Mark (s. Jos.), 45
Mark Balderston[7], 75-76
Mark Balderston, Jr.[8], 76

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Mark Ewan (or Ewen)[6], 39, 84-85, 122, A&E
Martha[5] (d. John[4]), 8
Martha[6] (d. James[5]), 17
Martha[6] (d. Mark[5]), 38-39
Martha (of L.I.), 2
Martha (Powell), 24, 44
Martha (Woolman), 69
Martha (w. Saml. Gale), 72
Martha DeHaas (Hyslop), 131
Martha Jane[10], 131
Mary[4] (d. Henry[3]), 14, 278
Mary[5] (d. Arthur[4]), 17, 36-38
Mary[5] (d. Biddle[4]), 16
Mary[5] (d. Henry[4]), 25
Mary[5] (d. Jos.[4]), 15
Mary[5] (d. Jos.[4]), 21
Mary[6] (d. Aaron[5]), 39
Mary[6] (d. Abraham[5]) (2), 74-76
Mary[6] (d. Benj.[5]), 19
Mary[6] (d. Clement[5]), 34
Mary[6] (d. Henry[5]), 25
Mary[6] (d. James[5]), 17
Mary[6] (d. Wm.[5]), 18
Mary[7] (d. Aaron[6]), 40
Mary[7] (d. Benj.[6]), 67
Mary[7] (d. Joshua[6]), 32
Mary[7] (d. Stacy[6]), 76
Mary[7] (d. Thos.[6]), 78, 123-124
Mary[7] (d. Wm.[6]), 69
Mary[8] (d. Aaron[7]), 39
Mary[8] (d. Clement[7]), 35
Mary (Cox), 9, 16, 18
Mary (Deal), 39
Mary (Doolittle), 43
Mary (Gill), 27, 79
Mary (Hewlings), 4
Mary (Hill), 5
Mary (Krohne), 68
Mary (Matlack or Matlock), 25, 67
Mary (Mounson), 8
Mary (Purrier), 2
Mary (Rakestraw or Rokestraw), 25
Mary (Terry) of L. I., 2
Mary (Ward), 8, 13

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Mary (Wood), 16, 27
Mary (m. Mary[5] (?)), 21
Mary (w. John, of Ontario Co., N. Y.), 43
Mary Adelia[7], 90
Mary Ann[6] (d. Clement[5]), 34
Mary Ann[6] (d. Thos.[5]), 28, 80-82
Mary Ann (Bond), 18, 39
Mary Ann (Carlisle), 68
Mary Ann (Coleman), 18, 39
Mary Ann (Ullrich), 39
Mary Ann (w. Joel Mason[7]), 69
Mary E.[8] (d. Mark[7]), 76
Mary Elizabeth (Wright), 84
Mary Hall[6], 41
Mary James[6], 41
Mary Jane (Denton), 96
Mary L.[7] (d. Israel[6]), 34
Mary Ready (Armstrong), 85, A&E
Mary S. (Ashley), 64
Mary Scull[7], 33
Mary Scull[8], 131
Mary Taylor[7], 85
Mary Teisseire[8], 133
Mary W.[7] (d. Biddle[6]), 69
Mary W.[8] (d. Louis[7]), 79
Maxwell Scott[10], 235
May[7]—see Isabella May
May[8] (d. Clement[7]), 35
Melissa Caroline[8], 91, 93-94
Milton C.[7], 96
Miriam (Wordsworth), 235
Molly (Freeman), 130
Nina Mildred[9], 233
Paul Scull[7], 33, 129-132
Paul Scull[9], 130
Pauline[8], 132
Philip H.[8], 76
Phebe (Howard), 43
Polly—see Mary S. (Ashley)
Powell[6], 42
Rachel (?), 8
Rachel[4] (d. Thos.[3]), 12
Rachel[5] (d. Arthur[4]), 18
Rachel[5] (2 daus. of Henry[4]), 25-26

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Rachel^{5} (d. John^{4}), 8
Rachel^{6} (d. Abraham^{5}), 75-76
Rachel^{6} (d. Wm.^{5}), 18
Rachel^{7} (d. Stacy^{6}), 76
Rachel (Jess)—see Reves
Rachel (Sullivan), 5
Rebecca^{5} (d. Thos.^{4}), 19
Rebecca^{6} (d. Abraham^{5}), 75
Rebecca^{6} (d. Isaac^{5}), 19
Rebecca^{6} (d. Isaiah^{5}), 67
Rebecca^{6} (d. Saml. M.^{5}), 22
Rebecca^{7} (d. Barzillae^{6}), 68
Rebecca A. (w. Isaac Cooper Reeves), 19
Rebecca Ann(a)^{6}, 42
Rebecca Blackwood Fisher (Jessup), 80, 82, 125-126
Rebecca (Myer), 33
Rebeci H. (spelt "Reve"), 283
Richard W. Reed (spelt "Reeve"), 283
Robert^{7} (s. Robert^{6}), 70
Robert^{11} (s. Alfred^{10}), 131
Robert D.^{6} (s. Joel^{5}), 70
Roland Denton^{8}, 96
Ruby Amy^{8}, 97
Ruth Ann (Thomas), 69
Sallie Angelina (or Angeline)^{7}, 106
Samuel^{2}, 5
Samuel^{6} (s. John^{5}), 19
Samuel James^{6}, 40
Samuel James^{8}, 133
Samuel K.^{10}, 132
Samuel Kreamer^{8}, 132
Samuel Kreamer, Jr.^{9}, 132
Samuel M.^{5} (s. Jos.^{4}), 22
Samuel Southard^{7}, 28
Samuel Van Immen^{8}, 14
Sarah^{5} (d. Arthur^{4}), 16-17, 35-36
Sara(h)^{5} (d. Biddle^{4}), 16
Sarah^{5} (d. Jos.^{4}), 20
Sarah^{6} (d. Aaron^{5}), 39
Sarah^{7} (d. Benj.^{6}), 67
Sarah^{7} (d. Biddle^{6}), 33
Sarah^{7} (d. Joel^{6}), 70

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Sarah^{7} (d. Jos.^{6}), 35
Sarah^{8} (d. Biddle^{7}), 34
Sarah (witness), 265
Sarah (Barber), 8
Sarah (Biddle(?)), 6, 8, 265
Sarah (Ellett) Bassett, 16
Sarah (Gill) Whitall, 12, 22
Sarah (Groff), 16
Sarah (Haines), 16, 28
Sarah (James) Pearson, 20, 40
Sarah (Roch), 70
Sarah (Scull), 33
Sarah (Wood), 16, 34
Sarah (d. Jos.), 45
Sarah B.^{6} (d. Clement^{5}), 35
Sarah Matilda^{7}, 78
Sarah T. (Coles), 25
Sarepta^{5}, 24-25
Scott^{8}—see Walter^{8}
Sidney Elizabeth^{7}, 33
Stacy^{6}, 75
Stacy^{8}, 76
Stephen^{7} (s. James^{6}), 91
Stephen Edward^{10}, 235
Stephen Jefferies^{11}, 235
Susan^{6} (d. Clement^{5}), 34
Susan^{6} (d. Henry^{5}), 42
Susan (Clark), 19
Susanna, 4, 5
Susanna(h)^{2}, 4, 5, A&E
Sybil(la)^{5}, 19, 21
Tabitha (Maulsbury), 24
Theoditia^{6} (d. Henry^{5}), 42
Theodos(h)ia (d. John), 45
Thomas^{3}, 6-13, 16, 20, 265, 278, 282, 284, 285
Thomas^{4} (s. Thos.^{3}), 9, 18-20
Thomas^{5} (s. Biddle^{4}), 16, 27-28
Thomas^{6} (s. Abraham^{5}), 8
Thomas^{6} (s. Thos.^{5}), 27, 78-79, 123
Thomas^{7} (s. Jos.^{6}), Dr., 80, 82
Thomas (of L.I.), 1, 2

Reeves—see Reves (cont'd)
Thomas (witness), 265
Thomas Augustus^{7}, 78
Thomas Cristy^{7}, 78
Thomas Earl(e)^{9}, 223
Thomas Lawrence^{9}, 133
Thomas West^{8}, 125, 223
Tobitha (Maulsbury), 24
Tracy Jo^{11}, 235
Walter^{1}, 1-6, 58, 281-282, 284, A&E
Walter^{2}, 3-4
Walter (of L.I.), 2
Walter Scott^{8}, 180
Warren^{7}, 75
William^{2}, 2-3, 5
William^{5} (s. Abraham^{4}), 24, 44, 58, 282
William^{5} (s. Arthur^{4}), 17-18
William^{6} (s. James^{5})—see Reves
William^{7} (s. Joel^{6}), 70
William^{7} (s. Stacy^{6}), 75
William^{8} (s. Chas.^{7}), 84
William Austin^{7}, 106-107, 178-180
William Edward^{8}, 179, 233-236
William G.^{6}, 18
William H.^{7} (s. James^{6}), 96
William Handy^{7}, 41
William Handy^{8}, 133
William Handy^{9}, 133
William Henry^{7} (s. Isaac^{6}), 74
William Maunsel(l), 3
William Pennington^{7}, 28
William Peters^{7}, 86
William Peters^{9}, 87
William W.^{6}, 68
William W.^{7} (s. Joshua^{6}), 32
William Wallace^{7}, 68
Wilmina^{7}, 68
Zachariah^{5} (s. Henry^{4}), 25
Zachariah Rogers^{6}, 68
Reichman, Johanna, 250
Reid, Nina Mae, 148
Reidel
Ella (Peters), 255
Frances, 255
Reidel (cont'd)
Fred, 255
Reinhart, Viola, 191
Reives—see Henry Reves^{3}—also consult Appendix E
Renaer, Grace, 25
Renwick, I. Beryl (Wright)^{9}, 217
Reve—see Reeves, Rebeci
Revell, Thomas, 6
Reves—see also Reeves for other listings
Abbie (Tunison), 153
Abigail (Shinn), 7, 12-13, 207, 264, 278, 282, 285-287
Abraham^{4}, 13-14, 22-24, 57, 266, 278-280, 282
Adelaide Charlotte^{8}, 201-202, 298, A&E
Adeline^{7} (d. Henry^{6}), 113, 298
Almira (Austin), 64, 106
Amine (Beach), 99
Amy^{6} (d. James^{5}), 59, 63-64, 98, 108-110, 281
Amy^{7} (d. Henry^{6})—see Salome Amy^{7}
Amy^{7} (d. Jacob^{6}), 98, 101, 154-157
Amy^{8}, 153
Amy (Green), 24, 57-65, 88, 265-266, 269, 280
Ann (Bradgate), 4, 6, 14
Ann Maria(h)^{6}, 58, 63-64, 98, 102-106, 281
Anna^{6}—see Amy
Anna W^{8}, 198, 276-277, 298
Annie^{8}—see Anna
Ava^{9}, 154
Benjamin^{7} (s. Jacob^{6}), 101, 152-154, 282
Biddle^{4}—see Reeves
Birdie—see Roberta Greene^{9}
Catherine Juanita (Ferguson), 197
Clara Elsey^{8}, 199, 277
Clyde^{9}, 154
Cora^{8}, 198

Reves – see also Reeves (cont'd)
Cornelia Amy[8], 100
Delia Ann (McClellan), 153
Dimmy[8] – see Willimus
Donald[9], 153
Dorothy (Gros), 154
Earl, John[9], Dr., 186-187, 282
Edna Mae[10], 154
Eliza[6] (d. James[5]), 64
Eliza(beth) Jane (Dunn), 113, 185-189
Elizabeth (Wilhelm), 65, 112-114, 185, 244, 253, 272-277, 283, 293, 294-296, 298
Eliz(s?)abeth Clark[6], 64
Elizabeth Wilhelm[8], 201, 298, A&E
Ella[8] (d. John[7]), 99
Ella Jane[7], 107
Elsey B[8], 196-197, 277, 296
Emery, 283
Emma Josephine (Johncock), 187
Estella Regina[8] ("Essie"), 185, 187-189, 275
Frances[10], 154
Frank B.[8], 153
Frank Nelson[7], 113, 196, 200-204, 276-277, 295-297, A&E
Frank Peter[8], 189
Frank William[8], 202
Fred[8] (s. John[7]), 100
Gerald M.[9], 187
Gertrude (Flagg), 186
Gertrude Louise[9], 154
Hannah Maria (Scofield), 64, 97-102
Harriet(t) (C.?)[7] (d. Jacob[6]), 98, 101, 103, 140-152
Haviland Ferguson[9], 15, 197, 282, 298
Hazel Blanche[8], 204
Hazel Blanche[9], 202, 298
Henry[3], 7, 12-14, 23, 207, 264, 277-278, 282, 284-285
Henry[4] (s. Henry[3]), 13-14, 23-26, 264, 278, 282, 286
Henry[7] – see William Henry

Reves – see also Reeves (cont'd)
Henry Braly[6], 62, 64-65, 89, 98, 109, 111-114, 189, 196, 244, 265, 273-275, 282-283, 293-294, 298
Henry I.[8], 185
Ida Catherine[7], 113-114
Ida Clara[8], 198, 200, 277, 298
Jacob[7] (?) (s. Jacob[6]), 101
Jacob Green[6], 59, 63-64, 97-102, 108, 281-282
James[5] (s. Abraham[4]), 23-24, 42-44, 56-65, 88-89, 97-98, 109-110, 228, 269, 280-283
James[7] (s. Jacob[6]), 99
James Clark[6] – see Reeves
Jane[7] – see Maria J.[7]
John[2], 4-7, 13-14, 282, 284, 285
John[7] (s. Jacob[6]), 99, 282
John[8], 152
John Michael[8], 185-187
Joseph G.[7] (s. Jacob[6]), 101
Joseph Murrel[6], 43, 61-64
Kitty[8], 100
Laverne (Maskil), 154
Leonora[8], 152
Leslie[8], 187
Lettie (McGregor), 152
Louis[8] – see Leslie
Louise (Maurice), 186
Lucille[10], 154
Lydia Jane (Elsey), 196-200, 265, 271, 295, 298
Lyle[10], 154
Mabel (Smith), 154
Maria J.[7], 101, 140, 159
Maria Louise[8], 99
Marie Margaret[9], 186
Martha[7] (d. Henry[6]), 189
Martha Ashmel[6], 63-64, 110-111, 281
Mary[6] (1st d. James[5]), 64
Mary[7] (d. Jacob[6]), 101, 155, 157-158
Mary[8] (d. John[7]), 100
Mary Eveline (Flanigan), 197
Mary Green[6], 63, 65, 281

Reves—see also Reeves (cont'd)
Mary Martha[7], 113-114, 189-195, 277, 295
Mary Schoolcraft (Streeter), 113, 200-204, 296
Maude May[8], 200-201, 298, A&E
Maude Virginia[9], 154
May (Furgason), 186-187
Mel(l)[7], 157
Merritt A.[7], 107
Minnie[8], 152
Molly (Freeman), 130
Nelia[8], 100
Nita—see Catherine
Nora[8], 152
Opal[10], 153-154
Peter Wilhelm[7], 113, 184-189, 274-275, 277, 295-296
Postrema Shinn[6], 63-64, 87-89, 281
Rachel (Jess), 13, 24, 264-265, 282, 286
Ray[8] (s. John[7]), 10, 282
Raymond[9], 154
Rhea Gertrude[9], 187
Robert[9], 153-154
Rose(tta)[8], 186-187
Salome Amy[7], 113, 180-184, 251, 275, 277, 295
Sarah (Chambers), 101, 152
Susannah[6], 64
Susanna (Bryant), 13-14, 23, 266-270, 282
Theda Almira[7], 107
Thedy (Grant), 64, 106-108
Tom[8] —see Leslie
Verla Darlene[10], 154
Vernon[9], 154
Viola M. (Rosborough), 202
William[6] (s. James[5]), 63-64, 99, 106-108, 178, 281-283
William Henry[7], 113-114, 195-201, 245, 277, 295-297
Willimus E.[8], 187
Revesz, Emery, 283
Rex, Elizabeth S. ("Lizzie"), 28
Reynolds
Alexander W., Gen., 78, 124
Mary (Reeves) Ash[7], 78, 124
Rhoades
Mary Caroline, 149
Matilda (Critchfield), 149
Thomas J., 149
Rhodes
Mandia, 49
Mandy (Geetings)[8], 46
Rice
Clara, 208, 213
Clarissa M., 213
Elizabeth (MacDowell), 208
Willard W., 208
Richard, Gabriel, Father, 290
Richards
Beulah K., 31
Charles, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Richardson, Tabitha or Tobitha, 15
Richman—see also Richmond
Ann (Cook)[6], 37
Harman, 38
Mary C.[7], 37
Moses, 37
Sarah[7], 37
Sarah Mulford, 38
Susan (Burt), 38
Richmond—see also Richman
Beulah (Reeves)[7], 69
James M., 69
Sarah[7], 37
Rickard, Daisy, 152
Ricker, Elizabeth, 212
Ridgway
John, 19
Rebecca (Reeves)[5], 19
Riedy, Regina, 100
Riemer
Barbara Caroline, 182, 247
Caroline (Ehrman), 247
Michael, 247
Rigby, Joseph, 290
Rindt, Bernice (Wilson), 183
Ringrose, Helen, 203

Rinhart, Vivian (Pierson)[9], 55
Riopelle, Dominique, 295
Risen
Carol[11], 231
David[11], 231
Harold, 231
Virginia (Vogel)[10], 231
Roberts
Abigail (Moffett)[6], 32
Abigail Amanda (Haines)[7], 71, 208-215
Achsah A.[8], 210
Ada Ruth[10], 209
Albytene (Williamson), 213
Angie (Braddock), 213
Ann (Matlack), 208
Anna Maria[8], 208, 213
Austin Westly, 166
Berdie Henrietta (Mogan), 213
Beverly[11], 208
Carolyn Sue[12], 166
Clara (Rice), 208, 213
Clara Henrietta[9], 209
Clarence Willard[10], 208
Clarence Willard, Jr.[11], 208
Constance (Simmons), 209
Doris Marie (Johnston), 166
Dorothy June[10], 209
Duane[11], 209
Elizabeth Rice[9], 210
Elta Mae (Taylor)[10], 166
Enoch, 208
Esther Elizabeth[10], 209
Franklin N.[8], 208, 213
George Edgar[10], 209
George Haines[9], 209
Hannah (Stiles), 208
Harold Edward[9], 213
Helen[10], 213
Helen Ruth (Callow), 166
James Wendell[12], 166
Janice[11], 209
Jenny (Linninger), 166
Jesse, 166
Joan[11], 209
John, 208
John, Jr., 208
John F. (h. Abigail Moffett[6]), 32
Roberts (cont'd)
John Franklyn[10], 209
Jonathan, 71, 208-215
Jonathan[8], 215
Kendal(l) Cole[8], 213
Lois Mildred[10], 209
Lonald Ralph[12], 166
Lucille Marie[10], 213
Mable (Flathers), 209
Martin Braddock[9], 213
Martin Braddock, Jr.[10], 213
Mary (Elkington), 208
Mary Ella[8], 210
Mildred (Croswell), 208
Paul[9], 213
Philip[8], 213
Rachel (Cole), 208
Rachel Clark (Haines), 208
Ralph Taylor[11], 166
Samuel, 208
Sarah, 208
Susa or Susie (Long), 208
Susan Graham[9], 210
Wendell Austin[11], 166
Willard Rice[9], 208
Robertson, Carolyn, 86
Robinson
Annabell, 118
Donald Wesley[10], 174
John, 136
John Wesley, 174
Retta Fa(y)e (Moody)[9], 174
Vida (Munson)[9], 136
Violet Fae[10], 174
Roch, Sarah, 70
Rogers
Abigail[6], 71
Abigail (Reeves)[5], 24, 70-74
Achsah Eves[6], 71
Alban Eavanson[8], 122
Almira[7], 120
Annie Eliza[7], 120
Bertie, 73
Camilla Ann[10], 73
Clayton[8], 122
Clayton Brown[6], 74, 85, 120-122
Clinton B., Jr.[8], 121

Rogers (cont'd)
Clinton Bodine[7], 121
Day (Shore), 73
Edith (Atkinson), 73
Edward L.[7], 73
Eleanor (Sleeper), 73
Eliza (Coffin), 74, 120
Elizabeth[9], 73
Elizabeth A. (Lippincott), 74
Elizabeth (Hollingshead), 72
Elizabeth S.[6], 74
Ella G. (Matthews), 73
Ellen Margaretta (Farrel)[10], 123
Emeline (Kirkbride), 74
George M.[9], 73
George W.[7], 74
Harriet (McIlvaine), 73
Helen Hay[7], 121
Howard Taylor[7], 122
Jennie W.[7], 122
John Stratton[7], 71
Leila Coffin[7], 121
Lydia (Engle), 71
Martha[6], 71
Martha (Archer), 71
Martha (Estergan(s)), 71
Martha P., 72
Mary[6], 71
Mary[8] (d. Howard[7]), 122
Mary (Eavanson), 122
Mary Ann L.[7], 73
Mathilda A.[7], 71
Matilda (Francis), 121
Mollie Clair[10], 73
Rachel[6], 72
Samuel, 24, 71
Samuel E.[7], 72
Samuel Elton[6], 72-74
Sarah (Lamb), 72
Sarah Estelle[8], 72
Sarah Taylor (Middleton), 74, 85, 122
Susan B. (Gibbs), 74
Vincent, 123
Willard H.[8], 73
William, 71
William Coffin[7], 121
Zachariah[6], 71
Rokestraw—see Rakestraw
Root, Kathryn, 249, A&E
Rosborough, Viola M., 202
Roseberry
Clarence, 230
Elizabeth, 219
Ellen Claire (Edwards)[9], 230
Ross
Alice, 190
Rhoda, 21
Rossi
Alfred N., 231
Helen Jeanne (Wear)[10], 231
Jeannette[11], 231
Joanne[11], 231
Roth, Laura, 238
Rothers
Charles, 176
Hanny, 176
Rothwell
Arthur Vivian, 201
Burrows Henry, 201
Elizabeth Wilhelm (Reves)[8], 201, 298, A&E
Margaret Maud[9], 202
Marion Elizabeth[9], 201
Mary Anne (Merryweather), 201
Rouse
Annie Laura (Greene)[8], 204
Clarence William, Rev., 204
Constance Wyman[9], 204
Hayden Kemble[9], 204
Marion Erskine[9], 204
Robert Greene[9], 204
Royce
Edward, 130
Helena (Reeves)[9], 130
Katherine Reeves[10], 130
Rudy
Helen (Wilson), 203
Lloyd C., 203
Norma (Wiseman) Wilson, 203
Ruff, Harriet, 298
Rule
J. William, 209
John George[11], 209
Lois Mildred (Roberts)[10], 209

Rule (cont'd)
Nora (Whitaker), 209
William C., 209
William Roberts[11], 209
Russell
Benjamin Reeves[7], 19
Emily (Reeves)[6], 19
George F., 19
Isaac, 61
Ruter
Beverly (Roberts)[11], 208
Donna Lee[12], 208
Eddie, 208
Robert Eddie[12], 208
Ryan
Alberta June (Anderson), 48
Dean A.[10], 48
Dennis A.[10], 48
Dorothy Irene (Walker), 48
John L., 47
Kathryn[9], 48
Kay Ellen[10], 48
Kenneth[9], 48
L D[10], 48
Lamora (Boyer)[8], 47
Lawrence, 47
Leonard[9], 48
Leora (Kissinger), 47
Mana–see Lamora
Margaret J., 121
Nancy Jo[10], 48
Robert[9], 48
Ryon
Carl A., 218
George G., 218
George G.[10], 218
Helen E. (Wright)[9], 218
Jack E.[10], 218
Mary (Knight), 218
Naomi[11], 218

– S –

St. Cosme,_____, 291, 293, 296
Sams
Elmo, 56
Gertrude (Cool)[9], 56
Sanford, Caroline, 43
Sargeant, Lida, 104
Sargent (Farm), 292
Sassenella, Irene (Pierson)[9], 55
Satterthwaite, Ann, 75
Saunders
Mary (Moffett)[6], 29
Samuel, 29
Savoyard–see Berthelet
Sawyer, Eva B., 138
Scatterthwaite–see Satterthwaite
Schaad
Charles, 231
Doris[10], 233
Flora (Buck), 231
Helen[10], 231
Merle, 231
Wilda (Wear)[9], 231
Schaefer
Anna (Esper), 247
Dorothy Caroline (Wilson)[9], 247
Dorothy Jane[10], 247
Jean Lorraine[10], 248
John, 247
Joseph W., 247
Lawrence John[10], 248
Robert Glen[10], 248
Schane, Mae (Holder)[9], 153
Schatzberg
Don G., 243
Ida (Janusch), 243
Ruth Marie (Kronberg)[10], 243
Theodore, 243
Scheer
Charles Gustav, 226
Lillian Zelinda (Bennett) Lee[9], 226
Scheetz
Ella Achsah (Haines)[8], 207
Reuben H., 207
Schiewe
Chester, 145
Karen[11], 145
Mary (Miller)[10], 145
Roger[11], 145
Schmidt, Caroline, 149
Schofield–see also Scofield
Amy (Reves)[6], 64, 98, 108-110, A&E

Schofield–see also Scofield (cont'd)
B. D.[7], 108, A&E
Benjamin, 97-98
Flora L.[8], A&E
James, 64, 98, 108-110
Mary[7], 108
S. W., A&E
Sally Ann (Newbury), 97-98
Schoolcraft
Abraham Samuel, 200
Caroline, 200
Henry Rowe, 200
Schriber
Charles, 193
Charles W., 191, 193
Coralie Elizabeth[9], 193
Elizabeth (Joss), 193
Jennie Ida[9], 193
Lourena Louise (Mitzelfeld)[8], 190-191
Rena–see Lourena
Schrock
Allen[10], 150
Allen Edward, Jr.[11], 150
Andy, 150
Danny[11], 150
Harriett Magdalene[10], 150
Lois (Miller)[9], 150
Ronald[11], 150
Schultz
Christine[10], 258
Dolly Dimple (Sheeks)[9], 258
Elliott, 258
Elliott[10], 258
Moey[10], 258
Sandra[10], 258
Schuyler, Jane, 69
Schwedt
Anna–see Johanna
Bryan, 191
Ellen Irene, 191
Frederick, 191
Johanna Teresa (Joy), 191
Julia, 191
Mary, 191
William, 191
Scobee, Thelma, 177
Scofield–see also Schofield
Benjamin Birt, 98
Elizabeth, 98
Hannah Maria, 64, 97-102, 108
Harriet, 98
James, 98
Jane, 98
John Newbury, 98
Julia, 98
Lucinda, 98
Mary, 98
Patty, 98
Sally Ann, 98
William Benedict, 98
Schwitzer, Myrtle, 143
Scott
Benjamin, 65
Celestine–see May[9]
Edward, 52
Elizabeth, 234
Fay, 52
Hannah (Apline) Kemble, 65
Lois J. (Greene)[9], 204
May Celestine (Harter)[9], 52
Ralph, 204
Roger[10], 52
Wendell[10], 52
Scovel
Emily, 28
Louise, 28
Scull
Alfred P.[7], 41
Alfred Penrose, 41
Charles R.[7], 41
Eleanor Madeline[7], 41
Hope (Kay), 33
Mary[7], 41
Mary James (Reeves)[6], 41
Paul, 33
Sarah, 33
Thomas R.[7], 41
Seaman
Alvin, 198
Harriet A. (Patrick), 198
Herbert Walter, 198
Ida Clara (Reves)[8], 198 200, 298
Maisie Vallette (Davidson), 199

Seaman (cont'd)
Margaret Elizabeth[9], 199
Mimi–see Maisie
Robert Reves[9], 199
Seavitt
Diane[10], 188
Estella Regina (Reves)[8], 185, 187-189, 275
Estelle Ann[10], 188
Frank[9], 189
Georgia Margaret (Norris), 188
John Richard III, 188
John Richard IV, 188
John Richard V[9], 188
John Richard VI[10], 188
Josephine (LeBlanc), 188
Seeley,_____, 37
Seirer, Audrey, 105
Sevitz
Barbara, 52
Rose, 52
Victor, 52
Sewell
James Harrison, 79
Sarah Matilda (Reeves)[7], 79
Seymour
Anna M. (Wright)[9], 216
Mary Jeanette
Ray W.[10], 216
Shaffer
Monroe, 55
Octa (Gaskill)[9], 55
Shambaugh, Mary Jeanette, 166
Shank, C. A., Mrs., 164
Shannon
Bertha, 51
Eugene, 51
Sharp
Aaron, 72
Abigail R.[7], 72
Ann H.[7], 72
Charlotte H. (Ellis), 72
David, 72
De Lora, 234
Hannah Ann (Deacon), 72
Jacob C.[7], 72
Laura, 118
Lidia, 166
Sharp (cont'd)
Martha (Rogers)[6], 71-72
Martha P. (Rogers), 72
Martha R.[7], 72
Orna (Bramwell), 234
Rachel (Cox), 72
Samuel R.[7], 72
William B.[7], 72
Shattuck or Shattock
Hannah (d. William), 264, 285-286
Hannah (w. William), 286
William, 286
Shaw
Edna Veazey, 223
John, 290-291
Shears
Helen (Schaad)[10], 232
Irving A., 232
Linda[11], 232
Robert[11], 232
Sheeks
_____(Trie(ea?)ster), 257-258
Ann (Gallagher), 254
Barbara (Mack), 255
Bunny–see Marilyn[11]
Catherine Martha[10], 258
Clara (Adams), 254
Clyde[9], 258
Clyde[10], 255
David[10], 257
Delores[10], 254
Deronda, 258
Deronda[10], 258
Dexie Edna[9], 256, 262,
Dolly Dimple[9], 258
Dorothy (Triester or Treaster), 257-258
Ernest, Jr.[10], 257
Ernest Elmer[9], 257
Floyd Leroy[9], 258
Frances (Reidel), 255
George[11], 255
George Braly[9], 254-255
Gordon Anthony[10], 257
Gordon Roy[9], 257
Gwendolyn[10], 254

Sheeks (cont'd)
Hack–see Henry
Harry–see William[9]
Haskell Anthony[9], 257-258
Henry Haskell, 193, 253-258
Henry Haskell[10], 258
John Henry[10], 257
June Marie[9], 258
Leola (Hanes), 257
Leola Mae[10], 257
Mable Albertha[9], 255
Marilyn Marie[11], 255
Martha Catherine (Mitzelfeld)[8], 193, 253-258, 273
Mary (Bondie), 253
Mary Martha[9], 256, 262
Mattie–see Martha[8]
May (Beager), 254
Morris Robert[9], 254
Myrna Dee[10], 257
Nina[10], 258
Nina (Baker), 258
Richard[10], 257
Richard Ernest[10], 257
Robert[10], 254
Robert Allen[10], 257
Ronald[10], 257
Short–see Haskell[9]
Virginia[10], 255
William, 253
William Henry[9], 254
William Henry, Jr.[10], 254
Sheelor
Audrey (Seirer), 105
Kenneth[9], 105
Louise[9], 105
Mary Blanche (Henry)[8], 105
Mary Louise[10], 105
Robert[10], 105
Stark, 105
Thaddeus G.[9], 105
Sheene–see Shinn
Shell, Lura, 167
Sheppard
Hannah, 9
Hannah (?) (d. Hannah), 9
Sarah, 81
Sherman
Arthur T., 223
Charles Leland[11], 239
Diane Virginia[11], 223
Donna Marie (Widrig), 239
Dorothy Edna (Kronberg)[10], 239
Elizabeth Virginia (Haines)[10], 223
Harold Leland, 239
Janet Elizabeth[11], 239
Sherron
Gertrude (Gill)[8], 83
Josephine[9], 84
Roger[9], 84
William, 83
Shewell
Elizabeth (Reeves)[2], 5
William, 5
Shinn
Abigail (Lippincott), 12, 264, 285, 286
Abigail (d. James), 7, 12, 127-128, 207, 264, 270, 278, 282, 285-287
Anne, 287
Clement (2?), 286-287
David, 34
David Reeves[7], 34
Francis, 287
Grace, 287
Henry Clay, Sr., 58, 207
Henry Clay[9], 1, 3, 5, 58, 207, 265, A&E
James, 12, 119, 264, 285-286
Jane, 286
John, Sr., 119, 269-270, 285-287
John (s. Francis), 287
Joseph, 119
Josephine (Kenny), 207
Josiah H., 285, 287
Martha, 286
Martha (Earl), 87
Postrema, 87
Sallie Heisler (Haines)[8], 207
Samuel Blackwood, 58
Sarah (French), 119

Shinn (cont'd)
Sarah (w. Clement), 287
Solomon, 207
Susan (Reeves)^{6}, 34
Thomas, 3
Thomas (f. Postrema), 87
William^{4} (Jos.^{3} Jas.^{2} John^{1} (Shinn line)), 119
Shirley
Charlotte Louise, 116
Thomas, 116
Shoemaker, Hannah, A&E
Shore, Day, 73
Shortall
Ann (Van Alyea)^{10}, 163
John William, Jr., 163
Star Ann^{11}, 163
Shrei, Constance, 163
Shreve
Alfred Ross, 206
Alexander^{9}, 206
Ellen^{9}, 206
Josephine Virginia (Haines)^{8}, 206
Maude^{9}, 206
Shrewsberry, Lurene (Miller)^{9}, 141
Shronce, Jacob, 295
Shumway
Abigail Esther^{9}, 214
Alice Eliza (Fell), 215
Alice Louise^{10}, 215
Anna Maria (Roberts)^{8}, 208, 213
Ardiss (Queen), 215
Chester, 213
Chester Raymond^{9}, 214
Clarissa M. (Rice), 213
Eloise^{10} –see Margaret
Ethel E. (McDonald), 214
Howard Heywood, 208, 213
Lorayne Easter^{10}, 214
Loren Franklin^{9}, 214
Margaret Eloise^{10}, 214
Norman Robert^{10}, 215
Robyn Gwen^{11}, 215
Terry Diane^{11}, 215
Shute
Ann, 75
Ellison^{10}, 31
Elsie R. (Hoffman)^{9}, 31
Harvey^{10}, 31
Helen^{10}, 31
James, 31
Sibley, Solomon, 289, 291
Sidel, Hattie, 55
Siebenthal, Ida, 202
Siegenheim, Minnie, 189
Siemon, George H., 271
Silver
Archibald, Jr., 264
Archibald, Sr., 264
Christian (Cheene), 264
Mary (Cowgill), 264
Ruth, 24, 264
Simmons, Constance, 209
Simon
Annie Kemble^{8}, 119
Caroline (de Paravicini), 119
George, 119
George Kemble^{8}, 119
Henrietta R. (Kemble)^{7}, 119
James Hughes, 119
Mary Maria de Paravicini^{8}, 119
Simpkins, Myrtle, 160
Simpson
Janet Mary^{10}, 11
Phebe Alice (Clement)^{9}, 11
Richard Stanley^{10}, 11
Stanley J., 11
Sinexon
Anna Gill (Miller), 83
Harry L., Dr., 83
Sinnott
Annie Eliza^{9}, 121
Annie Eliza (Rogers)^{7}, 120
Annie Leonora^{8}, 120
Clarence Coffin^{8}, 121
Clinton Rogers^{8}, 121
Edith Hynson (Howell), 121
Eliza Lorea^{8}, 121
Grace (Hamilton), 121
Henry Gibson^{8}, 120

Sinnott (cont'd)
James Frederick[8], 121
James Frederick, Jr.[9], 121
John, 120
John[8], 121
Joseph Edward[8], 120
Joseph Francis, 120
Mary (Armstrong), 120
Mary Elizabeth[8], 14, 120
Mary Henrietta (Luce), 121
Mary Howell[9], 121
Sitgreaves, Hannah, 27, 78
Sleeper, Eleanor, 73
Slocum,_____, 99
Smeltz
Charles Grant, 107
Lucy Anna (Todd)[8], 107
Smith
_____(w. Saxon Holder[9]), 153
Alice, 117
Bessie (McIntire), 177
Catharine Ellen, 177
Chester H., 154
Daniel, 44
E., 113
Edward H., 86
Elsie[9], 86
Halbert Calvin, 177
Hannah Merwin (Reeves)[8], 86
Helen, 150
Jennie, 203
John (h. Sara(h) Reeves[5]), 16
Joseph, 45
Lincoln, 131
Mabel (w. Raymond Reves[9]), 154
Margot (Hunter)[10], 131
Miriam (w. David Moody), 102-103
Opal (Reeves)[10], 154
Reeves[9], 86
Sara(h) (Reeves)[5], 16
Susan, 238
William (witness), 291
Sniff, Eleanor (Hofer)[10], 156
Snow
L. E., 33
Mary Scull (Reeves)[7], 33
Snowden
Charles L., Jr., 70
Ruth (Johnson)[8], 70
Snyder
Dorothy Virginia (Swift)[10], 211
Olin Grant, 211
Stella, 138
Solenberger
Ann Bolton (deFarges), 93
Anne Foulke, 92
Christina (Stauffer), 92
Donald Moray[9], 93, A&E
Edith Gertrude (Reeves)[8], 59, 91-92
Edwin Dewitt, 92
Robert Reeves[9], 92
S. W., 92
Solomon, Margaret, 17
Sooy
Josephus, 25
Louisa (Reeves)[6], 25
Sorke, Dorothy R., 186
Soule, Ruth, 49
Southwick
Elizabeth (Collins), 269
Josiah, 269
Spangler
John Luther, Jr., 131
John Luther III[11], 131
Martha Jane (Reeves)[10], 131
Martha Reeves[11], 131
Sparks
Mary B., 32
Mary Jane, 38
Spay, Sarah, 9
Spel(l)man, Lois, 102-103
Spence, Marian, 246
Spencer
Henry Levi, 149
Mary Caroline (Rhoades), 149
Margot, 131
Spitale
Florence Imogene (Gaskill)[9], 49
Frances Ruthie[10], 50
Phil, 49
Sprague, Emma Eliza, 91
Spurgeon, Marjorie S. (Forbes)[9], 56

Squiers
Anna, 134
Emily Augusta (Munson)[8], 134
Frisbie, 134
Stacy
Betsey, 291
William, 291
Stangelan
Jeffery[11], 231
Jerry[11], 231
Myrna (Vogel)[10], 231
Vincent, 231
Stankewicz
Anthony, 259
Genevieve (Jar), 259
James Walter, 259
Jane[11], 259
June Olive (Baker)[10], 259
Mary Ann[11], 259
Stannert, Eliza, 68
Start, Lois, 176
Stauffer, Christina, 92
Stearns
James Tinker, 251
Katherine (Cornoyer), 251
Stephens – see also Stevens
James, 16-17, 35-36
Sarah (Reeves)[5], 16-17, 35-36
Stephenson, R. H. (see also Stevenson), 88
Sternberg, Mary, 192
Stevens – see also Stephens
Christian (Clark), 36
Christiana Clark[7], 36
Clara Swain (see also Clara R. Birch), 5
Eliza J. (Henry), 36
Isaac, 35
Isaac, Jr., 36
Israel[6], 36
James, 16-17, 35-36
James[6], 36
James[7], 36
Jeffrey Clark[7], 36
John, 36
Joseph Weatherby[7], 36
Mark Reeves[7], 36
Mary (Barnett), 159
Stevens (cont'd)
Mary (Gaskill) Howell[7], 49
Mary Clark[7], 36
Mary Elizabeth, 103, 159-164
Minnie (Wright)[9], 216
Olive, 89
Rachel[6], 36
Rachel (Jones), 35
Sarah[7], 36
Sarah (Reeves)[5], 16-17
William Chase, 159
Stevenson – see also Stephenson
Charles[8], 28
Frances ("Fannie") Stratton Reeves[7], 28
John R., Dr., 28
Stiles
Hannah (2), 208
Philemon, 61
Robert, 208
Stillman
Amy Eliza (Reeves)[7], 91
Joseph Francis, Dr., 91
Stinson
Ethel (Reeves)[8], 179
Henry, 179
Stockman, Mary Ann, 51
Stockton, _____ (w. Isaac Moffett[7]), 32
Stokes
Ann (Ashard(?)) Haines, 269
Elizabeth (Green), 266, 269
John, 266, 269
Joseph, 269
Keziah, 67
Mary (Barnard or Bernard), 269
Sarah, 269
Thomas, 269
Stone
Adella (Reardon), 241
Andrea[11], 241
Andrea (Chevallier), 241
Anna, 240
Burcy Leona (Kronberg)[9], 240
Celeste[11], 241
Grace (Washburn), 241
Hazel Burcy[10], 240
Helen (Dyl), 242

Stone (cont'd)
Helen (O'Neill), 240
James Richard, 240
James Richard[10], 241
James Richard[11], 241
Jane Elizabeth[11], 241
June (Labadie), 241
Marjorie Mary[10], 240
Pauline[11], 241
Richard, 240
Robert Paul[10], 241
Robert Paul[11], 241
Ruth Ann[10], 241
Violet Elizabeth[10], 241
Stowell
Calvin, 104
Edith (Henry)[9], 104
Finch[10], 104
Lida (Sargeant), 104
Vivian[10], 104
William, 104
Straits, Elsie Elizabeth, 260
Stratton
Eva
Hope, 25, 74
Isaiah, 74
Mary, 74
Strawser, Frances (Pierson)[9], 55
Streeter
Caroline (Schoolcraft), 200
Mary Schoolcraft, 113, 200-204
William, 200
Strickler
Cora Bess, 169
Edward, 169
Stroud, Elizabeth H., 126
Strum
Alice Louise (Shumway)[10], 215
Billy[10], 215
Stuart, Gilbert, 131
Stuhlmuller, Helen, 229
Sullivan, Rachel, 5
Summers
Mary Margaret, 147
Nadine Elyvan (Moody)[10], 174
Surly
Francis, 5
Mary (Hill) Reeves, 5
Sutler, Ann C., 70
Sutter
Carl Frederick[12], 171
Charles David[12], 171
David Frederick, 171
Esther, 236
Marjorie (Nelson)[11], 171
Swan
Guy[8], 45
Louise (Gaskill)[7], 45
Zephaniah Trobridge, 45
Swanson
Dorothy (Hofer)[10], 156
K., 156
Swarthout
Monroe, 140
Nellie M., 139
Swift
Alfred Dealy, 211
Carroll[10], 211
Dorothy Virginia[10], 211
Frank Linwood[10], 212
James Alfred, 211
James Alfred[10], 211
Judith[10], 212
Margaret Boyce (Thorne)[9], 211
Margaret Lydia[10], 212
Mark Martelle[10], 211
Sophia (Garner), 211
William Harvey[10], 211
Switzer, Martin, Mrs. (nee Graden), 274
Symmonds
Amy (Miller)[9], 144
Berna[10], 144
Dayton, 144
Nellie[10], 144
Vernita[10], 144
Synnott, Abigail Whitney, 32

– T –

Talcott
Carolyn Louise[10], 97
Harriet Louise (Mitchell)[9], 97
Howard W., 97
Tallman
Felicity (Peltier), 289
Peter, Lt., 289

Tasker, Margaret Lydia (Swift)[10], 212
Tate
Amy—see Salome Amy
Anthony Henry[9], 245
Antonette (Kruger), 181, 245
Archibald Frederick, 181
Barbara Laurel[10], 245
Bessie (Winter), 181, 246
Bessie Hazel[9], 246
Charles Elmer[10], 245
Dora Edward, 250
Dorothy Ada[10], 245
Edna Irene (Apel) McDonnell[10], 250
Elizabeth Mary[8], 181, 236-244, 274
Frederick George, 113, 180-182, 251
Helen (McMann), 245
Jackie[10]—see Patrick
James William, 250
Lenore (Adlson), 245
Lester[9], 246
Lucius C. E.[9], 245
Lucius H.[8], 181, 244-245, 274-275, 293, 298
Marie Elizabeth[10], 245
Marion Emma[9], 246
Marjorie (Harlan), 245
Martha, 251
Patricia Ann[11], 251
Patrick Henry[10], 245
Richard Cullen[10], 245
Richard George[9], 245
Richard George[10], 245
Russell Alger[9], 246
Salome Amy (Reves)[7], 113, 180-182, 251, 275, 277
William George[8], 181, 245-247
William George[9], 246, 277
Taylor
Adele (Hunter)[10], 131
Adrain Andrew[10], 165
Charles, 145
Delilah[10], 145
Dorothy Louise[10], 169
Elta Mae[10], 166
Taylor (cont'd)
Gary Glenn[11], 168
Glenn Richard[10], 168-169
Helen (Farley), 165
John, 165
John M., Jr, 131
John S., 63
Lucy (Twaddell), 167
Mabel Aurel[10], 166
Mary E., 38
Mary Lucindu (Medsker), 168
Mattie Adelia (Cottril)[9], 165
Maud Muller[10], 168
Mildred Adelia[10], 168
Paul Ellsworth[10], 167
Phoebe (Jinks), 165
Sarah, 85, 122
Verbu (Miller)[9], 145
William Meredith, 165
Teats
Ella (Reves)[8], 99
Governor (or Grosvenor), 99
Roscoe[9], 99
Teisseire, Mary, 133
Tempest
John, 17
Mary (Reeves)[6], 17
Terry, Mary, 2
Test
Benjamin, 20
Hannah (Reeves)[5], 20
Hannah R., 20
Sarah, 20
Zachariah, 20
Teter
Eleanor Marie (Apel) Daniels[10], 251
John, Jr.[11], 251
John, Sr., 251
John A., 251
Theeck, Charles, 294
Therrien
Florence Elaine (Walker)[10], 216
Gordon G., 216
Gordon G., Jr.[11], 216
Roger Dale[11], 217
Thomas
Ann Mather, 35

Thomas (cont'd)
Barbara Jane (Bowers), 212
Bertie Estella, 212
Black Swamp, 242
James, 212
Jonathan, 35
Mattie E., 242
Ruth Ann, 69
Sarah (Mather), 35
Stella Maude, 242
Thomas Alanson, 242
Thompson – see also Thomson
A., 132
Abigail, 16, 27
Elizabeth, 17-18
Martha (Reeves)[5], 8
Mary (w. Geo. Gill[7]), 83, 126
Rosalie C. (Hunter)[10], 132
Virginia, 53
William, 8
Thomson, Elizabeth (see also Thompson), 17-18
Thorman
Alice Rosalie (Blanchard)[8], 157
Amelia, 157
Betty Lea (Powell), 158
Dorothy Helen[10], 157
Eleanor Joy[10], 158
Forrest Winfield[9], 157
Frank Nelson, 157
Hugh, 157
Randy Lee[11], 158
Richard Burton[10], 158
Rosa (Blanchard)[8], 157
Winnifred Lupher, 157
Thorne
Bertie Estella (Thomas), 212
Beulah Gordon (Donaldson), 211
Elizabeth (Ricker), 212
Florence Adele (Murray), 211
George Kendall[9], 212
Jacob Moses, 210
Jacob Spencer[9], 211
Jennie[9], 210
Jonathan Roberts[9], 211
Kathleen Inez[10], 211
Margaret Boyce[9], 211
Mary Ella (Roberts)[8], 210
Thorne (cont'd)
Mary Haines[9], 212
Maud Gertrude[9], 210
Mildred[10], 211
Milton Martelle[9], 212
Milton Martelle, Jr.[10], 212
Ralph Jacob[10], 213
Ruth Anita[9], 213
Sara Ann Coe[9], 212
Sarah Storey (Cornwell), 210
Spencer[9], 211
Talmadge, 210
Talmadge Milton[10], 211
Tunis Donaldson[10], 211
Virginia[9], 210
Warren Wayne[10], 213
William Jewell[10], 213
Thorstad
Dorothy June (Roberts)[10], 209
Karen Roberts[11], 209
Rudolph, 209
Tiedeman
Donald R., 245
Donald R.[11], 245
Marie Elizabeth (Tate)[10], 245
Tiers
Elizabeth, 27
Ella, 34
Tietjen
Albert, 147
Anna Gesena (Felderman), 147
August Arthur, 147
Dale Albert R.[10], 147-148
Douglas August[11], 147
Dwight Arthur[10], 147
Dwight Arthur, Jr.[11], 147
Eleanor Marie (Keuten), 147
Harriet Eva (Miller)[9], 147
Nina Mae (Reid), 148
Rāna Dail[11], 148
Tillotson, Elizabeth Ann, 138
Titus
Cynthia (Hubbard), 90
Eliza Ann, 64, 90-97
Stephen, 90
Todd
Ann[8], 107
Archibald C., 107

Todd (cont'd)
Ava Grace[8], 107
Ella Jane (Reves)[7], 107
Lucy Ann[8], 107
Theda Ann[8], 107
Todd-Smeltz – see Smeltz
Tomlinson, William, 267
Tonneson
Annie Engle, 83
Christian, 83
Phoebe, 83
Tormey, Marion, 262
Torrey, Joseph W. Judge, 273
Towle, Thomasin, 268
Toy, Abigail, 19
Tracy
Charles H., 67
Gail Adele[10], 67
Helen Holland[10], 67
Mazie Adele (Hall)[9], 67
Traub
John Emil II, 241
John Emil III[11], 241
Peter Pearson[11], 241
Violet Elizabeth (Stone)[10], 241
Traver, Bertha B., 96
Tre(a)d(a)way, Keziah, 16
Treaster – see Triester
Treat, Lutie, 227
Triester
Dorothy, 257
Nelso, 258
Trimmer, Anna, 164
Trivett
Clifford M., 127
Mildred (Gill)[9], 127
Trowbridge, C. C., 292
Troyer, Dorothy Ruth (Moody)[10], 174
Truett, Dama, A&E
Tucker
Alice Ada (Fricke), 159
Edward Dean[10], 160
Esther (Brockway), 160
Ezra, 159
Ezra Oliver[9], 159
Fanny – see Frances[8]
Frances Carolyn (Moody)[8], 159
Tucker (cont'd)
Frances Louise[11], 160
Helen (McKenna), 159
Helen Alice[10], 159
Helen Beatrice[9], 160
Homer[9], 160
John Brockway, 161
Madeline (Haney), 160
Mary Louise[9], 161
Mary Helen[10], 160
Myrtle (Simpkins), 160
Nancy[10], 160
Nancy Lynn[11], 160
Richard Quentin[10], 160
Robert Moody[10], 160
Theodore Robert[10], 159
Thomas Raymond[11], 160
Violet[9], 161
Walter Clifton[9], 160
Walter Herbert[10], 159
Tully
Christopher Bates[11], 221
John Michael, 221
Priscilla (Bates)[10], 221
Priscilla Joyce[11], 221
Tunison
Abbie, 153
Cecil C., 154
Frances (Reves)[10], 154
Turck, Anna, 188
Turner
Mary (Clayton)[6], 17
Nathaniel, 17
Tuson
Frances Eloise (Greene)[9], 206
Jack Melville, 206
Tuttle
Glen, 177
Glen Oliver[10], 177
Lois Amy (Graves)[9], 177
Twaddell
Lucy, 167
Lura (Shell), 167-168
Roy, 167-168
Tweedie, Aline, 136
Tyler
_____ 196
R. G., 200

Tyson
Carroll S., 40
Carroll S., Jr.[8], 41
Clara (Reeves)[7], 40
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth Carson[8], 40
Margaret Reeves[8], 40
Reba Jane, 10

– U –

Udderzook
_____(2), 115
Elizabeth (Kemble)[7], 115
Susan Jane[8], 115
Ullrich, Mary Ann, 39
Urie
Caroline Reeves (Foulke)[8], A&E
John Francis, Dr., A&E

– V –

Valentine, Eleanor H., Dr., 10
Vallette, Estella Varina, 199
Van Alyea (known also as Alyea)
Ann[10], 163
Clyde[9], 162
Constance (Shrei), 163
Elizabeth[10], 162
Elizabeth (Cameron), 162
Ella Josephine (Moody)[8], 162
Harriet[10], 163
Jenness[9], 163
Julie[10], 162
Margaret (Fitch), 162
Margaret Scott[10], 162
Melville Carlisle[9], 163
Oliver Edmond[9], Dr., 102, 162
Peter Cameron[10], 162
Stella Grace (Henry), 162
Thomas[10] (s. Melville[9]), 163
Thomas[10] (s. Thomas[9]), 163
Thomas E., Dr., 162
Thomas Stevens[9], 162
Willard[9], 162
Van Deusen
Eunice, 225
Roe G., 225
Sophia (Burleson), 225
Van Douser
Albert H., 137
Alice[10], 137
Alton[9], 137
Emma Eliza (Munson)[8], 137
John, 137
Laura, 137
Van Orden
Abigail ("Abbie") Roberts (Wright)[8], 216
Edward, 216
George Edward, 216
George R.[9], 216
Grace Elizabeth[9], 216
Walter Earl[9], 216
Vathauer
Dorothy Helen (Thorman)[10], 157
Faye Leslie[11], 158
Gary Herm[11], 158
Herman Christopher, 157
Kathie Jeanne[11], 158
Vaughan
Dorothy[9], 175
Eleanor May (Moody)[8], 175
Susan, 104
William, 175
Vaughn
Elizabeth (Price), 173
Flora Belle, 173
Levi, 173
Vermette, Josephine, 262
Vickery, Blanche (Davis)[9], 172
Vint
Hazel (Lee)[10], 226
Lanie Lee[12], 227
Lillian Marie[11], 227
Mary Ann (Davidson), 226
Norma Ethel[11], 227
Patricia Ann[12], 227
Robert, 226
Robert, Sr., 226
Robert Lee[11], 226
Thelma (Carrigan), 227
Wanda (Pritchard), 226
Vogel
_____ (Klepfer), 231
George, 231

Vogel (cont'd)
John[10], 231
Lee Adele (Wear)[9], 231
Myrna[10], 231
Virginia[10], 231
Vivian[10], 231
Vouté
Harry C., 121
Helen[8], 121
Helen Hay (Rogers)[7], 121

– W –

Waggoner
Fern Maxine (Clark)[11], 136
Gordon Kenneth, 136
Wainwright
Clement Reeves[7], 35
Emma Rhoda[7], 35
Isaac[7], 34
Israel, 34
Israel Reeves[7], 35
James M.[7], 35
Joseph Reeves[7], 35
Laura (Lloyd) Coates, 35
Mary (Reeves)[6], 34
Mary Bankson (King), 35
Mary R.[7], 35
Rosina (Brown), 35
Sarah Louisa[7], 34
William, 34
William[7], 35
Waldo, Mary, 137
Walker
Alice E. (Gilly), 217
Alice Elizabeth[10], 216
Allan Ray[11], 217
Barbara Joan (Martin)[11], 238
David Wayne[11], 217
Dessie (Morey), 48
Dorothy Irene, 48
Edwin Ellwood[10], 217
Florence Elizabeth[10], 216
Frank Wilbur, 216
Franklin, 216
Grace Elizabeth (Van Orden)[9], 216
Marie, 238
Marjorie Ailene[10], 217
Walker (cont'd)
Mary Jane (Westgarth), 216
Paul Edwin[11], 217
Philip, 238
Philip Denison[12], 238
Robert L., Lt., 238
Velma Lorraine[10], 216
William, 48
Walkington
Amy Elsie (Miller)[8], 142-143
Anna Marie (Fitzgerald), 142
Anna Sophia (Graden), 142
Carol Joyce[11], 143
Cecil Ira[10], 143
Clarence[10], 143
Elva (Plankington), 143
Evelyn Harriet[10], 142
Gertrude Alwilda[9], 143
Greta, 177
Hattie – see Evelyn[10]
John[10], 143
Lorena Evelyn (Noble), 143
Louis Millard[10], 142
Marie, 142
Mary Ann[11], 142
Mary Frances[11], 143
Robert Arthur[11], 142
Shirley Louise[11], 143
Walter Elbert[10], 143
William Louis[11], 142
William Lucius, 142
William Lucius[9], 142
Wallace, _____, 67, 75
Waller
George, 49
Jane, 49
Lydia (Gaskill)[7], 49
Walliss, Anna Christina, 148
Walter
Charles Merritt[11], 125
Charles William, 125
Mary Low (Merritt)[10], 125
Mary Merritt[11], 125
Walton, Alma, 132
Ward
Abigail, 269
George, 9, 13
Mary, 8, 13

Ward (cont'd)
Mary (Clark), 8
Moses, 8
Rachel, 216
Ware
Charlotte R. (Miller), 38
Helen[9], 38
Joseph Cook[8], 38
Mary E. (Taylor), 38
Mary Louise (Cook)[7], 38
Ralph Cook[9], 38
Richard, 38
Warren
Charley, 150
Diane M.[11], 138
Joyce Leone (Munson)[10], 138
Lois (Miller) Schrock[9], 150
Woodrow, 138
Washburn, Grace, 241
Wean, Jane, 32
Wear
Allen Deane[11], 231
Arthur Deane[9], 231
Deane[9], 231
Hattie (Blanchard)[8], 155, 231-233
Helen Jeanne[10], 231
Jerrold Deane[10], 231
Jerry[11], 231
Josephine Caroline (Friedman), 231
Lee Adele[9], 231
LeRoy Sumner, 155, 231-233
Mable E.[9], 232
Robert LeRoy[10], 231
Wilda[9], 232
Weatherman, Ada Harriet, 159
Webb
Benjamin F., 163
Harriet (Van Alyea)[10], 163
Margaret Fitch[11], 163
Webber
Bonnie Jean[11], 248
Jean Lorraine (Schaefer)[10], 248
Thomas, 248
Weglicki
Mary Jane (Brown)[10], 256
Stanley, 256
Wehner, Adele, 131
Weidner
James[10], 203
Jennie (Smith), 203
Lloyd, 203
Margaret Mae (Green)[9], 203
Thomas[10], 203
William, 203
William[10], 203
Weingardner, Doris, 262
Wells
Cecil Allen[9], 175
Earl Clayton[9], 175
Ethel May[9], 174
Joseph Allen, 174
Mattie A. (Moody)[8], 174
Roy Everette[9], 175
Westgarth, Mary Jane, 216
Westrate
Benjamin, 163
Benjamin, Jr.[11], 163
David[11], 163
Leonard, 163
Madeline (Barlow)[10], 163
Norma[11], 163
Norma Jean (Barlow)[10], 163
Thomas William[11], 163
Wendy Ruth[11], 163
Whitaker, Nora, 209
Whitall
Charles, 34
James, 22
Job, Sr., 22
John[7], 34
Louisa (Reeves)[6], 34
Matilda French[8], 34
Sarah (French), 34
Sarah (Gill), 12, 22
Sarah Louisa[7], 34
White
Anna (Moody)[8], 177
Arlene (McCan), 178
Carl Edwin[9], 178
Christine[11], 178
Doris[10], 177
Drexel, 144
Lance[11], 144
Leo Tallyrand[9], 177

White (cont'd)
Lois[11], 178
Marshal[12], 144
Merle[12], 144
Michael Dean[11], 178
Neil[12], 144
Nellie (Symmonds)[10], 144
Norma, 154
Ora, 177
Patricia[12], 144
Sherman[10], 178
Stella (Wilson), 177
Vernon[11], 144
Whitehead, Araminta, 140
Whiteman
Mary[11], 47
Mildred (Foster)[10], 47
Richard[11], 47
Robert, 47
Robert, Jr.[11], 47
Whitley
Joseph, 40
Mary (Reeves)[7], 40
Whittington
Clara Clinda, 145
Eliza (Armstrong), 145
Sanford M., 145
Wickes
C. Raymond, 129
Charles Raymond III[10], 129
Emily (Lippincott)[9], 129
Emily Louise[10], 129
Widrig
Donna Marie, 239
Jerome, 239
Wilhelm
Elizabeth, 65, 112-114, 185, 270-277, 283, 293, 295-296
Jacob, 271, 273
Nicholas, 270-272, 274, 298
Peter, Jr., 270, 272-275, 277, 293, 298
Peter, Sr., 270-274, 292, 298
Salome, 271-274, 298
Sophia, 270, 273
Wilkerson
Irene Kemble (Fowden)[9], 115
Oliver C., 115
Williams
Ada May (De Fair), 253
Annie (Reeves)[7], 40
Annie (w. W. S. Reeves[8]), 180
Francis Henry, 253
George, 40
Harold, Sr., 259
Harold Eldridge, 259
Hazel (Eldridge), 259
Ina, 261
Jess, 253
John R., 289
Lucy Margaret (Joy)[9], 253
Mildred, 104
Wanda Fay (Baker)[10], 259
Williamson
Albytene, 213
Mattie Belle (Christopher), 213
Nathan R., 213
Wills
Daniel, Dr., 266
Elizabeth (d. James), 9
Elizabeth (d. Micajah), 9
Elizabeth (w. James), 9
James, 9
Jemima[6], 25
Micajah, 9
Rebecca (Hewlings), 9
Samuel, 25
Sarepta (Reeves)[5], 25
Wilson
Abbie (Reardon), 183
Alice Bates (Woolery)[9], 219,
Amy—see Salome
Barbara Caroline (Riemer), 182
Bernice (Wilson) Rindt, 183
Caroline[10], 256
Dora[8], 182
Dorothea Elspeth[10], 219
Dorothy Caroline[9], 247
Edna Elizabeth (Fourlough), 182
Edwin Braly[8], 182, 247-248
Edwin Oscar, 219
Eliza Jane, 135
Elizabeth (Roseberry), 219
Elizabeth Edna[9], 183
Emma F., 219
Erma (Bennett)[10], 228

Wilson (cont'd)
G. L., Rev., 107
George[8], 182
Harry, 56
Helen (w. Robt. Green[9]), 203
Henry, 219
Henry J[8], 182-183
Henry John[9], 183
Hiram Bassett, 183
Isadora Luella[8], 182
Jack[9], 183
John (f. Helen), 203
John Proctor, 113, 182-184, 275
Katherine B, 247-248
Kirk B.[11], 220
Laila Lee, 243
Lillian, 209
Lillian (Bell) Callahan, 247
Lorayne Easter (Shumway)[10], 214
Mable Albertha (Sheeks) Lawrence[9], 255
Mary Belle (Leggate), 183
Norma (Wiseman), 203
Orin, 255
Paul M., Jr., 214
Robert Braly[9], 248
Robert E.[10], Dr., 219
Robert E., Jr.[11], 219
Ruth (Cool)[9], 56
Ruth M. (Yerex), 183
Ruth Margaret[9], 248
Sally–see Sophie
Salome Amy (Reves) Tate[7], 113, 182-184, 275, 277, 295
Sophie, 248
Stella, 177
Stephen Gordon[10], 183
Stephen L.[11], 220
Warren Edwin[9], 247
Wilhelmina Martha[8], 182, 248-249, A&E
William David[10], 183
William Fourlough[9], 182-183
Wilma–see Wilhelmina[8]
Wimbish
Amy Rosella[9], 249, A&E
Catherine–see Kathryn
Wimbish (cont'd)
Catherine[10]–see Mary Kathryn
Dama (Truett), A&E
Douglas[9], 249, A&E
Forrest Edwin[9], 248-249, A&E
Forrest Russell[10], A&E
George Henry[9], 249, A&E
Isadora Helen[9], 249, A&E
Jean–see Lois Jean
Kathryn (Root), 249, A&E
Lois–see Mary Lois
Lois Jean[10], 249, A&E
Mary Kathryn[10], 249, A&E
Mary Lois (Kelly), A&E
Mildred Elizabeth[9], 249, A&E
Robert Reves[9], 249
Wilhelmina Martha (Wilson)[8], 182, 248-249, A&E
William Dunlap, 182, 248-249
William Douglass[9]–see Douglas
William Richard[10], 249, A&E
Wilma–see Wilhelmina[8]
Winchester, James, Gen., 289
Winter
Bessie, 181, 246
Emma (Duckham), 246
Thomas, 246
Wiseman, Norma
Witherell, Ben, Judge, 274
Witt, Myrtle T. (Greene)[9], 204
Wolcott, Sylvina ("Vine"), 54
Wolf
John, 39
John[7], 39
Mary (Reeves)[6], 39
Samuel[7], 39
Sarah[7], 39
Wolfe
Dessie[9], 54
Emma (Gaskill)[8], 54
Henry[9], 54
Lester[9], 54
Maude[9], 54
Sherman, 54
Wolverton
Bessie Agnes, 190
Mary, 190
Samuel, 190

Wood
Aaron[5], 9
Ann (Reeves)[4], 9
Anna A. (w. Louis Reeves[7]), 79
Charlotte, 27
David[6], 9
Edith D., 223
Edward L., 78
Hannah (Sheppard?), 9
Hannah (d. Jehu), 27
Hannah (w. Louis Reeves[7]), 79
Henry G., 223
Henry G., Jr.[11], 223
James, Sr., 9
Jean Reeves (Haines)[10], 223
Jehu, 27
Jeremiah, 27
John, 9
John (f. Sarah), 34
Josephine (Reeves)[7], 78
Marmaduke, 27
Mary (w. Thos. Reeves[5]), 16, 27
Rachel[5], 9
Sarah, 16, 34
Thelma, 174
Thomas[5], 9, 12
Thomas (h. Elizabeth Wills), 9
William[5], 12
William (b. Aaron), 9
Woodworth
Almond Giles, 175
Bertha Matilda (Maybe), 175
Edwin Allen[10], 175
Edwin Ansell, 175
Ellen Eudora[10], 175
Ethel May (Wells)[9], 175
Evelyn Mae[10], 175
William Wells[10], 175
Woolery
Alice Bates[9], 219
Ella Olivia (Bates)[8], 219
Nimrod, 219
Woolfenden, Sam, Capt., 181
Wooll, Anna, 138
Woollard
Amy Elsie (Miller) Walkington[8], 143
Amy Esther[9], 144
Woollard (cont'd)
Claire[10], 143
David Ross[9], 143
Irene (King), 143
John Robert[10], 143
William David, 143
William David[10], 143
Woolley
Arthur, 134
Ivadell (Munson)[9], 134
Kathryn[10], 134
Woolman
Charles, 69
Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 74
John, 58
Martha, 69
Wordsworth, Miriam, 235
Worland
J. W., 234
Orna (Bramwell) Sharp, 234
Worthington
Amos, 123
Hattie, 96
Ray M. (Ash)[10], 123
Wriggins
Joseph B. R., 72
Martha R. (Sharp)[7], 72
Wright
Abigail ("Abbie") Roberts[8], 216
Adaline (Burton), 216
Anna M.[9], 216
Anna Maria (Haines)[7], 71, 216-219
Bert[8], 218
Bessie (w. Earl English[8]), 90
Bessie L.[9], 218
Burman, 167
Carolyn A.[9], 218
Carrie[9], 218
Charles, 33
Charles Sumner[8], 217
Cornelia[9], 216
David Emerson[8], 216
Delma (Albright), 167
Edna J.[9], 219
Elizabeth (Reeves)[6], 33
Elizabeth Sarah[8], 217

Wright (cont'd)
Ella[9], 216
Ettabelle, 201
Frances (Hewett), 217
G. S.[8], 218
George Haines[8], 216
Helen E.[9], 218
I. Beryl[9], 217
Jessie[9], 218-219
Kathryn Louise, 167
Libbie[8], 217
Luella (McNutt), 218
Mary (w. Jos. Haines), 32
Mary Elizabeth, 84
Mary L.[9], 219
Mary Lee, 128
Mary Luella (McNutt), 218
Minnie[9], 216
Mollie[9], 219
Nellie Crystal[9], 217
Rachel (Ward), 216
Ruth[9], 217
Samuel Gilbert[8], 218
Samuel Newett, 71, 216-219
Sherman[9], 216

– Y –

Yard, Elizabeth S., 28
Yates
Anne (Foster), 200, 298
Clara Elsey (Reves)[8], 200
William H., 200
Yerex
Gordon A., 183
Kennina (MacPhail), 183
Ruth M., 183
Young
B. D., A&E
Brigham, 45
Dianne[11], A&E
Elizabeth, 68
Ella, 141
Helen Elizabeth (Bozarth)[10], A&E
Isaac, 68
John David[11], A&E
Larry, 229
Marjorie (Edwards)[10], 229
Michael[11], A&E
Yuhl
Icel (Gaskill) Foster[9], 55
Murl, 55

– Z –

Zaine
A., 116
Gloria (Kemble)[10], 116
Zarrett
Al, 261
Barbara Jean (Gorham)[10], 261
Robert Charles, 261
Zisler
Anne (Leonard), 251
Beatrice A., 251
Edward, 251

II. PLACES

No attempt has been made, in general, to index churches, cemeteries, etc., which should be sought under the appropriate geographical divisions.

GENERAL

Africa, 128
Alaska, 101, 220
  Adak, 193
  Aleutian Islands, 193, 203
Alsace-Lorraine, 229
Australia, 181, 241
  New South Wales, 181
Belgium, 260, 262
Bohemia, 251
Brazil, 240
  Bennett College, 205
  Rio De Janeiro, 205, 240
  São Paolo, 241
British Isles
  England, 1, 6, 31, 53, 92, 181, 241, 246, 269, 283, 286, A&E
    Devonshire, 285
    East Pennard, Somersetshire, 147
    Freckenham, Suffolkshire, 287
    Glastonbury, Somersetshire, 3
    Highamton, Devonshire, 285
    Lincolnshire, 269
    Liverpool, 146
    London, 65, 119, 181
    Lower Shadwell, 269
    Manchester, 55, 219
    Moulton, Suffolkshire, 102
    Northamptonshire, 265
    Norton's Green, 266
    Oxfordshire, 269
    Plymouth, Devonshire, 285-286
    Settle, Yorkshire, 264
    Shippen's Warden, Northamptonshire, 266
British Isles (cont'd)
  England (cont'd)
    Soham, Suffolkshire, 287
    Stepney, 269
    Stockport, 157
    Warwickshire, 208
    Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, 283
  Ireland, 3, 66, 104, 140, 164, 228
    Belfast, 228
    County Down, 133
    County Mayo, 192
    Lastole, 146
    Killybegs, Co. Donegal, 120
    Wexford, 269
  Scotland, 164, 183, 197
    Glasgow, 250
  Wales, 1, 194
Canada, 101, 109, 134, 138, 156, 169, 181
  Amherstburg (see also Malden), 288, 290
  Assumption College, 186
  British Columbia, 239
  Essex, Ont., 156
  Fort Erie, Ont., 289
  Fort Malden (now Amherstburg), 288, 290
  Goose Bay, Labrador, 142
  Harrow, Ont., 156
  Invermay, Bruce Co., 158
  Kingston, 290
  Klondike, 180
  Lower Canada—see Quebec
  Malden (see also Amherstburg), 288

Canada (cont'd)
Montreal, 186, 288-289
Quebec, 253
Sandwich—see Windsor
Sandwich South, Ont., 157
Seaforth, Ont., 245
Stanstead (Ont.?), 135
Upper Canada (now Ontario), 290
Walkerville, Ont., 182, 193, 247
Waterford, Ont., 183
Windsor, Ont., 186, 193, 197, 253, 291
Winnipeg, Man., 213
Chowan Country—see North Carolina
Cuba, 198, 204
Cabaña, 121
Newtown, 229
Vedado, 121
Czecho-Slovakia
Krutzenberg, 148
Egypt
Alexandria, 124
Europe (see also specific countries), 91, 146, 165-166, 169, 190, 199, 220, 236, 246, 251, 258, 271
France (see also Germany, etc.), 117, 128, 155, 189, 266, 271
Bourges, 206
Mars-sur-Allier, 205
Mehun-sur-Yevre, 206
Nièvre, 206
Paris, 93, 206, 221, 283, A&E
Rouen, 93
Saint-Nazaire, 198
Savenay, 198
Germany (see also France, etc.), 149-150, 176, 191, 194, 226, 247, 252, 255, 262, 272, A&E
Baden, 202, 247
Bavaria, 271, 274, 277
Berlin, 189, 236
Bleicastel (Blieskastel), 271, 275
Bremen, 236
Breslau, 92
Hamburg, 140
Germany (cont'd)
Metz, 236
Oldenburg, 271
Palatinate, 271
Prussia, 271
Rhine, 271
Ruhr, 236
Saar, 271
Saxony, 189
Zweibrucken (Zweybrucken), 271, 274
Gibraltar, 132
Holland—see Netherlands
Hungary, 283
Iceland, 85, 220
Italy, 94, 119, 128, 132
Japan, 93, 246
Tokyo, 238
Korea, 137, 244, 257
Latvia, 245
Luxemburg
Luxemburg City, 190
Mexico, 204
Tlalpam, 205
Netherlands, 250, 266
The Hague, 86
New Zealand, 241
Pacific Areas (Misc.), 244
Bougainville, 246
Guadalcanal, 246
New Guinea, 93
Philippines, 238, 246, 262
Saipan, 92
South Pacific, 167
Panama
Colon, 238
Peru
Lima, 199, 240
Sweden, 255
Gottland, 148
Switzerland, 193, 202
Berne, 193
West Indies (see also Cuba), 1, 187, A&E
Barbados
Bridge Town, 5
(Grand) Turks Island, 102, 132
St. Christopher (St. Kit(t)s), 1

UNITED STATES

Alabama, 254
Mobile, 124
Arizona, 101, 140, 207, 213
Flagstaff, 230
Fort Defiance, 213
Miller's Valley, 140
Phoenix, 140, 143, 226-227
Prescott, 101
Yuma, 176
Arkansas, 258
Jonesboro, 258
Rogers, 149
Walnut Ridge, 254, 258
California, 51, 95, 101, 103, 106-107, 140, 152, 174, 178-180, 227, 241, 253-254, 261
Arvin, 101, 282
Atascadero, 174
Bell, 171
Berkeley, 254
Brawley, 241
Burbank, 151
Camp Pendleton, 206
Claremont, 178-180
Culver City, 95
Dorris, 150
El Toro, 244
Englewood, 227
Glendale, 205
Hamilton Field, 239
Holtville, 148
Huntington Beach, 175-176
King City, 174
La Jolla, 202
Lake Co., 108
Lomita, 175
Long Beach, 107, 151, 244
Los Angeles, 94-95, 107, 151, 161, 170, 179-180
Lynwood, 170
Mendota, 174
Oceanside, 258
Palo Alto, 173
Pasadena, 120, 180, 230
Pomona College, 180
Raymond, 174
California (cont'd)
Reading, 254
Sacramento, 172-173
San Diego, 176, 240
San Fernando Valley, 192
San Francisco, 172-173, 255
San Marino, 73, 180
Santa Ana, 107, 258
Santa Barbara, 229-230
Santa Barbara College, 230
Santa Monica, 95
Santa Rosa, 159
South Gate, 170
Strathmore, 179-180
Temple City, 172
Terminal Island, 244
Torrance, 95
Ukiah, 108
Univ. of Cal., 230
Univ. of Southern Cal., 107
Colorado, 107, 143, 172
Berthoud, 171
Camp Carson, 238
Colorado Springs, 238
Crook, 173
Denver, 33, 93, 100, 149-151, 161, 172-173, 178, 193, 213, 234
Durango, 143
Grand Junction, 173
Greeley, 171
Holyoke, 148
Lamar, 108
Las Animas, 167
Longmont, 171
Loveland, 170
Masonville, 171
Montrose, 146
Prowers Co., 108
Pueblo, 86, 151
Sterling, 173
Strasburg, 172
Univ. of Colorado, 95
Columbia, District of
American Univ., 92

Columbia, District of (cont'd)
Washington, 92, 105, 117, 121, 131, 162, 205, 211, 213-214, 224, 238, 240, 245
Connecticut, 86
Bristol, Hartford Co., 110
Hartford Theological Seminary, 205
New London Co., 62
Wallingford, 88
Yale Univ., 133, 240
Delaware, 20, 80
Clayton, 126
Delaware City, 19
Lewes, 126-127
Smyrna, 126
Wilmington, 32, 38, 266
Florida, 123, 160, 242
Daytona Beach, 219
Delray, 190
Fort Lauderdale, 187, 190
Fort Worth(?), 190
Jacksonville, 190
Lake Worth, 190
Orlando, 242
Palm Beach, 100
St. Augustine, 204
Tampa, 45
West Palm Beach, 100, 190-191
Georgia, 184, 242
Atlanta, 213
Chickamauga, 157
Park Ridge
Savannah, 69
Idaho, 233
Caldwell, 96-97, 100
College of Idaho, 97
Craigmont, 91, 96
Parma, 233
Twin Falls, 233
Illinois, 43, 99, 106, 134, 141, 145, 156, 159-160, 230, 232-233, 235
Altona, Knox Co., 106-107
Belleville, 230
Bloomington, 201
Bluff City, 216
Bradley Univ., 202
Illinois (cont'd)
Brimfield, 105, 159-161, 229
Campton Twp., 216
Castleton, 177
Champaign, 229-230
Chanute Field, 228
Charleston, 218
Chicago, 100, 112, 116, 119, 150, 159, 161-164, 181-182, 187, 193, 202, 204-205, 210, 213, 217-219, 248-249, A&E
Coles Co., 218
Colfax, 232
Crystal Lake, 219
Decatur, 213
De Kalb, 216
Downs, 230
Duncan, 160, 176-177
Earlville, 162
East Peoria, 176
Eden, 229
Elgin (Twp.), 216
Elmhurst, 217
Elmwood, 177
Evanston, 163, 177
Farmer City, 229
Franklin Grove, 193
Galesburg, 105, 228, 231
Gurnee, 177
Hampshire, 218
Harvey, 193, 217
Ill. State Normal College (or Univ.), 216, 230
Joliet, 217
Kane Co., 217
Kendall Co., 232
Kickapoo River, 159
Knox College, 156
Knox County, 106-107
Lafayette, 177
Lake Forest College, 218
La Salle Co., 157
Laura, 107, 229
Lawrenceville, 155
LeRoy, 229-230
Libertyville, 233
Lombard College, 228
Macomb, 205

Illinois (cont'd)
Marseilles, 229
Marshall, 229
McCormick Theological Seminary, 205
Monica, 105, 149, 228-230
Monmouth, 205
Monticello, 201
Nokomis, 142
Northwestern Univ., 160, 177, 232
Ottawa Lake, LaSalle Co., 157
Paris, 218
Park Ridge, 163
Pekin, 231
Peoria, 99, 141-142, 144, 152, 156, 159, 176-177, 201-202, 205, 229-232
Peoria Co., 107, 140, 152, 155, 159, 164
Plato, Kane Co., 216-217
Plato Twp., 216-217
Polo, 92, 217
Princeville, 57, 63, 98-99, 101-105, 140, 145-146, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 170, 176-178, 228-232
Rossville, 175
St. Charles, 217-219
South Elgin, 216
Spoon River, 98
Stark Co., 98, 140, 154, 176, 231
Staunton, 105
Stringtown, 176
Toulon, 170, 177-178
Univ. of Chicago, 92, 95
Univ. of Ill., 162-163, 230
Urbana, 173
Virginia, 229
West Chicago, 218
West Hallock, 156
Winnetka, 162
Woodland, 218
Wyoming, 164-165
Indiana, 101, 140, 165, 233, 251
Angola, 45-51, 53, 56, 256
Brazil, 251
Indiana (cont'd)
Brushy Prairie, 49
Clark Co., 147
Earlham College, 86
Fort Wayne, 54, 143, 165, 230
Fremont, 51-52
Howe, 45-46
Hudson, 51
Huntington Co., 165
Indianapolis, 138
Kendallville, 54, 183
Lagrange, 47
Lagrange Co., 46-48, 55
Metz, 45, 49-52, 54
Milroy, 183
Mongo, 47-48
Montgomery, 46
Muncie, 110
Orland, 50
Otter Lake, 55
Pleasant Lake, 47, 50, 52, 54-56
Powers, 45-46, 49-50
Richmond, 38, 84-86, A&E
Rush Co., 183
Rushville, 118
Sadaga(?), 82
Scott Twp., Steuben Co., 47
South Bend, 66, 197
Steuben Co., 45-47, 50
Steuben Twp., 46, 54
Stroh, 55-56
Univ. of Indiana, 183
Valparaiso Univ., 229, 231
Wabash, 54
Warsaw, 54
Washington, 188
Waterloo, 49, 54
Wayne Co., 68
York Twp., Steuben Co., 49, 54
Iowa, 179, 213-214
Atlantic, 178
Bellevue, 147
Bradford (see also Nashua), 93, 209
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids, 205
Charlton, 106

Iowa (cont'd)
Clinton, 94
Council Bluffs, 141
Davenport, 151, 217, 237
Des Moines, 177, 187, 205, 210, 214
Dubuque Co., 178
Estherville, 209
Fonda, 214
Fort Dodge, 167, 177, 205
Green Mountain, 209
Hampton, 210
Iowa State College, 214
Lamoni, 234
LeGrand, 209
Marietta, 213
Marietta Twp., 214
Marshall Co., 214-215
Marshalltown, 208-209, 214
Mason
Nashua (see also Bradford), 209
Nora Springs, 209
Onawa, A&E
Ottumwa, 141, 236
Pella, 173
Riverton, 214
Sheridan, 234
Sioux City, 177
Solon, 160
Truro, 232
Univ. of Iowa, 86
Vallisca, 164
Wiota, 178, 233
Kansas, 43, 99, 142-143, 178-180, A&E
Abilene, 99-101, 164
Ash Grove School, 233
Atchison, 158
Atchison Co., 158
Bagnell, 142
Baker Univ., 168
Baldwin City, 168
Belleville, 235
Blue Rapids, 158
Blue Valley, 157
Brown Co., 165
Burlingame, 164
Kansas (cont'd)
Clay Center, 158
Concordia, 158
Council Grove, 236
Fairview, 165
Flush, 153
Frankfort, 153
Goff, 142-143
Granada, 142
Greenleaf, 157-158
Havensville, 153
Hays State College, 236
Holcomb, 236
Holton, 153
Jefferson City, 142
Kansas City, 161, 168, 235
Kansas State College, 236
Koloko, 157
Lawrence, 87, 121
Lawrenceville, 161
Lincoln Twp., 157
Linn, 157
Louisville, 153
Manhattan, 236
Marysville, 147
Moline, 152
Muscotah, 166
Navarre, 164
Nazarre, 164
New Basel, 100
Newbern Twp., Dickinson Co., 99, 101
Neosho, Lyon Co., 101
Niles, 236
Olathe, 142, 169
Onaga, 153
Oneida, 143
Pottawatomie Co., 152-153
Republic, 178-180
Republic Co., 178
Sabetha, 141-143
St. George, 153
Saline City, 142
Seneca, 143
Smith Center, 143
Smith Co., 143
Sterling, 204-205
Topeka, 21, 154

Kansas (cont'd)
Wakefield, 148
Washington (inc. Twp.), 157, 178-179, 235
Washington Co., 157
Washington School, 233
Waterville, 158, 179
Westmoreland, 153-154, 282
Wetmore, 141-143
Wheaton, 153-154
Wichita, 119, A&E
Woodlawn, 143
Kentucky, 50, 140, 155, 160
Crittenden Co., 179
Harlan, 160
Louisville, 38, 49, 151
Middlesboro, 160
Mount Vernon, Rock Castle Co., 140
Perrysville, 157
Univ. of Kentucky, 160
Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ., 92
New Orleans, 74, 129, 185
Maryland, 124
Baltimore, 34, 40, 87, 162, 203
Cumberland, 220
Frederick, 79, 123-124
Frederick Co., 124
Hagerstown, 86
Johns Hopkins Univ., 86
Merryland Tract, Frederick Co., 124
Point Lookout, 185, 274
Massachusetts, 2, 91, 159
Amherst College, 86
Boston, 6, 102, 229, 285-286
Cadley, 103
Cambridge, 215
Dorchester, 285
Granby, 102
Granville, Berkshire Co., 102-103
Hampden, 111
Hancock, 89
Harvard Univ., 93, 206, 215, 240
Huntington, 119
Massachusetts (cont'd)
Mass. Inst. of Technology, 215
Mt. Holyoke (College), 91, 204
Pittsfield, 89
Radcliffe College, 91, 93
Roxbury, 102, 286
Salem, 242
Sandisfield, 102
Sparhill, Chester, 119
Springfield, 1, 53
Tolland, 102
Wellesley Hills, 94
Wollaston, 229
Michigan, 43, 111-112, 159, 188, 197, 201, 276, 288, 297-298
Adrian, 187, 243
Albion, 46, 257
Allen Park, 53, 287
Ann Arbor, 62, 86-87, 108-110, 254-258, A&E
Bailey, 226
Bancroft, 228
Bannister, 225
Battle Creek, 49, 187, 194
Bay City, 100
Benton Harbor, 243
Berkley, 227
Big Beaver, 159
Birmingham, 87, 94, 226, 240
Branch Co., 292
Brownstown Twp., Wayne Co., 256-257, 262
Burton, 138
Camden, 51
Carland, Shiawassee Co., 89, 138-139
Cassopolis, 230
Chapin, 224
Clinton River, 291
Clio, 50-51
Cloverdale, 187
Corunna, 137
Dearborn, 111, 114, 183, 187, 189, 198, 203, 236-237, 241-245, 247-248, 250-252, 256, 270, 275
Dearborn Twp., 196, 198, 242, 270

Michigan (cont'd)
Dearbornville – see Dearborn
Decatur, 100
Detroit, 51, 53-54, 87, 94, 109, 112-114, 127, 134, 137, 139, 156, 159, 161, 180-204, 224-227, 236-256, 259-263, 270-277, 287-298, A&E
Detroit College of Law, 243
Detroit River, 287
Dexter, 254-255, 257
Duplain, 134
East Detroit, 240, 253, 259
Ecorse, 184-189, 243
Ecorse River, 288
Ecorse Twp. (see also Ecorse, & Reves-Wilhelm Farm), 180, 184-185, 189, 254, 256-258, 275, 277, 287
Elkton, 225
Elsie, 88-89, 134-140, 224-227
Escanaba, 261
Eureka, 136
Fairfield Twp., Shiawassee Co., 89, 133-139, 225
Farmington, 255
Ferndale, 194-195
Flat Rock, 226, 253-258
Flint, 139, A&E
Fordson, 242
Fort Wayne, 289
Frankfort, 94
Frenchtown, 289
Garden City, 256, 259
Gibraltar, 186
Girard, Branch Co., 292
Grand Rapids, 138, 199, 219, 227
Greenfield (Twp.), Wayne Co., 200, 275
Grosse Ile, 225, 244, 262
Grosse Pointe, 87, 183, 186
Halfway, 259
Hamtramck, 259
Hamtramck Twp., Wayne Co., 190, 260
Hesperia, 56

Michigan (cont'd)
Highland Park, 94, 193, 195-196, 198-203, 226, 250
Hillsdale, 47
Holt, 136
Houghton Lake, 242
Howell, 139, 254-255
Huntington Woods, 227
Huron River (see also present Clinton River), 109
Ishpeming, 190
Jackson, 48, 100
Kinderhook, 55
Lake Michigan, 288
Lake St. Clair, 239
Lansing, 134, 136-139, 228
Lapeer, 246
Lathrup Village, 226
Laurium, 239
Leesville, 250
Lewiston, 254
Lima Twp., Washtenaw Co., 245
Lincoln Park, 186
Luzerne, 253
Mancelona, 45
Manchester, 202, 256
Marl Lake, 137
Marquette, 261
Marygrove College, 226
Melvindale (see also Reves Farm), 270, 287, 297-298
Miamitown, 289
Michigan State College, 137, 182, 244, 247
Michigan State Normal College, 94, 114, 188
Midland, 87
Monroe, 188, 199
Mt. Clemens, 239
Muskegon, 49
Napoleon, 182
Nazareth, 197
Niles, 217
North Trenton, 260
Northville, 135, 202-203
Oakland Co., 253

Michigan (cont'd)
Onaway, 249
Ovid, 133-136, 139, 224, 227
Owosso, 134, 136, 138-139, 226
Oxford, 226-227
Perrington, 139
Perry, 136
Pinckney, 257
Pittsfield, 108
Plymouth, 139
Pontiac, 195, 203, 225-226
Port Huron, 186, 200
Quincy, 49
Rapid River, 260-261
Reves-Wilhelm Farm & Cemetery, 4, 112-114, 180-182, 184-185, 189, 196, 248, 251-253, 270-277, 287-298
River Raisin, 289
River Rouge (City), 185, 188, 248
River Rouge (river), 111-112, 242, 250, 271-272, 274, 287-298
Riverview, 261-262
Rochester, 188, 191, 195
Rockwood, 261
Romulus, 258
Roscommon, 137, 159
Royal Oak, 156, 160, 182-183, 261
Royal Oak Twp., Oakland Co., 250
Saginaw, 137, 228
Saginaw Co., 224
St. Antoine, River Raisin, 289
St. Clair Heights, 194-195
St. Johns, 135-136
Saranac, 226
Sault Ste. Marie, 51
Selfridge Field, 202
Sherwood, 218
Shiawassee Co., 89, 134, 138
Sibley, 260-263
Springwells, 247, 275, 291
Springwells Twp., Wayne Co., 288
Sturgis, 48

Michigan (cont'd)
Superior, Washtenaw Co., 109
Taylor Twp., Wayne Co., 253-255
Tecumseh, 109, 225
Tee Lake, 254
Tekonsha, 51
Traverse City, 45, 258
Trenton, 244, 260-262
Univ. of Detroit, 199, 247
Univ. of Mich., 86-87, 94, 199, 226-227, 243-244, 246-247, 254, 283
Upper Peninsula, 189-190
Utica, 188
Van Dyke, 259
Wallaceville, Wayne Co., 270
Walnut Lake, Oakland Co., 240
Washtenaw Co., 59, 109-110, 244
Wayne, 139, 188-189, 192
Wayne Co., 180, 184-187, 192, 200, 256, 271-272, 283, 288, 291-292
Wayne Univ., 182, 197, 238-239, 246
White Pigeon, 109
Williamston, 136
Willow Run, 160, 258
Woodmere (for Cem.—see Detroit), 112, 190, 240
Wyandotte, 186, 188, 200, 254-255, 257, 261-263
Yellow Hill (on River Rouge), 291
Ypsilanti, 94, 108-110, 114, 188, A&E
Minnesota, 156, 208, 213, 231
Albert Lea, 94
Bigfork, 219
Duluth, 86
Faribault, 137
Lake City, 94
Lake Crystal, 208-209
Mankato, 208, 210
Minneapolis, 81-82, 90
St. Paul, 95, 208
Renville, 208

Minnesota (cont'd)
Univ. of Minn., 94-95
Willmar, 208
Missouri, 142, 155, 170, 172, 232-233
Atchison Co., 168
Bagnell, 142
Barnard, 166, 168
Buffalo, 234
Burlington Junction, 169
Columbia, 232
Craig, 170
Gallatin, 232
Graham, 167-168
Harrison Co., 234
Higbie, 187
Industrial City, 171
Jefferson City, 142, 232
Kansas City, 2, 100, 141, 168-169
Lamar, 100
Lathrop, Clinton Co., 107
Leeton, Johnson Co., 106-107
Maitland, 167
Marshall, 142
Maryville, 166-170
Missouri River, 170
Missouri School of Mines, 168
Newtonia, 232
Nodaway Co., 170
Osceola, St. Clair Co., 249
Quitman, 166, 169
Rockport, 165, 167
Rolla, 168
St. Joseph, 166, 168
St. Louis, 212-213, 232, 234, 251
Saline City, 142
Savannah, 167, 212
Skidmore, 164-170
Springfield, 99-100
Tarkio, 166
Turney, Clinton Co., 107
Univ. of Missouri, 232
Washington Univ. (St. Louis), 232
Montana, 159
Big Sandy, 194-195
Montana (cont'd)
Billings, 159
Butte, 180
Deborgia, 180
Huntley, 159
Osborn, 159-160
Nebraska, 144, 180
Ainsworth, 151
Ansley, 146
Auburn, Nemaha Co., 249
Beatrice, 98, 147-148
Belvidere, 178
Benedict, 171
Bethany, 234
Big Spring, 171-172
Blair, 214
Broken Bow, 141, 145-146
Burchard, 218
Byron, 178, 233
Ceresco, 171
Chester, 233
Cotner College, 234
Crete, 147-148
Denton, 170, 173
DeWitt, 140, 142, 147-149, 151-152
Doan College, 147
Douglas, 171, 234
Emerald, 170, 173
Endicott, 173
Falls City, 235
Hastings, 204
Hayard, 150
Imperial, 148
Jefferson Co., 147
Kearney, 161
Lamar, 148
Lincoln, 149, 170-171, 173
Milford, 172
Minden, 161
Missouri River, 170
Nebraska City, 170
Nebraska Univ. of Agriculture, 169
Omaha, 151, 172
Plymouth, 147
Roseland, 234
Saline Co., 147

Nebraska (cont'd)
Scottsbluff, 238
Seward, 148
Sterling, 204
Stoddard, 140, 180
Superior, 235
Swanton, 148
Thayer Co., 140, 233
Univ. of Nebraska, 146-148, 151, 172
Waco, 148
Western, 149
Westerville, 146
York College (York), 148
Nevada, 213
New Hampshire
Dartmouth College, 86
Plainfield, 159
New Jersey, 2, 37, 43, 61, 64, 76, 97, 106, 110, 112, 266-267, 270, 287
Ancocas or Ancocus Creek – see Rancocas
Asbury, 66
Asbury Park, 115, 117
Atlantic City, 118, 123, 202
Audubon, 126
Ayersto(w)n, 117
Barnsboro, 29-30
Bergen, 268
Berkley, Glo. Co., 85
Beverly, 66-67, 118, 207
Billingsport, 82
Blairstown, 204-205
Bloomfield, 50
Bordentown, 30-31
Bridgeboro, 119, 204
Bridgeton, 18, 33, 40, 71, 81, 116, 219
Bridgetown (see also Mount Holly), 3-4, 270
Burlington, 1, 4, 6, 13, 23-25, 40, 65, 71, 74-75, 219, 264, 266, 268-279
Burlington Co., 1-2, 4, 6, 8, 12, 15, 22-24, 38, 40, 42, 44, 58, 65, 67, 69, 208, 264-266, 269, 279, 282, 284
New Jersey (cont'd)
Camden, 18, 27-28, 80, 116-118, 208, 215
Cape May Court House, 115-117
Carneys Point, 128
Chesterfield, Burl. Co., 23, 36, 264
Clarksboro(ugh), 30, 79-80, 82, 84, 125, 223
Clonmell, Greenwich Twp., Glo. Co., 27, 79
Collingswood, 224
Crosswicks, Burl. Co., 36, 85, 128-129
Cumberland Co., 18, 37, 221
Daretown, 37
Death of the Fox, 84
Deepwater, 128
Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 20
Delaware River, 15, 20, 34, 220
Deptford Twp., Glo. Co. (see also Reeves Cem.), 8, 15-16, 18, 20, 38
East Jersey, 285-286
East Orange, 246
Eayrstown, Burl. Co., 65
Edgewater Park, 84
Egg Harbor, 144
Eglington Cem.–see Clarksboro
Essex Falls, 95-96
Evesham, 58, 102, 267
Glassboro, 30
Gloucester Co., 8-9, 13, 15-18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32, 35-36, 38, 40, 79-80, 82, 268, 284
Greenwich Twp., Glo. Co., 17-18, 27, 81
Haddonfield, 10, 22, 28, 118, 126, 130, 210, 268
Hainesport, 71
Hammonton, 120
Hanover Twp., 264
Hunterdon Co., 265
Jacob(s)town, Burl. Co., 38
Jersey City, 184
Juliustown, 286
Laurel Springs, 116

New Jersey (cont'd)
Lawrenceville, Hunterdon Co., 3, 265
Little Mantua Creek, 36
Leonia, 220
Lower Bank, 115
Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 265
Manneton Creek, Salem Co., 264
Mansfield Twp., Burl. Co., 265
Mantua, 29-30, 284
Mauricetown, Cumberland Co., 221
Merchantville, 127
Mickleton, 223
Millville, 219
Monmouth Co., 286
Moorestown, 72, 80, 119
Mount Holly, 1, 3-4, 23-25, 42, 44, 56-57, 68, 70-76, 88, 102, 118-120, 206-207, 215, 264, 269-270, 283, 286, A&E
Mount Royal, 84
Mullica Hill, 38
Newark, 3, 207
Newton, 204
Newton Twp., Glo. Co., 268, 270
Newtown Twp., Cumberland Co., 71
North Wildwood, 115-117
Northampton River—called Rancocas Creek
Northampton Twp., Burl. Co., 4, 12, 24-25, 69, 74, 264, 268-269, 286
Palisades Park, 220
Palmyra, 115
Paulsboro, 35, 84
Pemberton, 286
Penisaukin Cem. & Creek, 208
Penn's Grove, Salem Co., 80, 128
Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 17
Pilesgrove, Salem Co., 16, 18, 28, 36, 78-79
Pitman, 125, 284
Pittsgrove, Salem Co., 18, 36
Plainfield, 183
Pole Tavern, Salem Co., 37

New Jersey (cont'd)
Princeton Univ., 70, 123, 204-205
Racoon, Salem Co., 17
Rancocas (village), 118, 266
Rancocas (or Rancocus) Creek, 1, 3, 5-6, 58, 71, 264-266, 269-270, 284, A&E
Red Bank, 20-22
Reeves Cem. & Farm, Deptford Twp., 8, 12, 15, 20-22, 29, 32-34, 125-126, 283-285, A&E
Richmondtown, Salem Co., 37
Riverside, 66, 116
Salem, 38, 80-81, 84, 127-128, 264
Salem Co., 17, 32, 40, 80
Shrewsbury, 36, 285-286
Smithville, 207
South Jersey, 6, 76, 83
Springfield, Hanover Twp., 264
Springfield Twp., Burl. Co., 23, 69, 267
Swedesboro, 8, 80
Timber Creek, Glo. Co., 21
Trenton, 57, 265, 279, 282
Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 36
Upper Pittsgrove Twp., Salem Co., 37
Upper Springfield, 23
Wellinboro—see Willingboro
Wellingborough Twp., Glo. Co., 8
Wenonah, 223
West Caldwell, 207
West Collingswood, 81, 224
West Jersey, 1, 6, 265, 267, 286
West Laurel Hill, 126
Westhampton Twp., Burl. Co., 70, 72
Whig Lane, Salem Co., 38
Wildwood, 116
Wildwood Park, 117
Willingboro, Burl. Co., 265
Woodbury, 6, 8, 15, 20-22, 29-34, 36, 43, 79, 82-83, 125, 268, 283-285
Woodstown, 18, 31

New Mexico, 51, 93
Santa Fe, 115
New York, 43, 54, 59, 61-62, 64, 85-86, 90, 97, 106, 159, 184, 217, 227, 291
Albany, 53, 161
Amsterdam, 229
Arshamomoque, L. I., 2
Binghampton, 262
Bloom (? – see Broom)
Broom, Scoharie Co., 90
Brooklyn, 204
Buffalo, 47, 206
Canandaigua, 43, 59-61, 64-65, 88, 109-111, 133
Cornell Univ., 85
Hashamommock, L. I., 2
Ithaca, 260
Jefferson Co., 108
Lashammoneck, L. I., 2
Livonia, 43
Long Island, 2, 43, 73
Mattewan, Dutchess Co., 135
Mayville, 248
Monroe Co., 42
Naples, 43
New Amsterdam, 266
New Hartford, 157
New York City, 6, 50, 93, 97, 112, 116, 133, 219, 240-241, 247, 271, 284, A&E
Newburg, Dutchess & Orange Co., 135, 275
Newtown, L. I., 220
Niagara Falls, 45
Niedellesa, 61
North Syracuse, 215
Nyack, 115
Onondaga Co., 59, 108
Ontario Co., 42, 44-45, 59-61, 64
Orange Co., 43, 275
Orient, L. I., 2
Oysterponds, L. I., 2
Palmyra, 42-43
Penfield, 42
Poughkeepsie, 134
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 41
New York (cont'd)
Rochester, 99
St. Johnsville, 219
Schenectady, 86, 90, 95-96
Setauket, L. I., 204
Smithtown, L. I., 204
Southampton, L. I., 2, 43
Southold, L. I., 1-2, 6
Syracuse, 45, 215
Syracuse Univ., 215
Troy, 41
Union College, 86
U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 95, 186, 238
Univ. of Rochester, 219
Vassar College, A&E
Victor, 42
Warwick, Orange Co., 98
Wayne Co., 42
West New Brighton, Staten Island, 204-205
Winfield, 94
Woodside, L. I., 229
Yonkers, 219
North Carolina, 1, 101, 140, 155, 256
Asheville, 159
Charlotte, 137
North Dakota (see also South Dakota for Dakota Territory), 94, 108
Leonard, 190
Ohio, 20, 25, 43-44, 60, 97-98, 103, 106, 111-112, 142, 231, 257
Akron, 218, 221
Alliance, 49
Antioch College, 128
Ashtabula, 110-111
Ashtabula Co., 62, 110-111
Avon Lake, 61
Avon Twp., Lorain Co., 61-62
Avon Village, 61
Bowling Green, 203, 262
Brunswick, 57, 62-64, 88-89, 98, 112, 135, 138, 140, 224, 281
Bryan, 52-53, A&E

Ohio (cont'd)
Capital Univ., 239
Carrollton, 107
Cincinnati, 43, 51, 85, 226, A&E
Cleveland, 61-62, 90, 97-98, 113, 134, 148, 197, 226, 250
Clyde, 99
Columbia, 45-46
Columbiana Co., 20
Columbus, 239-240
Connecticut (Western) Reserve, 61, 110
Cuyahoga Co., 61, 97
Defiance, 53
Delaware Co., 143
Denmark, 111
Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., 110-111
Edon, 23, 45, 52-54, 57
Elyria, 62, 89
Farmington, Trumbull Co., 110
Footville, 111
Fremont, 198
Gambier, 86
Geneva, 111
Glendale, 222
Grafton, 89
Guilford (Twp.), Medina Co., 88, 134-135
Hancock, 152
Hartsgrove, 111
Hocking Co.
Jefferson, 111
Kenyon College, 86
Lake Erie, 61, 196
Lancaster, 260, 262
Lima, 52, 254
Lorain Co., 61
Mansfield, 247
Marion, 107, 182
Maumee Bay, 289
Medina, 63
Medina Co., 61, 89-90, 102, 152, 176, 280, 282,
Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co. 111
Montpelier, 52-53
Napoleon, 239

Ohio (cont'd)
Oberlin College, 94
Orwell, 111
Portage Co., 214
Put-In-Bay, 196
Ravenna, 214
Republic, 228
Rome, 111
Salem, 20, 22
Saybrook, 111
South Bass Island, 196
South Euclid, A&E
Spencerville, 52
Springfield, 127, 254
Strongsville, 62, 97
Tiffin, 201
Toledo, 112, 255
Trumbull, 111
Trumbull Co., 62, 111
Wadsworth, 102-104, 110, 159, 164, 173, 176
Warren, 62
Williams Co., 54
Wittenberg College, 254
Oklahoma
Bartlesville, Washington Co., 249
Buffalo, 158
Enid
Hugo, 169
Muskogee, 128
Oklahoma City, 249
Tulsa, 51, 129, 283
Oregon, 103, 140, 144, 148, 152, 174, 235
Brooks, 144
Canby, 145
Clackamas Co., 103, 175
Condon, 145
Corvallis, 205
Hubbard, 144-145
Junction City, 145, 149
Molalla, 103-104, 144-145, 174-175
Ontario, 100
Oregon City, 106, 144-145, 175
Pendleton, 145
Portland, 150, 175-176, 205

Oregon (cont'd)
Salem, 174
Silverton, 174
Stafford, 175
Teasle Creek, 175
Vernonia, 134
Willamette, 174-175
Woodburn, 144-145
Pennsylvania, 76, 92, 115, 198, 264
Alleghany Co., 69
Altoona, 220-221
Ambler, 92, 130
Atglen, 65, 115
Barnesboro, 227
Braddock, Alleghany Co., 68
Bryn Mawr, 133
Charleston, Chester Co., 25
Chatham, 215
Chester, 127
Chester Co.
Collingdale, 115
Delaware River, 15, 34, 220
Devon, 123
Doylestown, 207
Drexel Hill, 92, 202, 220
East Berlin, 164
Elkins Park, 220, 222
Falls Twp., Bucks Co., 264
Fayette Co., 104
Germantown, 70, 202
Havertown, 93
Jefferson Medical College, 70
Johnstown, 203
Landenberg, 215
Landsdowne, 92, A&E
Lehigh Univ., 95-96, 130
Mauricetown, 117
Media, 130, 133
Morton, 2
Narberth, 221
New Kensington, 220
Paoli, 123
Perry Co., 137
Philadelphia, 6, 10, 12, 15-16, 18-20, 28, 33-36, 39-41, 43, 68-70, 72-76, 78-80, 92-93, 115-118, 120-121, 123, 126-127, 129-133, 202, 207-208, 219-221, 228, 268, 284
Pennsylvania (cont'd)
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, 219
Philadelphia Co., 74
Phoenixville, 19, 33, 40-41, 130, 133
Pittsburgh, 70, 143, 215
Radnor, 25
Rosemont, 69, 121
St. David's, 127
Schuylkill River, 40, 133
Scranton, 100, 199, 250
Smyrna, 114-115
Topton, 32
Torresdale, 40
Univ. of Pennsylvania, 80, 92-93, 123, A&E
Upper Darby, 92-93
Valley Forge, 126, 133
Villanova, 70
Wayne, 132
West Chester, 31, 130
West Chester State Teachers College, 223
West Grove, 215
Williamsport, 100
Wyoming, 99
Rhode Island, 198, 285-286
Jamestown, 87
South Carolina, 184
Chesterfield, 212
Port Royal Sound, 184
South Dakota, 91, 94-95, 108, 153, 167
Alexandria, 94
Allen, 141
Brookings, 95
Burke, 95
Carthage, 91, A&E
Fort Meade, 121
Fulton, 95
Haakon Co., 95
Hanson Co., 95-96
Huron, 95
Parker, 96
Philip, 95
Rapid City, 95
Sioux Falls, 90-91
South Dakota State College, 95

South Dakota (cont'd)
Turner Co., 96
Univ. of South Dakota, 91, 93-96
Winner, 154
Tennessee, 35, 43
Chattanooga, 189
Knoxville, 160, 261
Memphis, 119, 210
Mission Ridge, 157
Oak Ridge, 142
Readyville, A&E
Rutherford Co., 85
Union Co., 160
Texas, 247, 249, A&E
El Paso, 144, 193
Fort Worth, 242
Houston, 100, 104
Longview, Gregg Co., 248-249
Utah
Promontory, 172
Salt Lake City, 212
Vermont, 95
Manchester, 108
Woodstock, 69
Virginia, 155, 213
Alexandria, 214-215, 246
Arlington, 117, 205, 211-212
Danville, 159
Falls Church, 210-212
Fort Monroe, 238
Hollins College, 92
Norfolk, 213
Virginia Military Inst., 246
Virginia Theological Seminary, 246
Washington, 213, 234-235
Anacortes, 153
Bellingham, 234
Camp Lewis, 206
Elma, 175
Everett, 180, 235
Olympia, 135
Washington (cont'd)
Seattle, 47, 90, 96, 119, 202, 206
Spokane, 96
Tacoma, 99, 173, 206, 247
Walla Walla, 174
West Virginia
Huntington, 2, 199
Princeton, 100
Wheeling, 184
Wisconsin, 43, 256
Beetown, Grant Co., 91
Camp McCoy, 183
Delafield, 163
Eau Claire, 90
Endeavor, 93
Kilbourn, 91
Lancaster, Grant Co., 91
Marquette Co., 90, 94
Milwaukee, 162-163, 218
Oconomowoc, 204
Oxford (Twp.), Marquette Co., 90-91
Packwaukee, Marquette Co., 89-91, 95
Port Washington, 218
Racine, 91
Racine Co., 90
Rothschild, 227
Theinsville, 218
Univ. of Wisconsin, 94-95
Walworth, 91
Waukesha, 93
Wausau, 137
Wisconsin Dells, 91
Wyoming, 232
Casper, 87
Cheyenne, 145
Douglas, 232
Gillette, 232
Greybull, 151
Painter, 263

III. SHIPS

Alpena, 200
Bevis, 1
Bibb, 184-185, 189
Conneaut, 200
Friends' Adventure, 264
Huron, 200
Kent, 208, 269
Matthew, 1
Mayflower, 31, 198
New Jersey, 117
Paradise, 265
Robert & William, 5
Shield, 268
Swan, 102
Welcome, 264
Wyandotte, 200

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Page

4 A daughter of Walter Reeve(s)[1] was said to have "married a pirate trading to the West Indies" (according to H. C. Campion—JR62). This may have been Susannah; but constructive evidence that this may refer to a daughter by Walter's second wife, Ann Howell, is suggested by Henry C. Shinn: (1) pirates came up the Rancocas as far as Mount Holly as late as the early 1800's; (2) one of them, Howell Davis, was well-known locally. Further (3) Walter's known commerce with the West Indies may have brought traders, mariners, and perhaps "pirates" to the door of his plantation upon the Rancocas; hence (4) Howell Davis may have been a son (or grandson) of a daughter of Walter and Ann (Howell) Reeve(s), by _____ Davis. (D201; MS. Annals of Old Mount Holly by Dr. Read (1859).)

17 JAMES REEVES[5], b. 1765(?) (D131).

29 DESIRE MOFFETT was the seventh child of Archibald Moffett to be buried in the Reeves Cemetery.

39 JOHN & ANN MORGAN (REEVES) PLEASANTS had one son, EVAN PLEASANTS[7], a painter & decorator, who d. unmarried (D203).

56 KATE (GASKILL) COOL[8], m. (2) _____ BECKER; res. 427 East Butler St., Bryan, O.

62 For J. V. Coon read John V. Coon.

84-87 MARK EWAN and JAMES EYRE REEVES[6] were in the boot and shoe manufacturing business together in Cincinnati, before moving to Richmond, Ind., where they founded the First National Bank.

CHARLES PRETLOW REEVES[7] d. in Germany.

MARY TAYLOR REEVES[7] attended Vassar College; Friend; m. in 1871, in Paris, WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE (b. 1849, New York City; son of Thomas & Hannah (Shoemaker) Foulke; d. 1935), lawyer, social reformer, & author; d. 1948.

CAROLINE REEVES FOULKE[8], formerly active with Hull House, Chicago; m. Dr. JOHN FRANCIS URIE (now deceased), Commander, U. S. Navy Medical Service; res. 1404 Dorsh Road, South Euclid, O.

LYDIA HELEN FOULKE[8] m. Rev. _____ HUGHES, a Presbyterian minister of Richmond, Ind.; d. in childbirth in the East.

MARY TAYLOR REEVES FOULKE[8] m. JAMES W. MORRISON (now deceased; son of Robert Morrison of Richmond); res. Chicago; active in Hull House, & League of Women Voters.

JAMES FRANKLIN REEVES[7] d. Jan. 19, 1914, Chicago; m. MARY READY ARMSTRONG (d. Nov. 26, 1916,

Page

Detroit; Readyville, Tenn., was named after her mother's family).

FLORENCE MAY REEVES[8] m. DANIEL A. CHRISTOPHER (d. Nov., 1933), an insurance salesman; she operated Christopher Studios (art & interior decorating) in Detroit for 25 years; res. 2950 Gladwin Ave., Detroit.

CLARENCE ARMSTRONG REEVES[8] d. Jan. 27, 1928, Ann Arbor, Mich.; banker, later in insurance & real estate business; never married.

ISABELLA MAY REEVES[7], called May, d. 188_, from pneumonia, unmarried.

(Reference: D203 & Information from Mrs. Caroline R. F. Urie).

91 EMERSON G. REEVES[7] was deacon in the Congregational Church, Carthage, S. D.

93 DONALD M. SOLENBERGER[9] was head counsellor at camp for underprivileged boys, sponsored by Univ. of Penn.; named Overseer, Landsdowne Friends Meeting (1951).

95 CLARA LISSA (BROWN) COUGHLIN[9] is now called by her full second name, Melissa.

108 AMY (REVES) SCHOFIELD PETTIBONE[6] d. in 1884.

The wife of B. D. SCHOFIELD[7] was S. W. SCHOFIELD; they had a dau.:

i. FLORA L. SCHOFIELD[8], d. Mar. 3, 1857, aged 5 mo. 13 da.

AMY SCHOFIELD[7] m. J. Z. HARRISON (not Harris); child:

i. ARCHIE S. HARRISON[8]; d. Nov., 1950; was living with his dau., Mrs. Lynch; bur. Highland Cem., Ypsilanti, Mich.; children:

i. AMY J. HARRISON[9].
ii. EILEEN M. HARRISON[9].
iii. _____ HARRISON[9]; m. MICHAEL T. LYNCH; res. Flint, Mich.
iv. STERLING H. HARRISON[9].
v. BENJAMIN S. HARRISON[9].

248-249 WILHELMINA MARTHA WILSON[8], m. June 17, 1898; all descendants, except the Lewis family, live in Kan. or Tex.

FORREST EDWIN WIMBISH[9], b. Feb. 3, 1900; office 917 First National Bank Bldg., Wichita, Kan.; m. Dec. 1, 1923, MARY LOIS KELLY; children:

i. WILLIAM RICHARD WIMBISH[10], b. June 9, 1925; m. July 22, 1950, DAMA TRUETT.
ii. LOIS JEAN WIMBISH[10], b. Oct. 30, 1926.

AMY ROSELLA WIMBISH[9], m. in 1920, JOY BOZARTH; children:

i. ROBERT JOY BOZARTH[10], b. July 20, 1921;

Page

m. Feb., 1947(?), FAYE BOYD; child:
i. CHERRY ANN BOZARTH[11], b. Dec. 17, 1950.
ii. HELEN ELIZABETH BOZARTH[10], b. Feb.21, 1926; m. in 1943, B. D. YOUNG; children:
i. MICHAEL YOUNG[11], b. Mar., 1944.
ii. DIANNE YOUNG[11], b. 1946.
iii. JOHN DAVID YOUNG[11], b. July 7, 1951.
iii. JOHN EDWIN BOZARTH[10], b. May 14, 1930; m. Aug., 1949, LOIS HALE; child:
i. RONALD EDWIN BOZARTH[11], b. Aug., 1950.
iv. THOMAS LEE BOZARTH[10], b. 1933.
v. CHARLES DOUGLAS BOZARTH[10], b. Feb. 19, 1935.

MILDRED ELIZABETH WIMBISH[9] (for Mildred Wilson Wimbish) m. in 1935, HARVE GOWINS.

DOUGLAS WIMBISH[9] (for William Douglass Wimbish) b. Feb., 1906; d. in infancy.

GEORGE HENRY WIMBISH[9] m. Feb., 1932, KATHRYN ROOT; children:
i. FORREST RUSSELL WIMBISH[10], b. Dec. 14, 1932.
ii. MARY KATHRYN WIMBISH[10], b. June 17, 1934.

ISADORA HELEN WIMBISH[9] m. WILLIAM EARL LEWIS; res. R.R.2, Onawa, Ia.

WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS[10] m. Aug. 2, 1950(?), DOROTHY BAKER.

(Source—information from Forrest E. Wimbish)

260 Nineteenth Street was renamed St. Anne Street, July 26, 1951, to commemorate the 250th anniversary of St. Anne's Church (see Appendix K) at the intersection of Howard Street.

272 First footnote should read:

This was a box about 6x8x10 inches, containing some gold, and probably documents, according to Frank N. Reves[7], as recalled by his daughter, Mrs. Adelaide Green, who commented that some members of the family had sought the advice of clairvoyants to find it, and had been told that the gold had been washed away in the River Rouge, although the probable place of hiding(?) was several hundred feet from the river.

298 Second paragraph, third line—for the first three names, read: Elizabeth Rothwell, Maude Marvin, Adelaide Green.

300 D11—For Oxford O., read Oxford, Wis.

117 LeROY NEWKIRK[9] m. JOAN E. COBURN, of Cambridge, O.

Rouse's Bookhouse
Specializing in Michigania
Eaton Rapids, Mich.